DEPOSITED BY THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

JUL 29 1937

VOLUME III OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR 1931*

* It was originally intended to publish a *Guide to the Diplomatic History of the United States, 1775–1921*, by Samuel Flagg Bemis and Grace Gardner Griffin, as Volume III of the current *Annual Report* (see Letter of Transmittal in Volume I). This proved impossible because of the national economy program (see Letter of Transmittal in the *Annual Report* for 1932). The Bemis-Griffin work was published by the Library of Congress in 1935 and this volume is being substituted for the same.

PREFACE

For explanations concerning this volume, the reader may be referred to the prefaces of its predecessors. Briefly, the volume is intended to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and Canada. As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the United States, or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published in their own history.

This volume has been prepared at the Library of Congress. For the facilities which have been granted there, thanks are gratefully rendered to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress; to Mr. Martin A. Roberts, superintendent of the reading room; and to other members of the staff of the Library.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Dr. Philip C. Brooks and Miss Charlotte S. Griffin for valued assistance in the compilation of this volume, and to Mrs. Dorothy M. Louraine for indispensable aid in seeing it through the press.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: American Council of Learned Societies, American Historical Association, American Catholic Historical Association, Brown University, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Massachusetts Historical Society, Minnesota Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, New York Historical Society, State Historical Society of Iowa, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Fairfax Harrison, Prof. W. I. Hull, Mr. Tracy W. MacGregor, Mr. William S. Mason, Mr. Albert Mathews, Mr. Hunter Miller, Prof. Dexter Perkins.

The work of compilation has been done under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

A cumulative index covering the volumes for the years 1906–1930, inclusive, is now in process of compilation by Mr. David M. Matteson, to be published under the auspices of the American Historical Association.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	6
Archives and manuscript collections	7
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching	9
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America:	
Antiquities	17
Indians	23
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	29
Discovery and exploration	35
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	41
Comprehensive	44
Textbooks, outlines, etc	46
National characteristics	49
Miscellaneous	50
Colonial history to 1763:	
General	50
Regional colonial (arranged geographically)	53
French and Indian war	72
Revolutionary period, 1763–1783:	
Special	73
Sources and documents	81
Revolutionary societies	85
Revolutionary soldiers	85
1783–1789:	
General	86
Sources and documents	87
1789–1829:	
General	87
War of 1812	89
Sources and documents	90
1829–1861:	
General	91
Sources and documents	93
Mexican war	96
Slavery	97
1861–1865:	
General	98
Sources and documents	101
1865–1917:	
General	102
Spanish-American war	104
Sources and documents	104
1917–1932:	
General	105
World war	105
Sources and documents	106
Regional (local) history:	
General	107
Alabama	111
Alaska	111
Arizona	112
Arkansas	112

UNITED STATES—Continued. Page
Regional (local) history—Continued.
California 113
Colorado 117
Connecticut 118
Delaware 118
District of Columbia 119
Florida 120
Georgia 121
Hawaii 122
Idaho 122
Illinois 123
Indiana 124
Iowa 125
Kansas 126
Kentucky 127
Louisiana 129
Maine 129
Maryland 130
Massachusetts 130
Michigan 132
Minnesota 133
Missouri 135
Montana 135
Nebraska 136
Nevada 136
New Hampshire 136
New Jersey 137
New Mexico 139
New York 139
North Carolina 143
North Dakota 143
Ohio 144
Oklahoma 145
Oregon 146
Pennsylvania 146
Rhode Island 149
South Carolina 150
South Dakota 150
Tennessee 151
Texas 152
Utah 154
Vermont 155
Virginia 155
Washington 157
West Virginia 158
Wisconsin 158
Wyoming 159
Biography:
Comprehensive 160
Individual 162
Genealogy:
General 199
Collected genealogy 199
Individual families 202
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 214
Military and naval history 220
Politics, government, and law:
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 223
Monroe doctrine 234
Constitutional history and law 234
Politics 235
Law 237
National government and administration 238
State and local government and administration 239

UNITED STATES—Continued. Page
Social and economic history:
General 241
Agriculture; forestry; land 242
Commerce and industry 243
Communication; transportation; public works 246
Finance; money 250
Labor 251
Libraries; societies; institutions 252
Life and manners 254
Philanthropy and social welfare 255
Population and race elements 256
Printing and publishing 258
Religious history:
General 263
Particular denominations 263
Biography 272
Educational history:
General 277
Regional 278
Particular institutions 280
Biography 283
Fine arts:
General 286
Biography 287
Literature:
General 288
Biographical and critical 290
Music:
General 294
Biography 295
Science:
General 295
Biography 297
BRITISH AMERICA:
Bibliography 300
Archives and manuscript collections 302
General 303
New France (1534–1760) 306
British North America (1760–1867) 311
Dominion of Canada (1867–1932):
General 313
Great war, 1914–1918 315
Regional history:
Newfoundland 316
Maritime provinces:
General 316
New Brunswick 316
Nova Scotia 316
Prince Edward Island 319
Province of Quebec 319
Province of Ontario 321
Western Provinces and Territories:
General 325
Alberta 326
Manitoba 327
Saskatchewan 327
British Columbia 327
LATIN AMERICA:
Bibliography 329
Archives and manuscript collections 331
Historiography, etc 332
General 332
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 333
Colonial period (1550–1810) 336
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 340
National period (1830–1932) 340
Mexico 341

LATIN AMERICA—Continued. Page
Central America:
General 343
Guatemala 343
Nicaragua 343
West Indies:
General 343
British West Indies 343
Cuba 344
Dutch West Indies 344
French West Indies 345
Haiti 346
South America:
General 346
Argentine Republic 346
Bolivia 347
Brazil 347
Chile 349
Colombia 349
Ecuador 350
Guiana (Dutch) 350
Paraguay 350
Peru 350
Uruguay 351
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Philippine Islands 352
INDEX 355

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abbey press. Abbey press, St. Meinrad, Indiana.
Abingdon press. The Abingdon press, 150 Fifth ave., New York; 581 Boylston st., Boston.
Aguilar. M. Aguilar, Marqués de Urquizo, 43, Madrid.
Allyn and Bacon. Allyn and Bacon, 11 E. 36th st., New York; 50 Beacon st., Boston.
Am. Baptist pub. soc. American Baptist publication society (The Judson press) 1701–1703 Chestnut st., Philadelphia; 16 Ashburton Place, Boston.
Am. bk. co. American book company, 88 Lexington ave., New York; 330 E. Cermak Rd., Chicago.
Appeals press. Appeals press, inc., 1333 E. Franklin st., Richmond, Va.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., New York. See Appleton-Century.
Appleton-Century. D. Appleton-Century company, inc., 35 W. 32d st., New York; 34 Bedford st., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Araluce. Araluce, Casa Editorial y Librería, Corts Catalanes, 552, Barcelona.
Argonaut press. Argonaut press, Empire house, 175 Piccadilly, London, W. 1.
Associated publishers, inc. Associated publishers, inc., 1538 9th st., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Augustana book concern. Augustana book concern, 639 38th st., Rock Island, Ill.; Nicollet Hotel, 11 Washington ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Badger. Richard G. Badger, Boston. Out of business. Now associated with Chapman and Grimes.
Ballou. R. O. Ballou, New York. See McBride.
Banner press. Banner press, Wesley memorial bldg., Emory University, Georgia.
Banta. George Banta publishing company (The Collegiate press) 450 Ahnaip st., Menasha, Wis.
Beacon press. The Beacon press, inc., 25 Beacon st., Boston; 330 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Berger-Levrault, 5 rue Auguste-Comte (VIe), Paris.
Bethany press. See Christian board of publication.
Bloch pub. co. Bloch publishing company, inc., 31 W. 31st st., New York.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill company, 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.; 468 Fourth ave., New York.
Boccard. E. de Boccard, 1 rue de Médicis (VIe), Paris.
Brewer, Warren and Putnam. Out of business. Many titles acquired by Harcourt, Brace and co., and by R. O. Ballou.
Brulliard. Etablissements André Brulliard, imp., 14 rue Lamartine, Saint-Dizier (Haute-Marne), France.
Burke co. J. W. Burke company, 406 Cherry st., Macon, Georgia.
Cape. Jonathan Cape, ltd., 30 Bedford sq., London, W. C. 1.
Cape and Ballou. Jonathan Cape and Robert Ballou, inc., New York. Formerly Jonathan Cape and Harrison Smith. Out of business. Many titles acquired by Brewer, Farrar, H. Smith, and P. Smith.
Cape and Smith. Jonathan Cape and Harrison Smith. See Jonathan Cape and Robert Ballou, inc.
Century. Century company, New York. See Appleton-Century.
Champion. Honoré Champion, 5 and 7 quai Malaquais, Paris, VIe.
Chapman and Grimes. Chapman and Grimes, 5 Mt. Vernon square, Boston.
Chapman and Hall. Chapman and Hall, ltd., 11 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Chapple pub. co. Joe Mitchell Chapple, inc., 952 Dorchester ave., Boston.
Christian, board of pub. Christian board of publication (Bethany press) 2700 Pine st. St. Louis.
Christopher publishing house. Christopher publishing house, 1140 Columbus ave., Boston (20).

Clark co. Arthur H. Clark company, 1214 S. Brand blvd., Glendale, Calif.
Clarke pub. co. S. J. Clarke publishing company, inc., 225 N. New Jersey st., Indianapolis.
Country life press. See Doubleday.
Coward-McCann. Coward-McCann, inc., 2 W. 45th st., New York. Acquired the publications of Brentano's.
Crofts. F. S. Crofts and co., 41 Union sq., W., New York.
Crowell. The Thomas Y. Crowell company, 393 4th ave., New York.
Davies. Peter Davies, ltd., 30 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, ltd., Aldine house, 224 Bloor st., W, Toronto, 5; Aldine house, 10–13 Bedford st., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, Neckarstr. 121/23 Stuttgart; Genthinerstr. 32, Berlin, W. 35.
Dial press. Dial press (Lincoln MacVeagh) inc., 152 W. 13th st., New York.
Dodd, Mead and co. Dodd, Mead and company, inc., 443–449 Fourth ave., New York. Acquired the publications of Sears.
Dorrance. Dorrance and company, inc., 364 Drexel bldg., 5th and Chestnut sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran. Doubleday, Doran and company, inc. (Country life press), 75 Franklin ave., Garden city, N. Y. Consolidation of Doubleday, Page and co., Geo. H. Doran co., Nelson Doubleday, inc., and Garden City pub. co.
Droz. E. Droz, 25, rue de Tournon, Paris, VIe.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 286–302 Fourth ave., New York.
Epworth press. Epworth press, 25–35 City Road, London, E. C. 1.
Espasa-Calpe. Talleres Espasa-Calpe, S. A., Ríos Rosas, 24, Madrid.
Farrar and Rhinehart. Farrar and Rhinehart, inc., 232 Madison ave., New York. Acquired publications of the college department of Long and Smith.
Fayard et cie. Arthème Fayard et cie., 18–20, rue du Saint-Gothard, Paris, VIe.
Flammarion. Ernest Flammarion, 26, rue Racine, Paris, VIe.
Friederischen, de Gruyter and co. Friederischen, de Gruyter and co., Ulsterdamm 10/11, Hamburg.
Funk and Wagnalls. Funk and Wagnalls company, 354–360 Fourth ave., New York; 27A Farrington st., London.
Garden City pub. co. Garden City publishing company, inc., 75 Franklin ave., Garden City, N. Y.
Garrett and Massie. Garrett and Massie, inc., 1406 E. Franklin st., Richmond, Va.
Ginn. Ginn and company (Athenaeum press), 15 Ashburton pl., Boston; 2301–2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Grafton press. Grafton press (Frederick H. Hitchcock), 105 W. 40th st., New York.
Grayson and Grayson. Grayson and Grayson, ltd., 66 Curzon st., Mayfair, London, W. 1.
Greenberg. Greenberg, publisher, inc., 67 W. 44th st., New York.
Grossett and Dunlap. Grossett and Dunlap, 1140 Broadway, New York.
Hamilton. H. Hamish Hamilton, ltd., 90 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.
Harcourt, Brace and co. Harcourt, Brace and company, inc., 383 Madison ave., New York. Acquired major portion of publications of Brewer.
Harper. Harper and brothers (Pleiad press imprint), 49 E. 33d st., New York. Purchased religious publications of Long and Smith, 1932.
Heath and co. D. C. Heath and company, 285 Columbus ave., Boston; 180 Varick st., New York.
Helburn. William Helburn, inc., 15 E. 55th st., New York.
Holt. Henry Holt and company, inc., 1 Park ave., New York; 149 New Montgomery st., San Francisco.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin company (Riverside press, Cambridge), 2 Park st., Boston; 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Imprimerie nationale. Imprimerie nationale, 27, rue de la Convention, Paris, VIe.
International publishers. International publishers company, inc., 381 Fourth ave., New York.
Johnson pub. co. Johnson publishing company, 8–10 S. 5th st., Richmond, Va.; 381 Fourth ave., New York.
Judson press. See American Baptist pub. soc.
Kenedy and sons. P. J. Kenedy and sons, 12 Barclay st., New York.
King and son. P. S. King and son, ltd., Orchard House, 14 Great Smith st., Westminster, London, S. W. 1.

Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, inc., 730 Fifth ave., New York.
Koehler. Koehler und Amelung, Täubchenweg 19, Leipzig.
Lakeside press. R. R. Donnelly and sons co. (Lakeside press), 731 Plymouth st., Chicago; 79 Madison ave., New York.
Larose. Émile Larose, 11 rue Victor-Cousin, Paris, V^{e}.
Leroux. Ernest Leroux, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VIe.
Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing company, 80 Eighth ave., New York.
Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing company, 180 N. Wacker drive, Chicago.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott company, 227–231 S. 6th st., Philadelphia; 1257 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Little. Little, Brown and company, 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Liveright. Horace Liveright. See Liveright pub. co.
Liveright pub. co. Liveright publishing corporation, 386 4th ave., New York. Formerly Boni and Liveright.
Long and Smith. Ray Long and R. R. Smith corporation, 8 W. 40th st., New York. Religious publications acquired by Harper, 1932; College department by Farrar, 1934. Ownership acquired by Messner.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and company, 114 Fifth ave., New York; Tremont Temple, Boston.
Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co., c. o. Thomas Nelson and sons, 381–385 Fourth ave., New York.
Low, Marston and co. Sampson Low, Marston and company, ltd., 100 Southwark st., London, S. E. 1.
Lowman and Hanford co. Lowman and Hanford company, 1515 Second ave., Seattle, Washington.
McBride. Robert M. McBride and company, 116 E 16th st., New York. Affiliation of R. O. Ballou.
McClelland and Stewart. McClelland and Stewart, ltd., 215–219 Victoria st., Toronto.
McGraw-Hill bk. co. McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 330 W. 42d st., New York; Aldwych house, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
McKinley pub. co. McKinley publishing company, 1201 Filbert st., Philadelphia.
Macmillan. The Macmillan company, 60 Fifth ave., New York; 2459 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Mathews and Marrot, ltd. Elkin Mathews and Marrot, ltd., (Ivor Nicholson and Watson, proprietors), 7 Paternoster row, London, E. C. 4.
Meador pub. co. Meador publishing company, 470 Atlantic ave., Boston.
Mennonite pub. house. Mennonite publishing house, 610–614 Walnut ave., Scottdale, Pa.
Messner. Julian Messner, inc., publishers, 8 W. 40th st., New York. Acquired the publications of A. H. King; also the ownership of Long and Smith.
Metropolitan press. Metropolitan press, 40 N. 9th st., Portland, Oreg.
Milton Bradley co. Milton Bradley company, 74 Park st., Springfield, Mass., 120 Boylston st., Boston.
Minton. Minton, Balch and company, 2 W. 45th st., New York. All Minton publications handled and sold by G. P. Putnam's sons.
Mitre press. Mitre Press, Mitre Chambers, Mitre st., London, W. C. 2.
Mohawk press. Mohawk press, New York. Out of business.
Morehouse pub. co. Morehouse publishing company, 1801 W. Fond Du Lac ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; 14 E. 41st st., New York.
Mowbray. A. R. Mowbray and company, ltd., 28 Margaret st., London, W. 1; U. S. agent, Morehouse.
National hist. co. National historical company, 175 Fifth ave., New York.
Nelson and sons. Thomas Nelson and sons, 381–385 Fourth ave., New York; 91 Wellington st., W. Toronto, 2.
Noble and Noble. Noble and Noble, publishers, inc., 100 Fifth ave., New York.
Old Dominion press. Old Dominion press, inc., 1205–7 E. Cary st., Richmond, Va.
Page. L. C. Page and company (St. Botolph society), 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Payot. Payot, 106 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VIe.
Payson. William Farquhar Payson, 681 Fifth ave., New York.
Picard. Auguste Picard et fils, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris, VIe.
Pilgrim press. Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 S. La Salle st., Chicago.
Plon. Charles Plon, 63 *bis* rue du Cardinal-Lemoine, Paris, V^{e}.
Powell and White. Powell and White, 900 Edwards bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Principia press. The Principia press, inc., Bloomington, Ind.

Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons (Knickerbocker press), Putnam bldg., 2–6 W. 45th st., New York; Putnam and co., ltd., 24 Bedford st., Strand, London, W. C. 2. Handle and sell all Minton publications.
Quaritch, ltd. Bernard Quaritch, ltd., 11 Grafton st., New Bond st., London, W. 1.
Renaissance du livre. Renaissance du livre, 94 rue d'Alésia, Paris, XIVe.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell company, 158 Fifth ave., New York.
Robertson. A. M. Robertson, 222 Stockton st., San Francisco.
Row, Peterson and co. Row, Peterson and company, 1911 Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill.; 131 E. 23d st., New York.
Sadlier, inc. William H. Sadlier, inc., 11 Park pl., New York; 1255 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Sanborn and co. Benjamin H. Sanborn and company, 221 E. 20th st., Chicago; 131 Clarendon st., Boston.
Sands. Sands and company, 15 King st., Covent Gardens, London, W. C. 2.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., New York; 23 Bedford sq., London, W. C. 1.
Sears. Sears publishing company, New York. See Dodd.
Shenandoah pub. house. Shenandoah publishing house, inc., Strasburg, Va.
Sibyllen-Verlag. Sibyllen-Verlag, Schwäbischestr. 25, Berlin W. 30.
Simon and Schuster. Simon and Schuster, inc., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Smith. Peter Smith, 347 Fifth ave., New York.
Smith and Haas. Harrison Smith and Robert Haas, inc., 17 E. 49th st., New York; refer trade orders to Harcourt. Merged with Random House.
Southern pub. co. Southern publishing company, 321 Santa Fe bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Southwest press. Southwest press, Dallas, Tex. See Turner.
Southworth press. Southworth press, 105 Middle st., Portland, Me.
State co. State company, 1224 Main st., Columbia, S. C.
Stephens pub. co. E. W. Stephens publishing company, Columbia, Mo.
Steuben-Verlag. Steuben-Verlag, Wilhelmstr. 9, Berlin S. W. 68.
Stockwell. Arthur H. Stockwell, ltd., 29 Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes company, 443–449 Fourth ave., New York.
Telegraph press. Telegraph press, Cameron and Kelker sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; 250 Park ave., New York.
Teubner. B. G. Teubner, Poststr. 3/5, Leipzig.
Thomas. C. C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe st., Springfield, Ill.
Turner. Turner company, 811 Wholesale merchants bldg., Dallas, Tex. Originally predecessors but now successors of Southwest press.
Tuttle co. Tuttle company, 11–13 Center st., Rutland, Vt.
Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor company, 123 Temple st., New Haven, Conn.
U. S. Govt. print. off. United States government printing office, Washington, D. C.
Ullstein. Ullstein Aktiengesellschaft, Kockstr. 22/26, Berlin, S. W. 68.
Vanguard press. Vanguard press, inc., 424 Madison ave., New York.
Voigtländer. R. Voigtländer, Marienstr. 12, Leipzig.
White and co. James T. White and company, inc., 70 Fifth ave., New York.
Wiley and sons. John Wiley and sons, inc., 440 Fourth ave., New York.
Willett, Clark and co. Willett, Clark and company, 440 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
William Byrd press. The William Byrd press, inc., 1430–34 E. Franklin st., Richmond.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson company, 950–972 University ave., New York.
Winston. John C. Winston company, 1006–1016 Arch st., Philadelphia; 629 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
World bk. co. World book company, 333 Park Hill ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abraham Lincoln assoc. bul. Abraham Lincoln association bulletin, Springfield, Ill.
Acad. ciencias Córdoba bol. Academia de ciencias, bellas letras y nobles artes de Córdoba, boletín, Córdoba, Spain.
Acad. dipl. internat. séances. Académie diplomatique internationale, séances et travaux, Paris.
Acad. hist. bol. Academia de historia, boletín, Madrid.
Affaires étrangères. Affaires étrangères, Paris.
Agricultural hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington, D. C.
Air law rev. Air law review, New York.
Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Menasha, Wis.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. bk. collector. American book collector, Metuchen, N. J.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records, Philadelphia.
Am. church mo. American church monthly, New York.
Am. cookery. American cookery, Boston.
Am. council learned soc. bul. Bulletin of the American council of learned societies, Washington, D. C.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. for. service jour. American foreign service journal, Washington, D. C.
Am. genealogist. American genealogist and New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Am. hist. rev. American histor.cal review, New York.
Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, New York.
Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, New York.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, New York.
Am. jour. physical anthropology. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington, D. C.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago, Ill.
Am. literature. American literature, Durham, N. C.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington, D. C.
Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.
Am. oriental soc. jour. American oriental society, journal, New Haven, Conn.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, New York.
Am. scholar. American scholar, United chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, New York.
Am. speech. American speech, Baltimore, Md.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, New York.
Ann. bul. hist. lit. Annual bulletin of historical literature, Historical association, London.
Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. hist. écon. et soc. Annales d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.

Ann. hist. révol. franç. Annales historique de la révolution française, Paris.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Historical, memorial and art dept. of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.
Ann. surgery. Annals of surgery, Philadelphia.
Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, State dept. of history, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Anthropologie. Anthropologie, Paris.
Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling, Vienna, Austria.
Antiques. Antiques, Boston.
Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, Eng.
Arch. ibero-Am. Archivo ibero-Americano, Madrid.
Arch. rec. Architectural record, New York.
Archeion. Archeion, organ officiel du Comité international d'histoire des sciences, Rome.
Ariz. hist. rep. Report of Arizona historian, Flagstaff, Ariz.
Ariz. hist. rev. Arizona historical review, State historian, Phoenix, Ariz.
Army hist. research soc. jour. Society for army historical research, journal, London.
Army quar. Army quarterly, London.
Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Archaeological institute of America, Washington, D. C.
Art in America. Art in America, New York.
Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Albany, N. Y.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Augustana hist. soc. pub. Augustana historical society publications, Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Illinois.
Baessler Archiv. Baessler Archiv, Baessler Institut, Berlin.
Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, Baptist historical society, London.
Beaver. Beaver, Winnipeg. Manitoba.
Berlin. Monats. internat. Aufklärung. Berliner Monatshefte für international Aufklärung, Berlin.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Biblical rev. Biblical review, New York.
Bibliog. bul. and dramatic index. Bulletin of bibliography and dramatic index, Boston.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago, Ill.
Bibliophile. Le bibliophile, Paris.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Bookman. Bookman, New York.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Bostonia. Bostonia; the Boston university alumni magazine, Boston.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
Bul. Inst. franç. de Washington. Bulletin de l'Institut français de Washington, Washington, D. C.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Quebec.
Business hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
Calif. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
Calif. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. pioneers soc. quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
Calif. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. educ. University of California publications in education, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. geog. University of California publications in geography, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.
Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, Cambridge, Eng.
Canad. Alpine jour. Canadian Alpine journal, Alpine club of Canada, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Canad. antiq. and numismatic jour. Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal, Montreal.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto.

Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Toronto.
Canad. bookman. Canadian bookman, Toronto.
Canad. churchman. Canadian churchman, Toronto.
Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa.
Canad. geog. jour. Canadian geographical journal, Royal geographical society, Ottawa.
Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, report of the annual meeting, pub. by the Dept. of public archives, Ottawa.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Canad. jour. relig. thought. Canadian journal of religious thought, Toronto.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto.
Canad. pol. sci. assoc. pap. Canadian political science association, papres and proceedings, Kingston, Ont.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec.
Cape Breton hist. soc. pap. Cape Breton historical society, Some papers and records of the, North Sydney, N. S.
Carnegie inst. dept. hist. res. rep. Carnegie institution of Washington, division of historical research, report of the director, Washington, D. C.
Carnegie inst. news service bul. Carnegie institution of Washington, news service bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Catholic university of America, Washington, D. C.
Cath. univ. stud. Am. church hist. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington, D. C.
Cath. world. Catholic world, New York.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, United States cavalry association, Washington, D. C.
Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society publications, Toronto.
Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.
Chinese soc. and pol. sci. rev. Chinese social and political science review, Peking.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Coast artillery school, Fort Monroe, Va.
Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.
Collectors club philatelist. Collectors club philatelist, Federalsburg, Md.
Colo. mag. Colorado magazine, State historical society of Colorado, Denver, Colo.
Colo. univ. stud. University of Colorado studies, Boulder, Colo.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, New York.
Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, New York.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.
Commonwealth rev. Commonwealth review, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
Connoisseur. Connoisseur, London.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Contrib. Canad. econ. Contributions to Canadian economics, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pa.
Current hist. Current history, New York Times, New York.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.

D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Dakota law rev. Dakota law review, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Historical collections of the Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass.
Del. citizens assoc. hist. bul. Delaware citizens association, historical bulletin, Wilmington, Del.
Denver art mus. leaflet. Denver art museum leaflet, Denver, Colo.
Detroit univ. law jour. University of Detroit law journal, Detroit, Mich.
Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, German American historical society of Illinois, Chicago, Ill.
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll. Dutchess county historical society, collections, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
East Tenn. hist. soc. pub. East Tennessee historical society, publications, Knoxville, Tenn.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Philadelphia.
Econ. geog. Economic geography, Worcester, Mass.
Econ. hist. rev. Economic history review, London.
Econ. jour. Economic journal, Royal economic society, London.
Economica. Economica; a journal of the social sciences, London school of economics and political science, London.
Educ. record. Educational record, American council on education, Washington, D. C.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. The Elementary school journal, School of education, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
Eng. jour. English journal, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Erdball. Erdball, Berlin.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Etudes. Etudes, Compagnie de Jésus, Paris.
Europäische Gespräche. Europäische Gespräche, Hamburger Monatshefte für auswärtige Politik, Hamburg, Germany.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, U. S. Field artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Field mus. nat. hist. pub. Field museum of natural history publications, anthropological series, Chicago.
Filson club hist. quar. History quarterly, Filson club and University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.
Fine arts. Fine arts, Antiquarian publishing co., New York.
Fla. educ. assoc. jour. Florida education association journal, Winter Park, Fla.
Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state bar assoc. law jour. Florida state bar association law journal, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, New York.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and New York.
Fortn. rev. (St. Louis). Fortnightly review, St. Louis, Mo.
Forum. Forum, New York.
Forschungen und Fortschritte. Forschungen und Fortschritte, Berlin.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Friends hist. soc. jour. Friends historical society journal, London.
Frontier. Frontier; a magazine of the Northwest, Missoula, Mont.
Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul. Fort Ticonderoga museum bulletin, Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.

General mag. and hist. chron. General magazine and historical chronicle, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Geog. Anzeiger. Geographischer Anzeiger, Blätter für den geographischen Unterricht, Gotha, Germany.
Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, American geographical society, New York.
Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, K. Danske geografiske selskab, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
Géographie. Géographie, bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.
George Peabody coll. teach. contrib. educ. George Peabody college for teachers, contributions to education, Nashville, Tenn.
G. W. law rev. George Washington law review, Harrisburg, Pa.
Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown university, Washington, D. C.
Germanic rev. Germanic review, Columbia university, New York.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin.
Granada univ. bol. Boletín de la Universidad de Granada, Granada, Spain.
Greene co. hist. soc. pub. Greene county historical society publications, Catskill, N. Y.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, New York.
Harv. business rev. Harvard business review, Chicago.
Harv. econ. stud. Harvard economic studies, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. stud. educ. Harvard studies in education, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. pap. Hawaiian historical society, papers, Honolulu.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Calif.
Hist. genootschap (Utrecht) bijdragen. Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het historisch genootschap (Gevestigd te Utrecht), Utrecht, Holland.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Philadelphia.
History. History, the Historical association, London.
Huguenot. The Huguenot, Huguenot memorial association, Staten Island, N. Y.
Huguenot soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Huntington lib. bul. Huntington library bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of science, proceedings, Des Moines, Ia.
Ia. Cath. hist. rev. Iowa Catholic historical review, Dubuque, Ia.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law rev. Iowa law review, State university of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ibero-am. Archiv. Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv; Zeitschrift des ibero-amerikanischen Forschungs-Institut der Universität Bonn, Berlin.
Ibero-Americana. Ibero-Americana, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Idaho law jour. Idaho law journal, Moscow, Idaho.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Northwestern university, Chicago, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library publications, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings of the annual meeting, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical dept., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.

Infantry jour. Infantry journal, U. S. infantry association, Washington, D. C.
Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, University of London, London.
Internat. Archiv Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Internationaler Gesellschaft für Ethnographie, Leiden.
Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, bulletin, Washington, D. C., and Paris.
Internat. jour. ethics. International journal of ethics, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
Investig. y progreso. Investigación y progreso, Madrid.
Isis. Isis; international review devoted to the history of science and civilization, Brussels.
Jewish quar. rev. Jewish quarterly review, Philadelphia.
John Rylands library bul. Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester, Eng.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. air law. Journal of air law, Northwestern university school of law and University of Southern California school of law, in conjunction with Air law institute, Chicago.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, New York.
Jour. business. Journal of business, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education, American chemical society, Easton, Pa.
Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, London.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. droit internat. Journal du droit international, Paris.
Jour. econ. and business hist. Journal of economic and business history, Cambridge, Mass.
Jour. educ. psychol. Journal of educational psychology, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Educational research association, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. educ. sociology. Journal of educational sociology, New York.
Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago.
Jour. higher educ. Journal of higher education, Columbus, Ohio.
Jour. home econ. Journal of home economics, American home economics association, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. mod. hist. Journal of modern history, Chicago.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington, D. C.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
Jour. royal artillery. Journal of the royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, Eng.
Kans. acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Manhattan, Kans.
Kans. hist. quar. Kansas historical quarterly, Topeka, Kans.
Koloniale studien. Koloniale studien, tijdschrift van de Vereeniging voor studie van kolonial-maatschappelijke vraagstukken, Weltevreden, Batavia.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, State university of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
Ky. school jour. Kentucky school journal, Kentucky education association, Louisville, Ky.
La. acad. sci. proc. Louisiana academy of sciences, proceedings, Baton Rouge, La.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, Louisiana historical society, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. Law library journal, published with Index to legal periodicals, New York.

Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
Légion d'honneur. Légion d'honneur, American society of the French Legion of honor, inc., New York.
Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.
Lib. quar. Library quarterly, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Library. Library; a quarterly review of bibliography, Bibliographical society, London.
Lincoln lore. Lincoln lore, Lincoln historical research foundation, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
London quar. rev. London quarterly and Holborn review, London.
Luth. ch. quar. Lutheran church quarterly, Gettysburg and Philadelphia, Pa.
Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Maine.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Marine hist. assoc. pub. Marine historical society publications, Mystic, Conn.
Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror, Society for nautical research, London.
Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, Marquette university, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Masterkey. Masterkey, The Southwest museum, Los Angeles, Calif.
Maya soc. pub. Maya society publications, Baltimore, Md.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants, Boston.
Md. acad. sci. jour. Journal of the Maryland academy of sciences, Baltimore, Md.
Md. geneal. bul. Maryland genealogical bulletin, Baltimore, Md.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore, Md.
Med. jour. and rec. Medical journal and record, New York.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.
Mennonite quar. rev. Mennonite quarterly review, Goshen college, Goshen, Ind.
Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts, and letters, papers, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mid-America. Mid-America; an historical review, Illinois Catholic historical society, Chicago.
Middle states assoc. hist. teachers proc. Middle states association of history teachers, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Society of American military engineers, Washington, D. C.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington, D. C.
Milwaukee pub. mus. bul. Milwaukee public museum, bulletin, Milwaukee, Wis.
Minn. alumni weekly. Minnesota alumni weekly, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, Minnesota historical society, St. Paul, Minn.
Minn. hist. soc. pub. Minnesota historical society, publications, St. Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mission. rev. of the world. Missionary review of the world, New York and London.
Mo. bar jour. Missouri bar journal, Kansas City, Mo.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society, Columbia, Mo.
More books. More books; the bulletin of the Boston public library, Boston.
Museum jour. Museum journal, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Museum notes. Museum notes, Museum of Northern Arizona, Flagstaff, Ariz.
Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.
N. C. hist. and geneal. rec. North Carolina historical and genealogical record, Forest City, N. C.

N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N. C.
N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. Y. acad. sci. ann. Annals of the New York academy of sciences, New York.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, New York genealogical and biographical society, New York.
N. Y. hist. New York history, New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, New York.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, New York.
N. Y. univ. law rev. New York university law review, New York university, New York.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington, D. C.
Nation. printer journalist. National printer journalist, with newspaper advertising service, Springfield, Ill.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history, journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
Nature. Nature, London.
Naval hist. soc. pub. Publications of the Naval history society, New York.
Nebr. and Midwest geneal. rec. Nebraska and Midwest genealogical record, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. educ. jour. Nebraska educational journal, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. hist. mag. Nebraska history magazine, Nebraska state historical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
New-Church mag. New-Church magazine, General conference of the New-Church, London.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts, New-Church union, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. jour. med. New England journal of medicine, Massachusetts medical society, Boston.
New Eng. quar. New England quarterly, Cambridge, Mass.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, New York.
New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn. (See American genealogist.)
New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Santa Fe, New Mex.
New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico publications in history, Albuquerque, New Mex.
New. Mex. school rev. New Mexico school review, Albuquerque, New Mex.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and New York.
No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
No. Ariz. soc. sci. bul. Northern Arizona society of science and art, bulletin, Flagstaff, Ariz.
No. China branch Roy. Asiatic soc. jour. Journal of the North China branch of The Royal Asiatic society, Shanghai.
No. Dak. hist. quar. North Dakota historical quarterly, State historical society of North Dakota, Grand Forks, No. Dak.
No. Dak. univ. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul. Historical society of Northwestern Ohio, quarterly bulletin, Toledo, Ohio.

Notre Dame lawyer. Notre Dame lawyer, Notre Dame university, Notre Dame, Ind.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio soc. sci. jour. The Ohio social science journal, Athens, Ohio.
Okla. acad. sci. proc. Oklahoma academy of science, proceedings, Norman, Okla.
Old-time New England. Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto.
Open court. Open court, Chicago.
Oreg. hist. quar. Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Oreg.
Oreg. law rev. Oregon law review, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
Ottawa univ. rev. Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.
Outlook. Outlook, New York.
P. E. church hist. mag. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, Garrison, N. Y.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Philadelphia.
Pa. German soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings and addresses, Lancaster, Pa.
Pa. hist. comm. bul. Pennsylvania historical commission, bulletin, Harrisburg, Pa.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Pacific hist. rev. Pacific historical review, Glendale, Calif.
Palacio. El Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mex.
Palimpsest. Palimpsest, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Pan Am. union hist. ser. Pan American union, history series, Pan American union, Washington, D. C.
Panhandle-Plains hist. rev. Panhandle-Plains historical review, Canyon, Tex.
Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region, Pennsburg, Pa.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, aus Justus Perthes geographischer Anstalt, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia, publications, Philadelphia.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Philippine law jour. Philippine law journal, University of the Philippines, Manila, P. I.
Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
Placidian. Placidian, Benedictine review, Washington, D. C.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science qarterly, New York.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Philadelphia.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. jour. speech. Quarterly journal of speech, Association of teachers of speech, Chicago.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington, D. C.
Quebec. Quebec, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Ont.
Quivira soc. pub. Quivira society publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society, collections, Providence, R. I.
Railway and locomotive hist. soc. bul. Railway and locomotive historical society, bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe; revista mensual redactada por padres de la Compañia de Jesús, Madrid.
Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale societa geografica italiana, bollettino, Rome.
Religión y cultura. Religión y cultura, Madrid.

Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anglo-am. Revue anglo-américaine, Paris.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Ecole d'anthropologie, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. bleue. Revue politique et litteraire; revue bleue, Paris.
Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne, Paris.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international, Paris.
Rev. droit internat. Geneva. Revue de droit international de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, Geneva, Switzerland.
Rev. droit public. Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger, Paris.
Rev. Españas. Revista de las Españas, Madrid.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Société des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. études Napoléoniennes. Revue des études Napoléoniennes, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. Antilles. Revue historique des Antilles, Société historique des Antilles, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. guerre mondiale. Revue d'histoire de la guerre mondiale, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Société d'histoire générale et d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. moderne. Revue d'histoire moderne, Société d'histoire moderne, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Service historique de l'état-major de la marine, Paris.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse. Revue de synthèse, Paris.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal.
Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.
Révolution franç. Révolution française, Société de l'histoire de la révolution française, Paris.
Riv. geog. Rivista di geografica e cultura geografica, Rome.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Comitato geografico nazionale italiano, Florence, Italy.
Rochester acad. sci. proc. Rochester academy of science, proceedings, Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
Rocky Mt. law rev. Rocky Mountain law review, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
Romanic rev. Romanic review, New York.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain, journal, London.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal Ont. mus. archaeol. bul. Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, bulletin, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Royal soc. Canad. mem. and trans. Royal society of Canada, memoirs and transactions, Ottawa.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. A. R. mag. Sons of the American revolution magazine, official bulletin, National society of sons of the American revolution, Washington, D. C.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, South Carolina historical society, Charleston, S. C.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Society for the advancement of Scandinavian studies, Menasha, Wis.
School and soc. School and society, New York.
School rev. School review, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Sci. American. Scientific American, New York.
Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, New York.
Science. Science, New York.

Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, New York.
Scripps coll. pap. Scripps college papers, Claremont, Calif.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the board of regents, Washington, D. C.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Calif. acad. sci. bul. Southern California academy of sciences, bulletin, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Calif. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Calif. law rev. Southern California law review, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, State department of history, Pierre, So. Dak.
Soc. Amér. Belgique bul. Société des Américanistes de Belgique, bulletin, Brussels.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. geog. Lisboa bol. Boletim de la Sociedade de geografia de Lisboa, Lisbon.
Soc. geog. nac. bol. Sociedad geográfica nacional, boletín, Madrid.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec.
Soc. hist. protestantisme bul. Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
Soc. royale belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
Social forces. Social forces, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Texas state historical association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university, Dallas, Tex.
Southw. soc. sci. quar. Southwestern social science quarterly, Southwestern social science association, Austin, Tex.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university law school, St. Louis, Mo.
Stimmen der Zeit. Stimmen der Zeit; katholische Monatschrift für das Geistesleben der Gegenwart, Freiburg, Germany.
Stone and Webster jour. Stone and Webster journal, Boston.
Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Studies. Studies; an Irish quarterly review, Dublin.
Swedish-Am. hist. bul. Swedish-American historical bulletin, Swedish historical society of America, St. Peter, Minn.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, New York.
Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple law school, Philadelphia.
Tenn. acad. sci. jour. Tennessee academy of science, journal, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Tennessee historical society, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Tex. archaeol. and paleontol. soc. bul. Texas archaeological and paleontological society, bulletin, Alilene, Tex.
Tex. Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud. Texas Catholic historical society, preliminary studies, Austin, Tex.
Tex. law rev. Texas law review, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Thought. Thought; a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
Toronto univ. quar. University of Toronto quarterly, Toronto.
Tulane law rev. Tulane law review, Tulane university, New Orleans, La.
Tyler's quar. hist, and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City, Va.
U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington, D. C.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, New York.
U. S. law rev. United States law review, St. Louis, Mo.

U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Unitarian hist. soc. proc. Unitarian historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Univ. of Pa. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Philadelphia.
Universo. L'Universo, Bergamo, Italy.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Utah hist. quar. Utah historical quarterly, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond, Va.
Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
W. Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, West Virginia university, Morgantown, W. Va.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Washington university state historical society, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.
Westchester co. hist. soc. bul. Westchester county historical society, quarterly bulletin, White Plains, N. Y.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
West Texas hist. sci. soc. pub. West Texas historical and scientific society publications, Alpine, Texas.
Winchester hist. soc. pap. Winchester, Va., historical society annual papers, Winchester, Va.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison, Wis.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeological society, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. pub. State historical society of Wisconsin, publications, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Worcester hist. soc. pub. Worcester historical society publications, Worcester, Mass.
World's work. World's work, New York.
Wyo. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, Berlin.
Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1932

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

[For Canadian Bibliography, *see* nos. 3201–3219. For Hispanic American Bibliography, *see* nos. 3497–3514.]

André, Louis. Les sources de l'histoire de France: XVIIe siècle (1610–1715). v. VI. Histoire maritime et coloniale, histoire religieuse. Paris: Auguste Picard. xii, 462 p. (Manuels de bibliographie historique). [1

Bibliography of contemporary materials of French origin, with sections on French American colonies.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 790–791.

Bibliographie d'histoire coloniale (1900–1930) pub. par les soins de MM. Alfred Martineau . . . Roussier . . . Tramond . . . délégués par le Congrès. Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises [etc.]. xvi, 667 p. [2

At head of title: Premier Congrès international d'histoire coloniale—Paris, 1931.
Etats-Unis: Colonial studies in the United States during the twentieth century, by Lowell J. Ragatz: p. 186–237. Grande-Bretagne et dominions, by R. Coupland, W. Hill, Evans Lewin, and A. P. Newton. A review of the more important books on British colonial history: p. 413–511. L'histoire au Canada depuis 1900, by Th. Beauchesne, Gustave Lanctot and R. La Roque de Roquebrune: p. 511–557.

Boston college, Boston, Mass. Library. Catalogue of books, manuscripts, etc. in the Caribbeana section (specializing in Jamaicana) of the Nicholas M. Williams memorial ethnological collection. Chestnut Hill, Mass.: Boston college library. 133 p. [3

CONTENTS.—I. Discovery. II. Jamaica. III. Haiti. IV. Cuba and Porto Rico. V. Lesser Antilles. VI. Mexico. VII. Central America. VIII. Piracy. IX. Slavery. X. General works.

Brown, Stephen J. M. Catholic mission literature: a handlist. Dublin: Central Catholic Library. viii, 105 p. (Catholic bibliographical series, no. 3). [4

Classified bibliography, largely historical.
Section 6: North America (p. 47–53). Section 7: Latin America (p. 53–56). Section 8 (4): The Philippines (p. 60).

Camp, Charles L. Western history; a check list of publications relating to California and the West. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 82–85, 289–294, 383–385. [5

Canada. Archives. Catalogue of pamphlets in the Public archives of Canada, 1878–1931, with index. Prepared by Magdalen Casey, librarian. v. II. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. vii, 589 p. (Publications of the Public archives of Canada, no. 13). [6

List of titles, chronologically arranged, with bibliographical data. Vol. I (1493–1877) published 1931.

Cremer, Henry. Available sources for the study of the economic history of New Jersey. Indiana, Pa.: Grosse printing shop. 10 p. [7

List of titles of various published works. No analysis or criticism. Covers both colonial and national periods.

The **Cumulative** book index. A world list of books in the English language. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published January-December, 1931. Thirty-third annual compilation. Ed. by Mary Burnham. Carol Hurd, managing editor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 1418 p. [8

Du Bois, Eugene. Two maps of the gold regions of California in 1849; a bibliography. [Cambridge] Harvard college. ii, 6 numbered leaves. [9

Typewritten.

"Prepared as part of the work required for Fine arts 5e, 'The history of the printed book', at Harvard college."

Maps have titles: Map of the gold regions of California showing the routes via Chagres and Panama, Cape Horn, &c.—Pictorial map of the 18 United States, '49.

Tables of bibliographical data concerning two editions of a map of California, and one of a map of the United States showing the gold region.

Duke university, Durham, N. C. Library. A checklist of United States newspapers (and weeklies before 1900) in the general library, compiled by Mary Wescott and Allene Ramage. Pt. I. Alabama-Georgia. Pt. 2. Idaho-Massachusetts. Durham, N. C.: Duke university. (Bibliographical contributions of the Duke university libraries). [9a

Arranged alphabetically by cities under states.

List of works consulted: pt. 1, p. 5.

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 90–91.

Edwards, Everett E. An annotated bibliography of the materials, the scope, and the significance of American agricultural history. AGRIC. HIST., VI, 38–43. [10

Emig, Wilmer J. A check list of extant Florida newspapers, 1845–1876. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 77–87. [11

Forbes, Allyn B. A bibliography of New England, 1931. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 408–424. [12

Classified list of articles on New England history in periodical publications.

Fullerton, Bradford M. Selective bibliography of American literature, 1775–1900; a brief estimate of the more important American authors and a description of their representative work. N. Y.: W. F. Payson. xii, 327 p. [13

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1928. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1928, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 355 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1928. Supplement). [14

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Hall, Wilmer L. A bibliography of Virginia. Part IV. New series of sessional documents of the House of delegates, extra session, January 7–April 4, 1861; called session, September 15–October 6, 1862; and adjourned session, January 7–March 31, 1863. VA. STATE LIB. BUL., XVIII, no. 2, 61–96. [15

This bibliography is supplementary to "A bibliography of Virginia", parts I–III, by Earl G. Swem, published in the Bulletin, v. VIII (1915), v. X (1917), and v. XII (1919).

Hayward, Ruth Pauline. George Washington, 1732–1799; a list of manuscripts, books and portraits in the library of the State historical society of Wisconsin. [Evansville, Wis.: The Antes press]. vii, 70 p. port. (State historical society of Wisconsin. Bulletin of information no. 98). [16

Half-title: Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin, edited by Joseph Schafer . . . .

Historical association. Annual bulletin of historical literature. No. XX, dealing with publications of the year 1930. London: Pub. for the Historical association. 80 p. [17

Colonial and American history, 1500–1930, by Lillian M. Penson: p. 52–57.

Historical association. Annual bulletin of historical literature. No. XXI, dealing with publications of the year 1931. [London] Pub. for the Historical association. 78 p. [18

Colonial and American history, by W. L. Burn: p. 37–49.

Holbein, Clotilde, *Sister.* Maryland tercentenary, 1634–1934; a bibliography of early colonial Maryland history [by] Sister M. Clotilde Holbein. [Mt. Washington, Md.]. 9 p. [19

Hubbard, Geraldine Hopkins, *comp.* A classified catalogue of the collection of anti-slavery propaganda in the Oberlin college library. Ed. by Julian S. Fowler. [Oberlin]. x, 84 p. (*Its* Bulletin, v. II, no. 3). [20

"Formed the bibliographical portion of a thesis submitted in June, 1932, in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of master of arts at Oberlin college."

"The main list contains all printed items . . . which can be classed as American anti-slavery propaganda published before January 1, 1863 . . . An appendix describes the smaller collections of pro-slavery literature and of the British anti-slavery propaganda."

Hussey, Roland Dennis. Pacific history in Latin American periodicals. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 470–476. [21

International bibliography of historical sciences . . . Second year, 1927. Ed. by the International committee of historical sciences, Washington. Paris [etc.] lxxx, 430 p. [22

Kansas history as published in the state press. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 184–189, 298–303, 402–409, 474–480. [22a

Lists items covering various phases of Kansas history.

Kansas state historical society. A list of Kansas newspapers and periodicals received by the Kansas state historical society. Kirke Mechem, secretary. June, 1932. Topeka: B. P. Walker, state printer. 51 p. [23

Bibliographical list, by counties.

Lewin, Evans. Subject catalogue of the library of the Royal empire society, formerly Royal colonial institute. Volume three. The Dominion of Canada and its provinces, the Dominion of Newfoundland, the West Indies, and colonial America. [London: Pub. by the Royal empire society] 822 p. [24

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 215–216; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 554.

Lilly, Eli. Bibliography on Indiana archaeology. IND. HIST. BUL., IX, 445–479. [25

A London bibliography of the social sciences. Comp. under the direction of B. M. Headicar and C. Fuller. London: The London school of economics and political science, 1931. 3 vols. (Studies in economics and political science, edited by the director of the London school of economics and political science. No. 8 in the Series of bibliographies by writers connected with the London school of economics and political science. [25a

"Being the subject catalogue of the British Library of political and economic science at the School of economics, the Goldsmiths' library of economic literature at the University of London, the libraries of the Royal statistical society and the Royal anthropological institute, and certain special collections at University college, London, and elsewhere."

Luttrell, Laura E. Writings on Tennessee history, 1930–1931. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 4, 116–121. [26

List of books, articles, and theses.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Books and pamphlets on the history of printing. Chicago, Ill. 14 p. [27

CONTENTS.—United States. Canada. Other parts of the world. Typographic history.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A check-list of Kentucky almanacs, 1789–1830. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 237–259. [28

McMurtrie, Douglas, C. A preliminary check list of Colorado imprints, 1859–1876. Printed as manuscript subject to revision. Chicago. 63 p. [29

A preliminary list of items printed in Colorado, 1859 to 1871, with full technical data.

Martin, Lawrence. Notice sur les cartes anciennes de l'Amerique du Nord exposées au pavillon des Etats-Unis. *In* France. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la section de géographie. t. XLVII. Paris: Impr. nationale. p. 99–111. [29a

Describes briefly 16 maps of North America, several of the 17th and 18th centuries, and including the Mitchell map used in the negotiations for the treaty of peace in 1782, at the "Exposition coloniale internationale", Paris, 1931.

Martin, Percy Alvin. Hispanic America in French periodical literature in 1931. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 387–390. [30

Bibliographical note.

Monaghan, Frank. French travellers in the United States, 1765–1931; a bibliographical list. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 163–189, 250–261, 427–438, 503–520, 587–596, 637–645, 690–702. [31

New publications of Rhode Island interest. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 16–17, 37–38, 86–87, 113–114. [32

Quarterly bibliography.

Pan American Union. Columbus memorial library. Selected list of books and magazine articles on inter-American relations. ii, 19 numbered leaves. (Bibliographic series, no. 7). [33

Mimeographed.

List of works in English that should be readily available in large libraries, covering history and present conditions, for schools, clubs, students and authors in the United States.

Pedreira, Antonio S. Bibliografía puertorriqueña (1493–1930). Madrid: Imprenta de la Librería y casa editorial Hernando (s. a.). xxxii, 707 p. (Monografías de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. Serie A. Estudios hispánicos, num. 1). [34

Classified, with author and subject indexes.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 220–222.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. Colonial studies in the United States during the twentieth century. London: A. Thomas. [4], 48 p. [35

Also published in "Bibliographie d'histoire coloniale (1900–1930)" (Paris, 1932), in English. (See no. 2, above).

Historiographical study of research and writings on the history of colonization, centering on North America but not exclusively so.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 399.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A guide for the study of British Caribbean history, 1763–1834, including the abolition and emancipation movements. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. viii, 725 p. (Annual report of the American historical association, 1930. v. III). [36

Index compiled by Mary Parker Ragatz.

Bibliography, classified as to type of writings, of materials in 69 repositories in seven countries.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 321–323.

Rivet, Paul. Nils Erland Herbert Nordenskiöld. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XXIV, 295–307. [37

"Bibliographie" (p. 300–307) consists of 158 entries of his works regarding Latin American ethnology and archaeology.

Rivet, Paul, and Paule Barret. Bibliographie américaniste. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XXIV, 321–442. [38

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography and voyages.

Robertson, James Alexander. Recent acquisitions of German books in the Library of Congress referring to Hispanic America. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII, 522–529. [39

Bibliography of recent accessions, largely published in the last decade.

Ross, Mary W. Writings and cartography of Herbert Eugene Bolton. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (no. 745) v. II, p. 245–252. [39a

List of books, monographs and articles, reviews, and maps.

Stuart, Anna Meysembourg. Catholic writers of Iowa. Iowa Cath. hist. rev., IV, 3–31. [40

Bibliographical list with brief biographical notes.

Sulzer, Elmer G. Geological research in Kentucky—addenda. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXX, 322–334. [41

Bibliographical list of publications, 1854 to 1931, intended as a supplement to "Geological research in Kentucky", compiled by Willard R. Jillson, published in the Register, v. XV, 1923.

Tinker, Edward Larocque. Les écrits de langue française en Louisiane au XIX siècle; essais biographiques et bibliographiques. Paris: Champion. 502 p. [41a

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 786–787; Am. lit., V (1933) 384–385.

Tucker, John H. Source books of Louisiana law. TULANE LAW REV., VI, 280–300; VII, 82–95. [42

Historical bibliography (1808–1932).

University of Colorado. Abstracts of theses for higher degrees, 1932. COLO. UNIV. STUD., XX, no. 1, 1–113. [43

Utica, N. Y. Public library. A bibliography of the history and life of Utica; a centennial contribution, compiled by Utica public library from its resources. Utica, N. Y.: Printed by Goodenow print. co. [8], 237 p. illus. [44

Wesley, Edgar Bruce. Bibliographies for teachers of the social studies. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 28 p. [45

Classified and annotated.
Reprinted from the Historical outlook, v. XXII and XXIII.
CONTENTS.—History: ancient, medieval, modern, American. Government. Economics. Sociology. Geography.

Wheat, Carl I. The Schweitzer collection of Californiana. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 184–187. [46

Notes and bibliography of collection given to the society; dealing especially with Sonoma county history.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Index of articles relating to Hispanic America published in the National geographic magazine, volumes I–LXI inclusive (1888–1932). HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 491–502. [47

A list of titles of 199 articles.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. A short bibliography of works in English, on the Spanish missions of the Southwest. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 4, 58–61. [48

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

Colonial society of Massachusetts. Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts. Index to volumes I–XXV, 1892–1924. Boston: The Society. xvi, 293 p. [49

Detailed author and subject index covering 18 volumes of "Transactions" and seven of "Collections."

Essex institute. Historical collections. Subject index to volumes I–LXVII, 1859–1931. Salem, Mass.: Printed for the Essex institute. 153 p. [50

"Edited by Harriet Silvester Tapley."
Alphabetical list, chiefly composed of personal and place names.

Gregory, Winifred. List of the serial publications of foreign governments, 1815–1931, ed. . . . for the American council of learned societies, American library association, National research council. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [10], 720 p. [51

Detailed list of titles and bibliographical data, based on investigation in this country and in Europe, on publications of all parts of the world; with indication as to where they are available in libraries of the United States and Canada.

Harvard law review. Cumulative index of the Harvard law review. Supplement, volumes forty-one to forty-five. Cambridge, Mass.: The Harvard law review association. [4], 134 p. [52

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Nineteenth annual cumulation. July 1931–June 1932. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Ed. by Alice F. Muench, Bea Joseph, Margaret Furlong. Managing ed., Rae Levinson. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 930 p. [53

Jacobus, Donald Lines. Index to genealogical periodicals. [New Haven, Conn.: The compiler]. ix, [133] p. [54

Index of all articles in files of the "New England historical and genealogical register", omitting the first fifty volumes, which are already completely indexed and the "New York genealogical and biographical record", and other genealogical and historical periodical publications, some fifty in number. Indexed by family names and by place names.

Lancaster county historical society, Lancaster, Pa. Historical papers and addresses. Index of personal names appearing in volumes I to X inclusive of the Proceedings of the Lancaster county historical society, prepared by Gertrude Hensel Haldy and William Frederic Worner. [Lancaster]. 72 p. (Publications of the Lancaster county historical society). [55

Mississippi Valley historical review. An index to volumes I–XV, 1914 to 1929. Compiled by Louise Rau. [Cedar Rapids]: Mississippi Valley historical association. 137 p. [56

Author, subject, and title index to articles and reviews published in the Review.

Readers' guide to periodical literature. An author and subject index. v. VIII. January 1929–June 1932. Ed. by Alice M. Dougan and Bertha Joel. Managing ed., Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: Wilson. 2834 p. [57

U. S. Dept. of State. Subject index of the Treaty series and the Executive agreement series. July 1, 1931. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. v, 214 p. (Publication, no. 291). [58

Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters. Transactions. Subject and author index to the papers published by the Academy, 1870–1932; compiled by Lowell E. Noland. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXVII, 573–606. [59

Archives and Manuscript Collections

[For Canadian Archives and Manuscript Collections *see* nos. 3220–3225. For Hispanic American Archives and Manuscript Collections *see* nos. 3515–3521.]

American historical association. Public archives commission. The preservation of local archives; a guide for public officials. Prepared by the Public archives commission under the direction of the American historical association. Washington, D. C. [Raleigh, N. C.: Presses of Edwards and Broughton co.]. 16 p. [60

A. R. Newsome, chairman.

Clemence, Stella R. The Harkness collection in the Library of Congress. Calendar of Spanish manuscripts concerning Peru, 1531–1651. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. x, 336 p. (Library of Congress). [61

Prepared by Stella R. Clemence.—Introductory preface signed: J. F. Jameson, chief of the Division of Manuscripts.

Descriptive chronological list of more than a thousand manuscripts of various kinds, given to the Library by Mr. Edward S. Harkness of New York.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 564–565; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 162; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 109–110; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 115–117.

Cusick, Margaret Ronzone. List of business manuscripts in Baker library. Boston, Mass.: Printed for the Library. xii, 112 p. [62

At head of title: Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration. George F. Baker foundation.

Catalogue of collections gathered with the cooperation of the Business historical society, nearly all of records of business firms of the United States. Classified by type of industry, giving data on firms and kind of records, date covered, and source of each collection. More than 500 firms represented.

Garrison, Curtis Wiswell. List of manuscript collections in the Library of Congress to July 1931. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. p. 123–249. [63

Reprinted from the Annual report of the American historical association for 1930, Part IV, p. 123–249.

List based upon the "Handbook of manuscripts" (Library of Congress, 1918), the annual reports of the Librarian of Congress, and the accession records of the division.

[Guillén y Tato, Julio Fernando]. Repertorio de los mss., cartas, planos y dibujos relativos a las Californias, existentes en este museo. [Madrid]. 127 p. illus., maps. (Publicaciones del Museo naval, I). [64

The rich collection of manuscripts, maps, and books formerly belonging to the Depósito hidrográfico.

Hill, Esther Clark. The Pratt collection. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 83–88. [65

Description of collection of documents relating to the activities of John G. Pratt, a missionary printer, and Indian agent in Kansas, 1837–1870, now in possession of the Kansas state historical society.

Leland, Waldo G. Guide to materials for American history in the libraries and archives of Paris. v. I. Libraries. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. xiii, 343 p. [66

This volume consists of a guide to manuscript collections in thirteen libraries, arranged by collections, with descriptive notes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 165; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 73–74; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 384.

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1932. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 343 p. [66a

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Division of manuscripts (from the report of the chief, Dr. J. Franklin Jameson): p. 33–60. Project A—Acquisition of source material for American history in European archives (from the report of the director of the European mission of the Library of Congress, Doctor [W. C.] Ford): p. 60–72.

Navas del Valle, Francisco. Catálogo de los documentos relativos á las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla (1618–1635). Obra editada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de L. Tasso]. 1931. cclxiv, 441 p. [67

Cover title reads 1932.

Nitzsche, George E. Pennsylvania's historical treasures. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXV, 86–98. [67a

Describes briefly some of the material (manuscripts and books) dealing with colonial and early American history found in several collections in the University of Pennsylvania.

Olds, F. A. The development of North Carolina records. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., I, 47–52. [68

Pennington, Edgar Legare. Manuscript sources of our church history (colonial period). P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 19–31. [69

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 156–175, 532–561, 575–706. [70

These installments contain the index to the records from Oct. 1780 to Mar. 1781.

Cont. from v. XIV, 1931.

Spain. Archivo de protocolos. Catálogo de los fondos americanos del Archivo de protocolos de Sevilla. Tomo III. Siglo XVI. Con XX apéndices documentales. Madrid, Buenos Aires [etc.] Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 539 p. facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América, t. VIII [*i. e.* XIV]). [71

"Publicaciones del Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América (Sevilla)".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 575–576.

University of Virginia. Library. Second annual report of the archivist. 1931–32. Charlottesville. 7 p. [72

Continues report on survey and collection of manuscripts in Virginia, published in the first annual report of the archivist, 1930–31 (1931).

Wall, Alexander J. The Landauer lottery collection. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 87–91. [73

Description of collection of lottery cards and advertisements from many different states.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Abbey, Kathryn T. The significance of Florida history in teaching American history. FLA. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XI, no. 4, 24, 28. [74

Cont. from v. IX, 1931.

"State history is important as the medium of approach for national history."

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez. Some "new" history and historians. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 286–319. [75

Consideration of Guglielmo Ferrero, James Harvey Robinson, H. G. Wells, Hilaire Belloc, Philip Guedalla, Lytton Strachey, and others as illustrative of the thought of the age, and discussion of their weaknesses.

Ahl, Frances N. Pictures—their purpose and use in the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 167–168. [76

American historical association. Annual report . . . for the year 1931. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 452 p. [77

CONTENTS.—Proceedings of the forty-sixth annual meeting of the American historical association, Minneapolis, Minn., December 29–30, 1931. Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual meeting of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, Berkeley, California, December 29–30, 1931. Reports on the conferences of historical societies, at Boston university, December 31, 1930, and at the headquarters of the Minnesota historical society, Minneapolis, December 30, 1931. American council of learned societies—Report of the committee on linguistic and national stocks in the population of the United States.

American historical association. Commission on the social studies. A charter for the social sciences in the schools. Drafted by Charles A. Beard. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 122 p. (Report of the Commission on the social studies. Part I). [78

A statement of views of the commission on the objectives to be sought in instruction, taking into consideration local conditions, laws, pressure groups, and administrative problems as well as the ideals of personality development, and the need for freedom of opinion.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 495–497; Jour. pol. econ., XLI (1933) 563–565.

American historical association. Commission on the social studies. An introduction to the history of the social sciences in the schools. By Henry Johnson. N. Y.: Scribner. vi, 145 p. (Report of the Commission on the social studies. Part II). [78a

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 159; Jour. pol. econ., XLI (1933) 563–565.

American historical association. Committee on the planning of research. Historical scholarship in America, needs and opportunities; a report by the Committee of the American historical association on the planning of research, A. M. Schlesinger, chairman, William L. Langer, secretary, Charles W. David, William S. Ferguson, Amy Stanton Ford, Carlton J. H. Hayes, Dexter Perkins, ex officio. N. Y.: R. Long and R. R. Smith, inc. ix, 146 p. [79

A general report on problems in conduct and organization of research, including the reports of several conferences; on ancient history, mediaeval history, modern European history, and two in American history.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 301–304; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 227–229.

Becker, Carl. Everyman his own historian. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 221–236. [80

A discussion of history "reduced to its lowest terms". Presidential address, annual meeting of the American historical association, Minneapolis, Dec. 29, 1931.

Bennett, H. Arnold. The Constitution and the teacher. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 170–172. [81

Brief account of legislative control of the curriculum in respect to the teaching of the Constitution, and methods to be followed.

Blegen, Theodore C. The Minnesota historical society in 1931. MINN. HIST., XIII, 55–67. [82

Account of the society's activities for the year.

Blythe, Irene T. The textbooks and the new discoveries, emphases, and viewpoints in American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 395–402. [83

Study of assimilation into texts of new results of research since 1893.

B[ourne], H[enry] E. Minneapolis meeting of the American historical association. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 429–450. [84

Account of the 46th annual session, December 28–30, 1931, with extracts from the minutes of the executive council.

Brand, Carl F. Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual meeting of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association [1931]. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 141–144. [85

Buck, Solon J. A program for research in western Pennsylvania history. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XV, 47–62. [86

Carl Russell Fish. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 96–101. [87

Account of life and work of Carl Russell Fish (1877–1932).

Carnegie institution of Washington. Division of historical research. Annual report of the Division of historical research. A. V. Kidder, chairman. *In the* Year book no. 31, for the year 1931–32. Washington: Carnegie institution. p. 89–127. [88

Section of aboriginal American history: p. 89–119. Discusses archaeological work in Yucatan, Guatemala, New Mexico and Arizona.

Section of United States history: p. 120–124. Discusses research and publication of various members of the staff.

Clark, Robert Carlton. Why history needs to be rewritten. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 295–310. [89

Clucas, Charles S. The problem of dates in the teaching of history and in measurement. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XXVI, 90–96. [90

Commager, Henry S. Preconceptions in national history. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 19–25. [91

Dangers of preconceptions in the mind of the United States history teacher.

Compton, Miriam A. An evaluation of history texts. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 277–287. [92

Suggested method for comparing texts for school use.

Coolidge, Harold Jefferson, and Robert Howard Lord. Archibald Cary Coolidge [1866–1928] life and letters. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiv, 368 p. illus. [93

Teacher of history (1893–1928) and director of the library (1910–1928) at Harvard university.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 579–581; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 259–260; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 180–182.

Coppock, Homer J. Herbert Levi Osgood [1855–1918]. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 394–403. [94

Estimate of the work of the eminent historian of American colonial history.

Coughlin, Mildred S. Patriotism in the schools. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 2–7. [95

Dart, Henry P. The ideals of Grace King [1853–1932]. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 339–344. [96

Historian and member of the Louisiana historical society.

Davis, Harold E. Burke Aaron Hinsdale. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 241–283. [97

Biography and bibliography of Hinsdale (1837–1900), historian, educator, and one time president of Hiram college (Ohio).

Denison, Merrill. Radio in the teaching of history. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 7–15. [98

Discussion based on radio dramatizations of Canadian history.

Doxey, Gertrude. The forty-sixth annual meeting of the American historical association. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 56–63. [99

Discussion of meeting at Minneapolis, Dec. 28, 29, 30, 1931.

Fay, Bernard. An invitation to American historians. HARPER'S, CLXVI, 20–31. [100

Feels that "the one great force, apart from material interests and social discipline, which upholds the national unity of the United States is history," and that there is much material that her historians can use to advantage.

Floyd, Oliver R. Overlapping between the senior high school courses in problems of democracy and American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 296–302. [101

Problem of teaching these courses separately or as a "fusion course."

Gee, Wilson. Research barriers in the South. N. Y. and London: Century. ix, 192 p. [102

Compilation of the information obtained by the survey made by the southern regional committee of the Social science research council.

Gould, George. An experiment in the supervision of American history. Pittsburgh: Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1930. 69 p. (Univ. of Pittsburgh. Graduate studies in education, no. 2). [102a

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pittsburgh, 1929.

Granniss, Ruth Shepard. Wilberforce Eames, American scholar. AM. BOOK COLLECTOR, I, 42–44. [103

Bibliographer, and historical scholar.

Gray, Howard A. Social science and the educational sound picture. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 232–234. [104

Greene, Evarts B. Perspectives in history. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 8–18. [105

Relates particularly to the negro.

Guthe, Carl E. Outdoor guiding in history and prehistory. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 536–622. [106

Hall, Lola Davis. Patriotism, real and superficial. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 8–18. [107

Definitions of patriotism as a teaching objective.

Harberton, William. An overlooked problem of the history teacher: his education. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 393–395. [108

Argues that the teacher should know history as well as method.

Hill, Howard C. Social studies and professional preparation for candidates preparing to teach the social studies in the junior high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 214–217. [109

Hodgkins, George W. "New methods" as applied to social science teaching. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 338–345. [110

"Attempts to summarize the main facts about a number of these newer methods."

Hupp, James Lloyd. Administrative problems in the field of history. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 8. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 82–93. [111

Result of questionnaire on methods of teaching history in the schools.

Indiana. Library and Historical department. Annual report of the Library and Historical department of the state of Indiana, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1932. [Indianapolis] Wm. B. Burford print. co. 36 p. [112

International committee of historical sciences. Bulletin. Volume IV, numbers 14–17. 1932. Washington, D. C., and Paris: International committee of historical sciences. 787 p. [113

International congress of Americanists. Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de agosto de 1922, organizados pelos secretarios Léon F. Clérot e Paulo José Pires Brandão. Rio de Janeiro, 1924–1932. 3 v. [114

v. I, pub. in 1924. v. II, 1928. v. III, 1932.

Irish, Marian D. Henry Adams: the modern American scholar. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 223–229. [115

John Holladay Latané, '92, PH.D., 1895. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXI, 1–20. [116

Johnson, Amanda. The teaching of history and citizenship in grades and in junior high school. Madison, Wis.: The Parker co. 4, 240 p. illus. [117

Discussion of methods of teaching, with suggestions, reading lists, and outlines.

Johnston, J. Stoddard. Benedict J. Webb, Kentucky historian. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 205–207. [118

Biographical sketch of a writer on Catholicism in Kentucky (1814–1897). "Prepared for publication in Johnston's memorial history of Louisville, 1896, but unintentionally omitted."

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The passing of a great teacher—Frederick Jackson Turner. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 270–272. [119

Kendall, John Smith. The last days of Charles Gayarré [d. 1895]. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 359–375. [120

Louisiana historian.

Knowlton, Daniel C., and J. Warren Tilton. Auditorium *versus* classroom showing of motion pictures in history teaching. JOUR. EDUC. PSYCHOL., XXIII, 663–670. [121

King, Grace E. Memories of a southern woman of letters. N. Y.: Macmillan. [8], 398 p. port. [122

Personal memoirs of life and travels of a New Orleans historian, essayist, and fiction writer; beginning with the opening of the civil war.
Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 193–194.

Krey, A. C., and Edgar B. Wesley. Does the new type test measure results of instruction in the social studies? A report of an experiment. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 8–21. [123

Discussion and sample test.

Lawrence, David. Government and history. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 51–55. [124

A plea for greater emphasis on current history.

Leland, Waldo G. The American council of learned societies and its relation to humanistic studies. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXI, no. 4, 179–189. [125

Local historical societies. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 243–267. [126

The importance of local history in the writing of general history, by D. C. Harvey: p. 244–251. The problems and opportunities of Canadian historical societies, by Louis Blake Duff: p. 251–257. English local historical societies, by F. M. Powicke: p. 257–263. Local historical societies in the United States, by Dixon Ryan Fox: p. 263–267.

Lundberg, George Dewey. A new use for the laboratory manual. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 26–27. [127

Discussion of high school methods in history teaching.

Meany, Edmond S. Clarence Booth Bagley [1843–1932]. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 131–132. [128

A pioneer citizen of the Pacific northwest, who gave many years to the writing and publishing of local history.

Merriman, Roger Bigelow. Archibald Cary Coolidge [1866–1928] a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 394–403. [129

Messenger, Ruth Ellis. Critic teaching in the history department of Hunter college high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 163–165. [130

Teaching methods.

Middle States association of history teachers. Proceedings . . . No. 30, 1932. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital city press]. 139 p. [131

Proceedings of the meeting at Washington, D. C., May 6–7, 1932: p. 1–55. Proceedings of the meeting at Atlantic City, Nov. 26, 1932: p. 56–95.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Edward Channing; a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 250–284. [132

Morrisett, L. N. The high school in the age of depression. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 273–276. [133

Discussion of the function of the teacher in interpreting recent history.

Morse, John T., *jr.* Incidents connected with the American statesmen series. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 370–388. [134

Reminiscences by the editor of the series.

New York historical society. Proceedings and addresses at the presentation of the New-York historical society's gold medal to Dr. Wilberforce Eames, in recognition of his scholarship and his unselfish devotion to the interests of all researchers in the field of American historical literature and the unveiling of his portrait painted for the Society by Mr. De Witt M. Lockman, on the occasion of the one hundred and twenty-seventh anniversary of the founding of the Society, Friday, November 20, 1931. N. Y.: The Society. 40 p. illus. [135

New York (State) University. State education department. Twenty-eighth annual report of the Education department for the school year ending July 31, 1931. v. I. Albany: University of the State of New York. 344 p. [136

Archives and history division, prepared by Alexander C. Flick, director of the division: p. 287-290.

Nute, Grace Lee. Frederick Jackson Turner. MINN. HIST., XIII, 159–161. [137

Emphasizes his role as a social historian.

Parker, Arthur C. Teaching history by museum methods. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 247–255. [138

Account of teaching history by this method in the Rochester, N. Y., schools with the help of the Rochester museum of arts and science. Also short account of the value of such a method of teaching.

Perkins, Dexter. America rewrites her history. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 559–564. [139

A discussion of American historical writing of today.

Robinson, Edgar E. Frederick Jackson Turner. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 259–261. [140

Robinson, George W. Bibliography of Edward Channing. With an introduction by Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Cambridge [Harvard univ. press]. 20 p. port. [141

Chronological list, 1884 to 1925, of the historical publications of Professor Channing.

Rosander, A. C. Adventuring with the functional unit. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 261–265. [142

Teaching methods in history.

Sayre, Margaret F. The studying of current events. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 117–118. [143

Scott, Henry Edward. William Davis Patterson [1858–1931]. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVI, 355–359. [144

Antiquary and historian of Wiscasset, Maine.

Smith, Gale. Teaching history by the laboratory method. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 21–24. [145

Smith, Garnet. Henry Adams. CONTEMP. REV., CXLI, 617–624. [146

Commentary on his personality and writings.

Stephenson, Wendell Holmes. The South lives in history: a decade of investigation. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 153–163. [147

Survey of publications on southern history appearing since 1922.

Stewart, Watt. George Bancroft, historian of the American Republic. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 77–86. [148

Swets, Henry A. Experimenting with the unit plan of organization. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 345–350. [149

Methods in teaching of United States history.

Taubeneck, Ignatius D. International affairs and the teaching of history in secondary schools. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., III, 57–65. [150

Termer, Franz. El XXIV Congreso internacional de Américanistas. ANALES DE LA SOCIEDAD DE GEOGRAFÍA E HISTORIA DE GUATEMALA, VIII, 206–210. [151

The Congress held at Hamburg, Sept. 7–13, 1930.

Van Koughnet, Donald E. The 1932 annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society. MINN. HIST., XIII, 69–75. [152

Report of the meeting, January 1932, at St. Paul.

Van Koughnet, Donald E. The state historical convention of 1932. MINN. HIST., XIII, 277–294. [153

Account of the 11th annual summer tour and convention, July 14–16, 1932.

Weaver, Robert B. Extensive and intensive methods in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 293–296. [154

Junior high school methods in United States history.

Weicht, Carl L. The local historian and the newspaper. MINN. HIST., XIII, 45–54. [155

Discussion of the press as a source of historical data, the value of historical articles to the newspaper, and the common objective of the historian and the newspaper.

White, C. E. Why study history. FLA. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., IX, no. 9, 24–25. [156

Wooley, Mary E. Moral disarmament and education. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 87–95. [157

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

Alves, Eileen E. A small ruin in New Mexico. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., IV, 29–31. [158

Amsden, Charles. The loom and its prototypes. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 216–235. [159

An outline of the probable technological evolution of the loom in ancient America.

Barbeau, Marius. Asiatic migrations into America. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 403–417. [160

Brief survey of theories as to the origin and migrations of American aborigines.

Barbeau, Marius. How America was first peopled. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLVI, 86–89. [161

Barrett, Samuel Alfred, and **Alanson Skinner.** Certain mounds and village sites of Shawano and Oconto counties, Wisconsin. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. [403]–552 p. illus. (Milwaukee pub. mus. bul., X, no. 5). [162

Brown, Barnum. The buffalo drive. NATURAL HIST., XXXII, 75–82. [163

Archaeological study of Indian hunting ground in Montana.

Callegari, G. V. Suppellettile pre-colombiana del Museo nazionale d'antropologia ed etnologia di Firenze. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 577–583. [164

Campbell, Elizabeth W. C. Cremation in the desert. MASTERKEY, VI, 105–112. [165

Archaeological study of California Indian remains.

Coffin, Edwin F. Archaeological exploration of a rock shelter in Brewster county, Texas. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. xii, 72 p. illus. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 48). [166

Collins, Henry B., *jr.* Excavations at a prehistoric Indian village site in Mississippi. U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC., LXXIX (no. 2898), article 32. [167

Collins, Henry B., *jr.* Prehistoric Eskimo culture on St. Lawrence Island. GEOG. REV., XXII, 107–119. [168

Bering Sea.

Colton, Harold S. A survey of prehistoric sites in the region of Flagstaff, Arizona. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 69 p. illus., maps. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 104). [169

Colton, Harold S. Sunset Crater; the effect of a volcanic eruption on an ancient pueblo people. GEOG. REV., XXII, 582–590. [170

Sunset Crater, Arizona.

Cosgrove, Harriet Silliman, and Cornelius Burton Cosgrove. The Swarts ruin; a typical Mimbres site in southwestern New Mexico; report of the Mimbres valley expedition, seasons of 1924–1927. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. xxiii, 178 p. illus. (Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol. pap., v. XV, no. 1). [171

Crimmins, M. L. The Aztec influence on the primitive culture of the Southwest. TEX. ARCHAEOL. and PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., IV, 32–39. [172

De Laguna, Frederica. A comparison of Eskimo and palaeolithic art. AM. JOUR. ARCHAEOL., 2d ser., XXXVI, 477–508. [173

Dubois, Jean M. F. Prehistorische rotsteekeningen in den Staat Wyoming, U. S. A. TIJDSCHRIFT VAN HET KONINLIJK NEDERLANDSCH AARDRIJKSKUNDIG GENOOTSCHAP (Leiden), 2d ser., LXIX, 108–121. [174

Dustin, Fred. A summary of the archaeology of Isle Royale, Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XVI, 1–16. [175

Gathorne-Hardy, G. M. Alleged Norse remains in America. ANTIQUITY, VI, 420–433. [176

Discussion of the authenticity of the Kensington rune stone, found in Minnesota, based on the publication of H. R. Holand, "The Kensington stone" (no. 187).

Greenman, E. F. Excavation of the Coon mound and an analysis of the Adena culture. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 369–523. [177

Archaeological study of prehistoric remains near Athens, Ohio.

Greenman, E. F. Origin and development of the burial mound. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 286–295. [178

Halseth, Odd S. Prehistoric irrigation in central Arizona. MASTERKEY, V, 165–175. [179

Harrington, U. R. When was America discovered? SCI. AMERICAN, CXLVI, 7–10. [180

Describes excavation in Gypsum Cave in southern Nevada.

Haury, Emil W. The age of lead glaze decorated pottery in the Southwest. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV, 418–425. [181

Nature and spread of 13th and 14th century pottery of Little Colorado river basin.

Haury, Emil W. Roosevelt: 9: 6, a Hohokam site of the colonial period. Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo. 134 p. illus. (Medallion papers, no. XI). [182

Describes prehistoric Indian artifacts found in excavating a site which lies under the high water mark of the lake formed by the Roosevelt dam, near Globe, Arizona.

Hawley, Florence M. The Bead Mountain pueblos of southern Arizona. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIII, 227–236. [183

History and description of a group of Indian ruins.

Hewett, Edgar L. The Chaco cañon in 1932. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIII, 147–158. [184

Account of excavations and study of aboriginal culture site in New Mexico.

Hinsdale, Wilbert B. Distribution of the aboriginal population of Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Univ. of Michigan press. 35 p. illus. (Michigan university. Museum of anthropology. Occasional contributions, no. 2). [185-6

Analysis of location of sites of Indian remains in various regions and the reasons for such distribution of aboriginal population.

Holand, Hjalmar R. The Kensington stone, a study in pre-Columbian American history. Ephraim, Wis.: Priv. print. viii, 316 p. illus. [187

Account and description of the stone found in Minnesota in 1898, with analyses of various arguments for and against its authenticity, concluding that it is a genuine record left by Norse explorers about 1362.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 210–217.

Holden, W. C. Excavations at Tecolote during the summer of 1931. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., IV, 25–28. [188

Holden, W. C. Recent archaeological discoveries in the Texas Panhandle. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 287–293. [189

"Archaeological research by Texas technological college during the last three years, has thrown considerable light on some of the native Texans of six hundred years ago."

Howard, E. B. Caves along the slopes of the Guadalupe mountains. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., IV, 7–19. [190-1

Jenkins, Paul B. The Geneva Lake centennial. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XI, 44–54. [192

Archaeological discussion on the 100th anniversary of settlement of Geneva Lake region.

Jenks, Albert Ernest. Pleistocene man in Minnesota. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXV, 607–608. [193

Jenks, Albert Ernest. The problem of the culture from the Arvilla gravel pit. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 453–466. [194

Account of artifacts from burial ground in North Dakota.

Jenness, Diamond. Indian prehistory as revealed by archaeology. TORONTO UNIV. QUAR., I, 164–182. [194a

General discussion of the results of excavations in Canada.

Kidder, Alfred Vincent. The artifacts of Pecos. New Haven: Pub. for Phillips academy by the Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 314 p. illus., plates. ([Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. Dept. of archaeology] Papers of the Southwestern expedition. no. 6). [195

Analysis of specimens, other than pottery, found at the ruined pueblo of Pecos, San Miguel county, New Mexico (settled about 1000–1100 A. D.) during investigations carried on between 1915–1925.

Krickeberg, Walter. Herman Wirth und die altamerikanische Kulturgeschichte. *In* E. Fehrle and G. Herber. Was bedeutet Herman Wirth für die Wissenschaft? Leipzig: Verlegt bei Koehler und Amelung. p. 30–43. [196

Krickeberg, Walter. Nordamerikanische Masken. Der ERDBALL, VI, 56–59. [197

Leechman, Douglas. Aboriginal paints and dyes in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 2, 37–42. [198-9

McAllister, J. Gilbert. The archaeology of Porter county. IND. HIST. BUL., X, 7–96. [200

McKern, W. C. New excavations in Wisconsin Hopewell mounds. *In the* Year book of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, 1930. v. X. Milwaukee. p. 9–27. [201

Martin, George Castor, and **Samuel Woolford.** Painted pebbles of the Texas Big Bend. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., IV, 20–24. [202

Mathiassen, Therkel. Bidrag til Angmagssalik-Eskimoernes Forhistorie. GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT, XXXV, 129–136. [203

With summary in English.
Contributions to the prehistory of the Eskimos of Angmagssalik.

Museum of northern Arizona. Museum notes. v. IV, nos. 7–12. v. V, nos. 1–6. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art. 12 nos. [204

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Oraibi: a brief history of the oldest inhabited town in the United States, by Lyndon L. Hargrave (v. IV, no. 7). Walmust Canyon national monument, by Harold S. Colton (v. IV, no. 11). Additional prehistoric dates from Arizona, by John C. McGregor (v. V, no. 3). The Museum of northern Arizona archaeological expedition, 1932 (v. V, no. 5). Why the Navajos came to Arizona, by Katharine Bartlett (v. V, no. 6).

National research council. Committee on state archaeological surveys. Conference on southern pre-history, held under the auspices of the Division of anthropology and psychology, Committee on state archaeological surveys, National research council, . . . Birmingham, Alabama, December 18, 19 and 20, 1932. Washington, D. C.: National research council. 97 p. maps. [205

Mimeographed.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Southeastern Indians of history, by John R. Swanton. Pre-historic southern Indians, by M. W. Stirling. Reports of recent work in the southern states, by various speakers. The relation of the Southeast to general culture patterns of American pre-history, by John R. Swanton. Exploration and excavation, by Fay-Cooper Cole. Laboratory and museum work, by Neil M. Judd. Comparative research and publication, by Clark Wissler.

Nicolle, Charles. Un argument d'ordre médical en faveur de l'opinion de Paul Rivet sur l'origine océanienne de certaines tribus indiennes du nouveau monde. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIV, 225–229. [206

Orr, Ellison. The rock shelters of Allamakee county, Iowa; a preliminary survey. IA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., for 1931, XXXVIII, 185–194. [207

Overton, George. The hidden story of the Grand Butte des Morts. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XI, 111–123. [208

Description of archaeological remains of Winnebago county, Wisconsin.

El Palacio. Published by the School of American research, the University of New Mexico, and the Museum of New Mexico. Paul A. F. Walter, editor. v. XXXII–XXXIII. Santa Fe, N. Mex. 2 v. [209

"Weekly review of arts and sciences in the archaeological Southwest", containing many articles on Indian history, civilization, and archaeology.

Pearce, J. E. The present status of Texas archaeology. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., IV, 44–54. [210

Pearce, J. E. The archaeology of east Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXI, 670–687. [211

Results of recent study, nature of artifacts, and the state of present knowledge on the subject.

Philhower, Charles A. The art of the Lenape. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 249–256. [212

Brief description of art of the Indians who once occupied New Jersey.

Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. Dept. of archaeology. Etowah papers. New Haven: Pub. for Phillips academy by the Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 178 p. illus., maps. [213

CONTENTS.—Exploration of the Etowah site in Georgia, by W. K. Moorehead. History and symbolism of the Muskhogeans, by C. C. Willoughby. A study of the ceramic art of the Etowans, by Margaret E. Ashley. Comparison between Etowan, Mexican and Mayan designs, by Zelia Nuttall. Molluscan shells from the Etowah mounds, by F. C. Baker.

Ethnological studies of prehistoric Indian site in northwestern Georgia.

Ray, Cyrus N. Archaeological research in central west Texas. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., IV, 63–70. [214

Reagan, Albert B. The ancient house people of the Brush Creek region in northeastern Utah. IA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., for 1931, v. XXXVIII, 183–184. [215

Note on archaeological remains.

Reagan, Albert B. Archeological finds in the Uintah basin in Utah. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XI, 162–171. [216

Renaud, Étienne Bernardeau. Archaeological survey of eastern Colorado. Second report. Denver [Univ. of Denver]. 45 p. illus. [217

At head of title: University of Denver, Department of anthropology.

First report pub. in 1931.

Renaud, Étienne Bernardeau. Archaeological survey of eastern Wyoming, summer 1931. [Denver]. 91 p. illus. [218

At head of title: University of Denver, Department of anthropology, and University of Wyoming.

Report of joint survey by University of Denver and University of Wyoming, describing various kinds of prehistoric sites and artifacts.

Renaud, Étienne Bernardeau. Archéologie du Colorado oriental. REV. ANTHROP., XLII, 255–278. [219

Discussion of results of survey under the University of Denver.

Richthofen, Bolko, *Freiherr* **von.** Zur Frage der archäologischen Beziehungen zwischen Nordamerika and Nordasien. ANTHROPOS, XXVII, 123–151. [220

Ringeisen, Joseph, *jr.* Birdstones of North America. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XI, 33–40. [221

Prehistoric Indian artifacts.

Ritchie, William A. The Algonkin sequence in New York. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 406–414. [222

History of the spread of the Algonkin tribe as indicated by artifacts.

Ritchie, William A. The Lamoka Lake site, the type station of the archaic Algonkin period in New York. Rochester, N. Y.: Lewis H. Morgan chapter. p. [79]–134. illus. (Researches and transactions of the New York state archeological association. Lewis H. Morgan chapter ... v. VII, no. 4). [223

Ritchie, William A., and Stafford L. Warren. The occurrence of multiple bony lesions suggesting mycloma in the skeleton of a pre-Columbian Indian. AM. JOUR. ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIUM THERAPY (Springfield), XXVII, 622–628. [224

Roberts, Frank H. H., *jr.* The village of the great kivas on the Zuñi reservation, New Mexico. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. ix, 197 p. illus., maps. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 111). [225

Report of archaeological investigations in western New Mexico in 1930, covering Pueblo Indian ruins.

Sears, Paul Bigelow. Archaeology of environment in eastern North America. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 610–622. [226

Suggests chronology of climatic and other environmental changes affecting ancient Indian life.

Smith Dudley. The mound builders of Indiana and the Mounds State park in Madison county near Anderson, Indiana. [Indianapolis?]. 24 p. illus. (Indiana. Dept. of conservation. Publication no. 115). [227

Description of prehistoric Indian mounds and park area.

Smith, Victor J. The relation of the southwestern basketmaker to the dry shelter culture of the Big Bend. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., IV, 55–62. [228

Stokes, John F. G. Spaniards and the sweet potato in Hawaii and Hawaiian-American contacts. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 594–600. [229

Discusses possibility of prehistoric Hawaiian American contacts.

Thalbitzer, William. Eskimoiske stednavne fra Alaska til Grønland set i arkaêologieno lys. GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT, XXXV, 137–155. [230

Eskimo place names in Alaska and Greenland in the light of archaeology. Summary in English.

Watson, Editha L. The laughing artists of the Mimbres valley. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIII, 189–193, 224. [231

Illustrated account of aboriginal art in a valley of New Mexico.

Webb, William S. The prehistoric cultures of Kentucky. KY. SCH. JOUR., XI, no. 4, 39–42. [232

West, George A. Exceptional prehistoric copper implements. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. p. [377]–400. plates. (Milwaukee pub. mus. bul., X, no. 4. March 4, 1932). [233

Recent finds in Wisconsin.

West, George A. The lost city of Nevada. *In the* Year book of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, 1930. v. X. Milwaukee. p. 44–48. [234

West, George A. A visit to Gypsum cave, Nevada. *In the* Year book of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, 1930. v. X. Milwaukee. p. 48–63. [235

West, George A. A visit to Mesa Verde. *In the* Year book of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, 1930. v. X. Milwaukee. p. 48–63. [236

Williamson, George. Utilization of ancient material used by primitive man in Louisiana. LA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., I, no. 1, 58–60. [237

Woodbury, G., and E. Woodbury. Archaeological survey of Paradox valley and adjacent country in western Montrose county, Colorado, in 1931. COLO. MAG., IX, 1–21. [238

Aboriginal America—Indians

Amsden, Charles. Navaho origins. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 193–209. [239

Anderson, Mabel W. General Stand Watie. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 540–548. [240

A Cherokee Indian, "one of the most influential characters in the early history of Oklahoma", 1806–1871.

Babcock, Willoughby M. The Minnesota Indian and his history. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 204–205. [241

Beckner, Lucien. Eskippakithiki: the last Indian town in Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 355–382. [242

History of a Shawnee town at the present Indian Old Fields, 1718–1754.

Black Hawk, *Sauk chief.* Life of Black Hawk, Ma-Ka-Tai-Me-She-Kia-Kiak [1767–1838]. Reprint. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 155 p. port. [243

"This edition of the Life of Black Hawk (dictated by himself, turned into English by the Indian interpreter Antoine Le Claire, and committed to paper by J. B. Patterson) is published . . . in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the treaty of September twenty-first 1832."

Includes reprint of t.-p. (with exception of imprint) of Boston edition of 1834. J. B. Patterson, of Rock Island, Ill., editor and proprietor.

Buntin, Martha. Beginning of the leasing of the surplus grazing lands on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 369–382. [244

Byrne, P. E. The Custer myth. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 187–300. [245

An indictment of the white man.

Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, *vicomte* **de.** Les Natchez, publiés avec une introduction et des notes par Gilbert Chinard . . . avec l'assistance de Chandler B. Beall, Charles R. Hart, Meta H. Miller, Louis H. Naylor et J. Van Ness Smead. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press; Paris: E. Droz. [4], 554 p. illus., map. [246

Translation of the French writer's prose epic on the life of the Indians, based on his visit to America, 1791–1792; published first in his "Oeuvres complètes" (1826–1831).

Davis, Edward. The Mississippi Choctaws. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 257–266. [247

Deals with the period, 1817–1931.

Debo, Angie. Education in the Choctaw country after the civil war. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 383–391. [248

Debo, Angie. Southern refugees of the Cherokee nation. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 255–266. [249

Discusses "the fate of that faction of the Cherokee tribe that sympathized with the South" during the civil war.

Dondore, Dorothy A. White captives among the Indians. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 292–300. [250

An account treating various narratives of white captives among the Indians, chiefly of the 18th century.

Douglas, Frederic H. The grass house of the Wichita and Caddo. Denver. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 42). [251

Douglas, Frederic H. Indian sand-painting; tribes, technics and uses. Denver. 8 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 43). [252

Douglas, Frederic H. The Klamath Indians. Denver. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 48). [253

Douglas, Frederic H. Long Island Indian culture. Denver. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 50). [254

Douglas, Frederic H. Long Island Indian tribes. Denver. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 49). [255

Douglas, Frederic H. New England Indian houses, forts and villages; colonial period. Denver. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 39). [256

Douglas, Frederic H. The Sioux or Dakota nation; divisions, history and numbers. Denver. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 41). [257

Douglas, Frederic H. The Wichita Indians and allied tribes Waco, Towakoni, and Kichai. Denver. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 40). [258

Edwards, John. The Choctaw Indians in the middle of the nineteenth century. Introduction and footnote by John R. Swanton, editor. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 392–425. [259

Foreman, Grant. Indian removal; the emigration of the Five civilized tribes of Indians. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 415 p. illus., maps. (The civilization of the American Indian). [260

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 349–350.

Foreman, Grant. John Howard Payne and the Cherokee Indians. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 723–730. [261

A letter, with explanatory notes, written by Payne describing the Cherokee capital, in 1840.

Frederikson, Otto Frovin. The liquor question among the Indian tribes in Kansas, 1804–1881. Lawrence, Kans.: University of Kansas, Department of journalism press. [10], 103 p. (Bulletin of University of Kansas, v. XXXIII, no. 8. Humanistic studies, v. IV, no. 4). [262

Issued also in bound form as Humanistic studies, v. IV, no. 4, without the cover having series note, Bulletin of the University of Kansas, v. XXXIII, no. 8.

Gillette, J. M. The advent of the American Indian into the Northwest. No. Dak. hist. quar., VI, 210–220. [263

Discusses at what time the American Indians first settled or migrated into what is now North Dakota.

Gilmore, Melvin R. Methods of Indian buffalo hunts, with the itinerary of the last tribal hunt of the Omaha. Mich. acad. sci. pap., XVI, 17–32. [264

Gilmore, Melvin R. The sacred bundles of the Arikara. Mich. acad. sci. pap., XVI, 33–50. [265

The religious rites of the Arikara Indians of Louisiana.

Harrington, John P. Tobacco among the Karuk Indians of California. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxxvi, 284 p. illus., map. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 94). [266

Karuk and English text.
Study of the use of tobacco by a northern California tribe.

Harrison, George D. Benjamin Hawkins and the Federal factory system. N. C. hist. rev., IX, 138–152. [267

Benjamin Hawkins was appointed superintendent of Indian trade south of the Ohio river in 1796. This article is concerned with the trading system administered by him.

Hayter, Earl W. The Ponca removal. No. Dak. hist. quar., VI, 262–275. [268

An indictment of the treatment of the Indian by the whiteman in the United States, specifically the story of the treatment of the Ponca.

Hewitt, J. N. B. Status of woman in Iroquois polity before 1784. Smithsonian inst. rep., 1932, 475–488. [269

Hoopes, Alban W. Indian affairs and their administration, with special reference to the far West, 1849–1860. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 264 p. [270

Issued also as thesis (ph. d.) Univ. of Pennsylvania.
"This thesis is an attempt to outline the more important aspects of the Indian situation and of the government's Indian policy in the decade before the civil war." Includes account of the abandonment of the policy of maintaining a large unorganized, and "permanent" Indian country.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 381–382; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 300; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 452–453.

Jenness, Diamond. Three Iroquois wampum records. *In* Canada. National museum. Annual report for 1931. Ottawa: F. A. Acland. p. 25–29. [270a

Kastner, George Charles. Riders from the West. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. 139 p. [271

"An epic of the four Indians who went to Saint Louis in 1831 in search of the white man's 'Book of Heaven' ".

Kinnaird, Lucia Burk. The Rock Landing conference of 1789. N. C. hist. rev., IX, 349–365. [272

Conference between the Creek Indians and the United States government. The conference was a failure and "left the problem of the Georgia-Creek frontier as serious as it had been at the close of the revolutionary war."

Kuhm, Herbert W. The Indians of Virginia. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XI, 91–99. [273

Lemos, Pedro J. Indian arts: Pueblo and Navajo. Worcester, Mass.: The School arts magazine. [8] p. illus. [274

Indian arts; America's most ancient art [by] Kenneth M. Chapman: p. [1–4].

Lincoln, Anna T. Our Indians of early Delaware. Prepared for the elementary schools of Delaware. [n. p.] Delaware citizens association. 42 p. (Delaware citizens association, Historical bulletin no. 1). [275

McCallum, James Dow, *ed.* The letters of Eleazer Wheelock's Indians, edited from the originals. Hanover, N. H.: Dartmouth college publications. 327 p. facsims. (Dartmouth college manuscript series. no. 1). [276

Correspondence of many of Wheelock's Indian pupils and missionaries from his Charity school at Lebanon, the parent institution of Dartmouth college.

The documents enable the reader to form "an idea of the processes of the aboriginal mind when brought into close contact with the Puritan civilization of the eighteenth century."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 601; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 835–837.

MacLeod, William Christie. Aspects of the earlier development of law and punishment. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW AND CRIMINOLOGY, XXIII, 169–190. [277

Deals with ideas of criminal law among certain groups of American Indians.

Manley, Henry S. The treaty of Fort Stanwix, 1784, being the first attempt to collect from the sources the facts leading up to and covering the peace negotiated by the Congress of the United States and the Six Nations Indians after Britain acknowledged the freedom oe [*sic.*] her colonies. Rome, N. Y.: Rome sentinel co. 126 p. [278

Account of the negotiation, signature, and significance of the treaty between the United States and the Iroquois group, signed on the site of Rome, New York, Oct. 22, 1784.

Meserve, John Bartlett. Chief Isparhecher [1829–1902]. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 52–76. [279

A Creek chief who served in the civil war first under the Confederates and then the Unionists.

Meserve, John Bartlett. The MacIntoshes. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 310–325. [280

"The story of the Creek Indian MacIntoshes and of their forebears stretching from the Highlands of Bonnie Scotland to the wind swept prairies of the old Indian Territory, is one which intrigues with its great interest."

Michelson, Truman. The narrative of a southern Cheyenne woman. City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 13 p. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXXVII, no. 5). [281

Publication 3140.

Transcript of autobiographical discussion by an Oklahoma Indian, illustrative of Cheyenne customs; with ethnological notes by Michelson.

Morrison, William B. The red man's trail. Richmond, Va., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.: Presbyterian committee of publication. 132 p. illus. [281a

The story of Indian missions, especially the part taken by the Presbyterian church in this great movement. *cf.* Foreword.

Nesbitt, Paul H. Black-on-white pottery from the Mimbres valley, New Mexico. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XI, 82–90. [282

No-Ko-aht's talk; a Kickapoo chief's account of a tribal journey from Kansas to Mexico and return in the sixties. Ed. by George A. Root. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 153–159. [283

Account is dated May 31, 1867.

Northern Baptist convention. Board of education. The moccasin trail, projected and edited by the Department of missionary education, Board of education, of the Northern Baptist convention. Phila., Boston [etc.] The Judson press. 190 p. illus. [284

Foreword signed: William A. Hill, secretary of missionary education.
Series of sketches by various authors of phases of Baptist missionary work among the Indians of North America, including historical information.

Nute, Grace Lee. The Indian missions in Minnesota. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 423–424. [285

O'Dwyer, George F. Catholic Indians of Maine. CATH. WORLD, CXXXV, 81–84. [286

Eighteenth century mission and church work.

Peery, Dan W. The Indians' friend, John H. Seger; his stories of the myths, legends and religions of the Cheyenne and Arapaho tribes. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 348–368, 570–591. [287

Philhower, Charles A. The art of the Lenape. [Westfield, N. J.] The Archaeological society of New Jersey. [6] p. illus. (The Archaeological society of New Jersey. Leaflet no. 1). [287a

Powers, Mabel. The Indian as peacemaker, by Mabel Powers (Yehsennohwehs). N. Y. [etc.] Revell. 223 p. illus. [288

An analysis of instances of peaceful relations with the Indians of eastern North America in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Ritchie, Eleanor. General Mano Mocha of the Utes and Spanish policy in Indian relations. COLO. MAG., IX, 150–157. [289

General sketch of Ute relations with the Spanish.

Roberts, Helen H. The first salmon ceremony of the Karuk Indians. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 426–440. [290

Study of a ceremony among the Indians of northern California.

Santee, J. F. Comcomly and the Chinooks. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 271–278. [291

Comcomly was chief of the Chinooks in the lower Columbia region at the time of the Astor expedition of 1811.

Schoewe, Charles G. Use of wood and bark among the Wisconsin Indians. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XI, 148–152. [292

Sigourney, Lydia Huntly. The Grand June council. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 556–559. [293

Council held at Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, in 1843, by the leading men of the Five Civilized Tribes.

Sitting Bulls Zug nach Kanada. Berlin: Neues Verlagshaus für Volksliteratur. 32 p. (Berühmte Indianerhauptlinge, 48). [293a

Smith, G. Hubert. The Winona legend. MINN. HIST., XIII, 367–376. [294

Critical study of authorities for the tale of an Indian maiden's suicide, concluding that it probably is true.

Smith, Huron H. Ethnobotany of the Ojibwe Indians. Milwaukee, Wis.: Published by order of the trustees. p. [329]–524. plates, ports. (Milwaukee pub. mus. bul., IV, no. 3). [295

Present use, and history of use, of plants for food and medicine by a Wisconsin Indian tribe.

Smither, Harriet. The Alabama Indians of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 83–108. [296

Stallings, W. S. Notes on the Pueblo culture in south-central New Mexico and in the vicinity of El Paso, Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 67–78. [297

[Stewart, Frank H.] *comp.* Indians of southern New Jersey. Woodbury, N. J. 94 p. illus. (Gloucester co. hist. soc. pub. [no. 3]). [298

"Announcement and introduction" signed: Frank H. Stewart.
Various papers and abstracts of documents concerning Indian relics, and the contacts of the Indians with the English in the 18th century.

Stone, Eric. Medicine among the American Indians. N. Y.: P. B. Hoeber, inc. xv, 139 p. illus., map. (Clio medica: a series of primers on the history of medicine . . . VII). [299

Analysis of belief and practice of various tribes.*

Swanton, John R. Ethnological value of the De Soto narratives. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 570–590. [300

Critique of the locations and descriptions of Indian tribes in various accounts of the expedition.

Turner, C. W. Events among the Muskogees during sixty years. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 21–34. [301

Vail, R. W. G. The Abraham Panther Indian captivity. With a bibliographical introduction. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 165–172. [302

Bibliographical account, and reprint, of an early and rare narrative of Indian captivity, written under the name of Abraham Panther. First edition located is that printed in "Bickerstaff's Almanack, for the year . . . 1788." Evans' "American bibliography" gives the imprint of the first edition: "Middletown, . . . 1787."

Vestal, Stanley. Sitting Bull, champion of the Sioux; a biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xvi, 350 p. illus. [303

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 383–384.

Vestal, Stanley. Sitting Bull's maiden speech. FRONTIER, XII, 269–271. [304

"This is a chapter from Mr. Vestal's biography of Sitting Bull . . ."
This speech was made in 1857.

Weissert, Charles A. The Indians of Barry county and the work of Leonard Slater, the missionary. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 321–333. [305

Weltfish, Gene. Problems in the study of ancient and modern basket-makers. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 108–117. [306

Comparative study of basketry among American Indians.

Wesley, Edgar B. The government factory system among the Indians, 1795–1822. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 487–511. [307

An early example of the participation of the United States government in business, beginning in 1795 when a chain of factories, or stores, was established for carrying on trade with the Indians.

White, Leslie A. The pueblo of San Felipe. Menasha, Wis.: The American anthropological association. 69 p. illus. (Memoirs of the American anthropological association. no. 38). [308

History and description of a New Mexico Indian pueblo.

Wintemberg, W. J. Distinguishing characteristics of Algonkian and Iroquoian cultures. *In* National museum of Canada. Annual report for 1929. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, 1931. p. 65–124. [309

At head of title: Canada. Department of mines.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

Archaeological expedition to the West Indies. NATURE (London), CXXIX, 395. [310

Bardin, James C. Mexico and Indianism. VA. QUAR. REV., VIII, 309–314. [311

The Indian in Mexican history.

Beals, Ralph L. The comparative ethnology of northern Mexico before 1750. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. vi, [93]–225 p. maps. (Ibero-Americana: II). [312

A study of the area between the international border and a line drawn from the mouth of the Rio Pánuco to the southern boundary of Jalisco, a transition area between the native cultures of southern Mexico and the southwest part of the United States.

Beals, Ralph L. Aboriginal survivals in Maya culture. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 28–39. [313

Study of the culture of an Indian group of southern Sonora, Mexico.

Bennett, Wendell C. Peruvian gold; specimens of the art of the old South American goldsmiths who were conquered by Pizarro and his successors. NATURAL HIST., XXXII, 22–31. [314

Historical significance of specimens in the American museum of natural history, New York city.

Blom, Frans. Archaeological and other maps of middle America. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VI, 288–292. [314a

Mainly an account of a map of the ruins in the Maya area, soon to be published in a new edition, and an index of Maya ruins in preparation.

Blom, Frans. Maya numbers. LA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., I, no. 1, 7–13. [315

Callegari, G. V. A l'enigma maya. *In the* Atti della Accademia roveretana degli Agiati in Rovereto (Rovereto) 4th ser., XI, 3–32. [316

Callegari, G. V. Monte Albán. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 835–841. [317

History and archaeology of Mexican Indians, state of Oaxaca.

Callegari, G. V. Monticoli funerari e urne cinerari antropomorfiche della zapoteka e della mixteka. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 183–187. [318

Notes on Mexican archaeology.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Division of historical research. Annual report of the Division of historical research. A. V. Kidder, chairman. *In the* Year book no. 31, for the year 1931–32. Washington: Carnegie institution. p. 89–127. [319

Section of aboriginal American history: p. 89–119. Discusses archaeological work in Yucatan, Guatemala, New Mexico and Arizona.

Carter, James R. Maya artifacts, photographed by James R. Carter, 1931. Cleveland, O.: Priv. print. by Louise K. Miller and J. R. Carter. 5 mounted leaves, 50 mounted photographs. [320

Issued in portfolio; title from label mounted on cover.

Caso, Alfonso. Monte Albán, richest archeological find in America. A tomb in Oaxaca, Mexico, yields treasures which reveal the splendid culture of the Mixtecs. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXII, 487–512. [321

Caso, Alfonso. Reading the riddle of ancient jewels; an analysis of the historical significance of the Monte Albán treasure—the ritualistic meaning of the ancient Mixtec inscriptions. NATURAL HIST., XXXII, 464–480. [322

Cerna, David. The pharmacology of the ancient Mexicans. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 298–305. [323

Toltecs and Aztecs.

Chavez Orozco, Luis. La civilización maya-quiché. México: Talleres gráficos de la nación. 63 p. diagrs. (Cuadernos de divulgación histórica). [324

Clément, André. Note sur la dureté des haches précolombiennes de l'Équateur et du Mexique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIV, 85–91. [325

Codex dresdensis Maya. The Dresden codex; reproduced from tracings of the original, colorings finished by hand, by William Gates. Baltimore: The Maya society at the Johns Hopkins university. 1 pamphlet, 1 table, and facsim. in cloth case. (Maya soc. pub. no. 2). [326

The original codex is in the Sächsische Landesbibliothek, Dresden; the tracings were made by the editor from photographic enlargements of an uncolored copy of the Kingsborough facsimile, traced from the original by Agostino Aglio. *cf.* p. [2], [8].

Cornyn, John Hubert. X'tabay—the enchantress. MAYA SOC. QUAR. I, 107–111. [327

Notes on a Maya legend.

Dieseldorf, Edwin P. A Kekchi will of 1583. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 65–68. [328

Translation from Mayan text.

Dittrich, Ernst. Die rote Venus der Maya und der rote Sirius der Klassiker. DAS WELTALL (Berlin), XXXI, 126–129; XXXII, 25–26. [329

Fischer, Heinrich. Die altperuanischen Sammlungen des Museums für Länder- und Völkerkunde, Linden-Museum, Stuttgart. 1. Teil: Die Webekunst der alten Peruaner. *In* Württembergischer Verein für Handels-geographie und Förderung deutscher Interessen im Auslande. 50. Jahresberichte. Stuttgart. p. 129–148. [330

Franci, U. Cobá, una sconosciuta citta dell' epoca Maya. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 926–932. [331

Fuchs, A. Über plastische Krankendarstellungen in Alt-Peru. KLINISCHE MONATSBLÄTTER FÜR ANGENHEILKUNDE (Stuttgart), LXXXIX, 93–97. [332

Gates, William. The Mayance nations. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 97–106. [333

Gates, William, *ed.* Book of Chumayel. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 78–92, 122–144. [334

Translations from a late 18th century Maya text. The portions included are the Eras of the thirteen gods and the nine gods (Book of Chumayel, p. 42–48), and The testing of the princes (Chumayel, p. 28–42).

Getze, E. Bioren. Two sculptures of the Maya old empire. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIII, 213–217. [335

Glyphs studies. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 153–182. [336

Discussion of Maya symbols.

Guthe, Carl E. The Maya lunar court. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXV, 271–277. [337

Harnoncourt, René d'. Four hundred years of Mexican art. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIII, 71–77. [338

Hatt, Gudmund. Notes on the archaeology of Santo Domingo. GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT, XXXV, 9–18. [339

Resumé in Danish, p. 18–21.

Henseling, Robert. Die Bedeutung des "Tzolkin" in der Zeitrechnung der Maya; B. der astrologische Charakter des Tzolkin und die Finsternisse. DIE STERNE (Stuttgart), XII, 14–30, 159–179. [340

Höltker, P. Georg. Einige Metaphern im Aztekischen des P. Sahagun. ANTHROPOS, XXVII, 249–259. [341

Ixtlavacan Quiche calendar of 1854. Translated by Ethel-Jane W. Bunting. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 72–75. [342

Translation from Indian text.

Joyce, Thomas Athol. The "eccentric flints" of Central America. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LXII, xvii–xxvi. [342a

"The 'eccentrics' . . . appear to have served no utilitarian purpose, but to be purely 'ceremonial' objects. At the same time their forms bear, in many cases, a definite relation to the normal forms of spear and knife."

Kirchhoff, Paul. Die Verwandtschaftsorganisation der Urwald stämme Südamerikas. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXIII, 85–193. [343

Koppers, Wilhelm. Methodologisches zur Frage der Kulturbeziehungen zwischen der Alten und der Neuen Welt [Südamerika]. Mit des Berücks. neuerer einschlägiger Untersuchungen von Erland von Nordenskiöld. ANTHROP. GESELLSCHAFT WIEN MITTEIL., LXII, 319–327. [344

Kreichgauer, Damian. Über die Maya-Chronologie. ANTHROPOS, XXVII, 621–626. [345

Krueger, Werner. Mexikanische Pyramiden, ein kurzer Überblick über die mexikanischen Tempelruinen. WELT UND WISSEN (Berlin-Schöneberg), XXI, 9–13. [346

Lavachery, Henri. Les arts anciens d'Amérique au Musée archéologique de Madrid. Paris: Leroux. 130 p. illus. [346a

Lavachery, Henri. Un classement de la petite plastique mexicaine en terre cuite. Soc. Amér. Belgique bul., V, 95–110. [347

Lavachery, Henri, and Paul Minnaert. La collection de terres cuites du Guatémala de M. Maurice Bekaert. Soc. Amér. Belgique bul., V, 3–12. [348

Lehmann, Walter. Altmexikanische Kalendarweisheit. Gartenlaube (Berlin), no. 6, 118–119. [349

Lehmann, Walter. Am Brunnen der Itzá; die Wunder einer Tempelstadt im Lande der Maya Yucatans. Koralle (Berlin), VIII, 239–243. [350

Lothrop, S. K. Aboriginal navigation off the west coast of South America. Royal anthrop. inst. jour., LXII, 229–256. [350a

Ludendorff, Hans. Weiteres zur Astronomie der Maya. Potsdam: Privat druck. 2 p. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). [351

Ludendorff, Hans. Zur Astronomie in Alt-Amerika. *In* Astronomische Gesellschaft. Vierteljahrschrift. LXVII Bd. Leipzig. p. 429–444. [352

Lundell, C. L. Exploring Nohoxna; a lost city of the first Maya empire. Southw. rev., XVII, 395–406. [353

Manzini, Amerigo. Il nettare degli Aztechi; il "Pulque". Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, XXXVIII, 829–834. [354

Marro, Giovanni. Costume ornamentale precolumbiano e suo riscontro oggidi' nel Gran Chaco. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XXIV, 259–271. [355

Mazzini, Giuseppe. Maternità e infanzia nel Peru precolombiano. Estratto dal volume pubblicato in onore del Prof. Riccardo Simonini. Modena: Tipografía "Immacolata concezione." 9 p. [356

Merwin, Raymond E., and George C. Vaillant. The ruins of Holmul, Guatemala. Cambridge: The Museum. xiv, 106 p. illus. (Memoirs of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university. v. III, no. 2). [357

Detailed description of archaeological discoveries made at a Maya site, 1909–1914, especially a notable collection of ceramics.

Métraux, Alfred. Á propos de deux objets tupinamba du Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro. Bulletin du Musée d'ethnog. du Trocadéro (Paris), no. 3, 3–18. [358

Minnaert, Paul. Deux outils de bois péruviens. Soc. Amér. Belgique bul., V, 114–115. [359

Minnaert, Paul. La symbolique des vases nazca. Soc. Amér. Belgique bul., V, 53–68. [360

Mitchell, J. Leslie. The Buddha of America. Cornhill mag., CXLV, 595–604. [361

Essay on identity of Moroni, Quetzalcoatl, and Buddha.

Morales Cabrera, Pablo. Puerto Rico indígena; prehistoria y protohistoria de Puerto Rico; descripción de los usos, costumbres, lenguaje, religión, gobierno, agricultura, industrias del pueblo taino de Boriquén, según los cronistas de Indias en la época del descubrimiento de América. [San Juan, Puerto Rico: "Imprenta Venezuela", 1932?]. 381 p. illus. [362

Treatise, with frequent quotations from early historians, on the natives of a section of Puerto Rico before and at the time of the Spanish conquest (16th century).

Morley, Sylvanus G. Calakmul—a recently discovered Maya city. CARNEGIE INST. NEWS SERVICE BUL., II, 229–234 [363

Netolitzky, Fritz. Gab es vor Kolumbus die Malaria in [Latein-] Amerika? WIENER MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT, LXXXII, 229–230. [364

Newhall, Beatrice. The treasure of Monte Alban. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVI, 405–418. [365

Zapotec Indian jewelry found in 1932 near Oaxaca, in southern Mexico.

Núñez de la Vega, Francisco. Calendar and nagualism of the Tzeltals. Tr. by Alan Watters Payne. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 56–64. [366

Translation of part of a work on the Chiapas Indians published at Rome, 1702.

Obermaier, Hugo. Über die Verwertbarkeit der altweltlichen Paläolithtypen für die prähistorische Chronologie auf Amerikanischen Boden. WIENER PRÄHISTORISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT (Vienna), XIX, 1–8. [367

Oetteking, Bruno. Morphologie und menschliches Altertum in Amerika. ANTHROPOS, XXVII, 899–904. [368

Pokonchi calendar. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 75–77. [369

Tables, and notes on ancient Maya calendar.

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Nueva interpretación de la llamada piedra del calendario mejicano. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, VI, 169–174. [370

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Vorlage von Goldaltertümern aus Kolumbien. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXIII, 202–206. [371

Recent excavations in British Honduras. NATURE (London), CXXIX, 586–587. [372

Ricard, Robert. Contribution à l'étude des fêtes de "moros y cristianos" au Mexique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIV, 51–84, 287–291. [373

Roys, Ralph L. Antonio de Ciudad Real, ethnographer. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 118–126. [374

Account of the linguistic studies of a sixteenth century Spanish friar in Central America.

Sahagún, Bernardino de. A history of ancient Mexico, by Fray Bernardino de Sahagun; translated by Fanny R. Bandelier from the Spanish version of Carlos María de Bustamente. v. I. [Nashville] Fisk university press. 315 p. illus. [375

At head of title: 1547–1577.
"Fray Bernardino de Sahagun", a biography: v. I, p. 3–17.
First volume of a translation of this well known ethnological and historical work on the Mexican Indians.

Sapper, Karl. Klimaänderungen und das alte Mayareich. GERLANDS BEITRÄGE ZUR GEOPHYSIK (Stuttgart), XXXIV (1931) 333–353. [376

Sapper, Karl. Die prähistorischen Bauten am Titikakasee. SCHLÜSSEL ZUM WELTGESCHEHEN (Berlin), VIII, 84–89. [377

Sauer, Carl, and Donald Brand. Aztatlán: prehistoric Mexican frontier on the Pacific coast. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. [6], 92 p. illus. (Ibero-Americana: 1). [378

Schellhas, Paul. Einiges weitere zur Zeitrechnung und Astronomie bei den Maya. DAS WELTALL (Berlin), XXXI, 57–59. [379

Schiff, Fritz. Die alte "Neue Welt". Aus der Kulturgeschichte Mexikos und Perus. URANIA (Jena), VIII, 359–367. [380

Shippee, Robert. The "Great wall of Peru" and other aerial photographic studies by the Shippee-Johnson Peruvian expedition. GEOG. REV., XXII, 1–29. [381

Relics of a pre-Inca civilization.

Smith, A. Ledyard. Pottery discovery in ancient Maya grave. CARNEGIE INST. NEWS SERVICE BUL., II, 245–250. [382

Thompson, Edward Herbert. A Maya legend in the making. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, pt. 2, 340–343. [383

Narrative of an incident illustrating the transmission of legends.

Thompson, Edward Herbert. People of the serpent; life and adventure among the Mayas. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 301 p. port., plates. [384

Memoirs of nearly fifty years as consul, archaeologist, and planter, comprising an account of prehistoric sites in the Yucatan peninsula.

Thompson, J. Eric. The civilization of the Mayas. 2d ed. Chicago: Field museum of natural history. 104 p. illus., map. ([Field museum of natural history] Anthropology leaflet 25). [385

1st edition 1927. 2nd edition with "limited changes."

Thompson, J. Eric. A Maya calendar from the Alta Vera Paz, Guatemala. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 449–454. [386

Study of a Kekchi Indian calendar.

Thompson, J. Eric. A preliminary study of the ruins of Cobá, Quintana Roo, Mexico, by J. Eric Thompson, Harry E. D. Pollock, Jean Charlot. [Washington, D. C.] Carnegie institution of Washington. vi, 213 p. illus., maps. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 424). [387

Descriptive and historical account of archaeological finds at a Maya site on the Yucatan peninsula.

Thompson, J. Eric. The solar year of the Mayas at Quirigua, Guatemala. Chicago [The Museum]. p. 369–421. (Field museum of natural history. Publication 315. Anthropological series, v. XVII, no. 4). [388

Trimborn, Hermann. Die Staaten der Chibcha-Hochkultur. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, V, 372–390. [388a

Tulane university of Louisiana. Middle American papers; studies relating to research in Mexico, the Central American republics, and the West Indies, by Hermann Beyer, Frans Blom, Harold Cummins . . . [and others]. Maurice Ries: editor of the series. New Orleans: The Dept. of Middle American research, The Tulane university of Louisiana. xi, 566 p. illus. (The Tulane university of Louisiana. Middle American research series. Publication no. 4). [389

A reconnaissance of certain mounds and relics in Spanish Honduras, by R. A. Steinmayer: p. 3–22. Some observations on Indian mounds, idols, and pottery in the lower Papaloapam Basin, state of Vera Cruz, Mexico, by Albert Weyerstall: p. 23–69. The stylistic history of the Maya hieroglyphs; Mayan hieroglyphs: some Tun signs; An Ahau date with a Katun and a Katun ending glyph, by Hermann Beyer: p. 71–135. Correlation of the Maya Venus calendar, by Juan M. Hernández: p. 137–141. Maya-Christian synchronology or calendrical correlation, by Enrique Juan Palacios: p. 147–180. Dermatoglyphics in Indians of southern Mexico and Central America, by Harold Cummins: p. 181–208. Some Spanish entradas, 1524–1695, by Doris Z. Stone: p. 209–296. Fray Alonso Ponce in Yucatán, 1588, translated by Ernest Noyes: p. 297–372. War and weapons of the Maya, by Prescott H. F. Follett: p. 373–410. Stamping: a mass production method 2000 years old, by Maurice Ries: p. 411–483. The Maya ball-game Pok-ta-pok; Commerce trade and monetary units of the Maya; The "negative batter" at Uxmal (3 studies) by Frans Blom: p. 485–566.

Uhle, Max. Ursprung und Chronologie der alten Kulturen des westlichen Südamerika. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE (Berlin), VIII, 255. [390

Vollmberg, Max. Quetzales und Vulkane; ein Maler reist durchs Mayaland. Berlin: Sibyllen-Verl. 173 p. [391

Wegner, Richard N. Die Maya in Mittelamerika. ANZEIGER FÜR INDUSTRIE UND TECHNIK (Frankfort a. Main), XXIX Jahrg., no. 3, 17–39. [392

Weihmann, Max. Altmexikanische Idolatrie und deren heutige Reste. ERDBALL, VI, 14–21. [393

Whorf, B. L. A central Mexican inscription combining Mexican and Maya day signs. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIV, 296–302. [394

Study of a temple inscription of the state of Morelos, Mexico.

Willard, T. A. The Maya hieroglyphic system of writing. MASTERKEY, VI, 112–115. [395

Wolff, Eldon G. A newly restored Aztalan vessel. *In the* Year book of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, 1930. v. X. Milwaukee. p. 309–314. [396

Discovery and Exploration

Almagià, Roberto. Cristoforo Colombo cittadino genovese. REALE SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOL., ser. 6, v. IX, 164–169. [397

Article based on the city of Genoa's publication, "Cristoforo Colombo" (Genoa, 1931).

Altolaguirre, Angel de. Colombo. ACAD. HIST. BOL., C, 27–34. [398

Critical view of the theories of Columbus' birth, conceding the conclusiveness of documents published by the city of Genoa.

Barry, J. Neilson, *ed.* Columbia river exploration, 1792. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 31–42, 143–155. [399

A narrative of British exploration of the lower Columbia river, under Lieut. William R. Broughton, written presumably by Edward Bell, clerk of Broughton's ship (Vancouver's expedition).

Battestini, François. Un compagnon corse de Cristophe Colomb. REV. DE LA CORSE, XIIIe ann., 120–123. [400

Juan (Giovanni) Peres, Franciscan priest.

Bessmertny, Alexander. Das Atlantisrätsel; Geschichte und Erklärung der Atlantishypothesen. Leipzig: R. Voigtländer. 212 p. illus. [401

History and analysis of the hypothesis of a lost continent, "Atlantis", from ancient Greek writings to the present, with numerous diagrams.

Biggar, H. P. The exploration of New England by the French, 1604–1607. QUEBEC, VI, 260–261. [402

Biggar, H. P. The naming of America and Greenland. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IV, 85–96. [403

A brief statement of the origin of the names.

Biggar, H. P., *ed.* The works of Samuel de Champlain. v. IV. 1608–1620. Translated by H. H. Langton. The French text collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xvi, 373 p. [404

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 319–320; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 62–63.

Byrns, Ruth Katherine. Columbus and the Norsemen. CATH. WORLD, CXXXVI, 22–26. [405

Carbia, Rómulo D. La carta de navegar atribuída a Toscanelli (1474), demostración crítica de su inadmisible autenticidad. Buenos Aires. p. 69–81. [406

From the "Publicaciones del Museo antropológico y etnográfico de la Facultad de filosofía y letras," serie A, II.

Carbia, Rómulo D. Un enigma colombino resuelto; por qué el cronista Herrera no hizo mención de Toscanelli. INVESTIG. Y PROGRESO, VI, 94–96. [407

Cate, Alice E. Henry Hudson, the romantic story of an unromantic man. Boston: Badger. 121 p. illus. [408

Charcot, J. B. Cristoforo Colombo visto da un marinaio. Tr. by Gino Doria. Florence: Bemporad. xx, 354 p. [409

Translation of "Christophe Colomb" (Paris [1928]).

Chesnel, Paul. History of Cavelier de La Salle, 1643–1687; explorations in the valleys of the Ohio, Illinois and Mississippi, taken from his letters, reports to King Louis XIV, also the reports of several of his associates, official acts and contemporaneous documents. Translated from the French by Andrée Chesnel Meany. N. Y. and London: Putnam. vii, 232 p. port., maps. [410

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 444–445.

Chidsey, Donald Barr. Sir Humphrey Gilbert. London: Hamish Hamilton. viii, 204 p. illus., map. [411

Columbus, Christopher. La prima lettera di Cristoforo Colombo annunziante la scoperta dell' America. Florence: Giannini. 40 p. [412

For bibliographical description, *see* Sabin 14628, Harrisse 1, and Church 3a.

CONTENTS.—Nota editoriale. Fac-simile della traduzione latina del 1493 [first Latin edition of Columbus' letter to Sánchez (Rome: Stephan Plannck, 1493) reproduced from an original in the possession of Domenico Tordi]. Traduzione letterale italiana. Trascrizione della lettera spagnola á Luis de Santangel.

Compton, Harvey Wilson. The explorations of the Northwest. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., IV, no. 2, 9–18. [413

La Salle, the French in the Northwest and the discovery of the Mississippi.

Crinò, Sebastiano. Un esemplare della lettera di Cristoforo Colombo del 2 aprile 1502 concervato nella Biblioteca nazionale di Firenze. RIV. GEOG. (Rome), XII, 27–44. [414

Davis, R. Frederick. The record of Ponce de Leon's discovery of Florida, 1513. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 5–15. [415

Delabarre, Edmund Burke. The rock inscriptions of New England, Miguel Cortereal in Massachusetts, 1511. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVI, 69–110. [416

Believes the inscription on Dighton Rock in Massachusetts, to be a record of Miguel Cortereal, Portuguese explorer, in 1511.

Duhr, Bernard. The Columbus problem: a study in modern historiography. MID-AMERICA, XV, 27–44. [417

Eginitis, D. Sur une erreur de Posidonius et son influence sur la découverte de l'Amérique. *In the* Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. t. CXIV. Paris. p. 2032–2035. [418

Fabietti, Ettore. G. Costantino Beltrami. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 245–253. [419

Beltrami (1779–1885) called the real discoverer of the source of the Mississippi (1823).

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, IV. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 2, 125–179. [420

Cont. from 3d ser., XXV (1931) sec. 2, 169–203.

This installment covers maps of 1535 to 1542.

Genoa. Commissione colombiana. Christopher Columbus; documents and proofs of his Genoese origin. English-German ed. [Bergamo: Officine dell' Istituto italiano d'arti grafiche]. xxiii, 288 p. illus. [421

"The work has been compiled by Prof. Giovanni Monleone with the collaboration, for all that regards archivistic research, of Dr. Giuseppe Pessagno. They are also joint authors of the introductory critical study."

"English translation by O. D. Bickley, B. A. (Oxon.) and Arthur Bent."

"Three editions have been made of this work: The original Italian edition, the English-German edition, the French-Spanish edition."

CONTENTS.—Foreword of the Podestà of Genoa, Senator Eugenio Broccardi. Justification of the work; its contents and method. Pt. 1. Evidence of writers of the time of Christopher Columbus. Diplomatic correspondence. Pt. 2. Archival documents and other attestations. Pt. 3. Autographs of Christopher Columbus; his deeds and those of his relatives and descendants.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 733–735; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 122–124.

González Palencia, Angel. Don Pedro Niño y el condado de Buelna. Santander. 146 p. [422

Reprinted from the "Boletín de la Biblioteca Menéndez y Pelayo."
Spanish navigator, companion of Columbus.

Harlow, Vincent Todd, *ed.* Ralegh's last voyage; being an account drawn out of contemporary letters and relations, both Spanish and English, of which the most part are now for the first time made public, concerning the voyage of Sir Walter Ralegh, knight, to Guiana in the year 1617 and the fatal consequences of the same. London: The Argonaut press. [8], 379 p. illus., maps. [423

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 328–329.

Houben, H. H. Christoph Columbus; Tragödie eines Entdeckers; historische Erzählung. Berlin: Volksverband der Bücherfreunde. 383 p. [423a

La Roërie, Guilleux. A l'aube des grandes découvertes. GÉOGRAPHIE, LVII, 271–281. [424

Leacock, Stephen. Baron de Lahontan, explorer. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IV, 281–294. [425

An account of Lahontan's career and explorations, with numerous reproductions of old prints and maps.

Lemonnier, Leon. Sir Francis Drake. Paris: La Renaissance du livre. 255 p. illus., map. (La grande légende de la mer. [No. 20]). [426

Biography, and review of English maritime exploits of the period.
"Documents inédits": p. 239–245.

Lepel, Felix von. Christoph Columbus; Versuch einer Deutung. Leitmeritz (C. S. R.): Druck der Buchdruckerei dr. Karl Pickert. 31 p. [427

At head of title: Zum 475. Geburtstag und 425. Todestag des Entdekers von Amerika im Jahre 1931.

Lighthall, W. D. The false plan of Hochelaga. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 2, 181–192. [428

Revelation of falsehood of plan published at Venice in 1556 by Giovanni Battista Ramusio, as illustration to the Italian translation of Jacques Cartier's "Voyages."

Magnaghi, Alberto. Miserie e amenità intorno ad Amerigo Vespucci. RIV. GEOG. ITAL., XXXIX, no. 1, 14–26. [429

Merrill, Ethel Owen. Henri de Tonty. MID-AMERICA, XV, 80–101. [430

Merrill, William Stetson. The Norse voyages to America. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 207–227. [431

Munn, William A. Wineland voyages; location of Helluland, Markland, and Vinland. St. John's, Newfoundland: The Labour press, ltd. [1930?]. 31 p. illus., map. [431a

Newton, Arthur Percival, *ed.* The great age of discovery. London: Univ. of London press. xi, 230 p. illus., maps. [432

Series of papers on various phases of exploration in the 15th and 16th centuries, dealing largely with the Americas.

CONTENTS.—Introduction—the transition from the medieval to the modern age, by A. P. Newton. Spanish civilisation in the great age of discovery, by A. Pastor. Vasco da Gama and the way to the Indies, by E. Prestage. Christopher Columbus and his first voyage, by A. P. Newton. Asia or mundus novus? by A. P. Newton. The first explorers of the North American coast, by H. P. Biggar. The search for a western passage, by H. J. Wood. The first circumnavigation, by J. A. Williamson. The northern passages, by E. G. R. Taylor.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 70–71.

Nunn, George E. The Columbus and Magellan concepts of South American geography. Glenside: Priv. print. [8], 58 p. maps. [433

Covers period between 1420 and 1525.

An analysis of several maps of the period 1492 to 1510, according to their influence in fixing cartographical theories. Maps studied are those showing regions unknown to Ptolemy.

Oberti, Eugenio. Amerigo Vespucci alla scoperta del continente sud-americano. Turin [etc.] G. B. Paravia. 217 p. illus., map. (I grandi viaggi di esplorazione). [434

Biography and narrative of the explorations of Vespucius on the northern and eastern coasts of South America.

The **Radisson** problem. MINN. HIST., XIII, 245–267, 395–402. [435

The Prairie Island case, by Albert M. Goodrich: p. 245–255. Another interpretation, by Grace Lee Nute: p. 255–267. The Prairie Island case again, by Albert M. Goodrich: p. 395–402.

Discussions of various recent writings on Pierre d'Esprit, Sieur de Radisson, the mysteries of his narrative "Voyages of Peter Esprit Radisson" (Boston, 1885), the question of his possible discovery of the upper Mississippi in 1655 or 1659.

Robertson, James Alexander, *tr. and ed.* True relation of the hardships suffered by Governor Fernando de Soto & certain Portuguese gentlemen during the discovery of the province of Florida. Now newly set forth by a gentleman of Elvas. De Land: The Florida state hist. soc. 398 p. (Florida state hist. soc. pub., no. 11, v. 1). [436

Vol. 1, original Portuguese "Facsimile reproduction . . . made from the copy of the original 'Relaçam' of 1557 owned by the New York public library." —Foreword.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 376–377; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 346–348.

Salembier, Louis. Le cardinal Pierre d'Ailly, chancelier de l'Université de Paris, évêque du Puy et de Cambrai 1350–1420. Tourcoing: Imprimerie Georges Frère. 380 p. illus. (Publication de la Société d'études de la province de Cambrai. Recueil 35). [437

Author of "Ymago Mundi", used by Columbus.

Sánchez Rodrigo, Luis. Vida de Cristobal Colón. Serradilla (Cáceres): Sánchez Rodrigo. 92 p. plates. (Los grandes hombres). [438

School text. Brief biography for young people.

Sauer, Carl. The road to Cíbola. Berkeley: Univ. of Calif. press. iii, 58 p. (Ibero-americana, III). [439

16th century Spanish explorations northward from Mexico.

Steck, Francis Borgia. Forerunners of Captain De Leon's expedition to Texas, 1670–1675. [Austin, Tex.]. 32 p. (Texas Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud., v. II, no. 3). [440

Reprinted from the Southw. hist. quar., v. XXXVI, no. 1, July, 1932.
Manuel de la Cruz, Peñasco de Lozano, Larios, three Jalisco friars, and Fernando del Bosque are regarded by the author as the forerunners of De Leon's expedition.

Steck, Francis Borgia. Neglected aspects of the De Soto expedition. MID-AMERICA, XV, 3–26. [441

Sticker, Georg. Die Einschleppung europäischer Krankheiten in Amerika während der Entdeckungszeit; ihr Einfluss auf den Rückgang der Bevölkerung. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VI, 62–83, 194–224. 441a

Taylor, E. G. R., *ed.* Francis Drake and the Pacific: two fragments. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 360–369. [442

Vásquez-Torne de Tarrats, Luis. The stronghold of Diego de Colon. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., V, 57–64. [443

Wagner, H. R. A map of Cabrillo's discoveries. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 44–46. [444

Notes and partial reproduction of the Andreas Homo map, Antwerp, 1559.

Walker, George. Puritans and sea venture. CONTEMP. REV., CXLI, 771–776. [445

Puritan spirit and leadership in early English explorations.

Wilson, Clifford P. Étienne Brulé and the Great Lakes. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IV, 221–231. [446

Account of Brulé's discovery and exploration of the Lakes, 1610 to 1623.

Wright, Irene A. Documents concerning English voyages to the Spanish Main, 1569–1580. London: Hakluyt society. lxiv, 348 p. maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . second series, no. 71). [447

I. Spanish documents, selected from the Archives of the Indies at Seville.
II. English accounts, "Sir Francis Drake revived", and others, reprinted.
Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 361–362; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 333–335.

Yarmolinsky, Avraham. A pre-Columbian discovery of America: was John Scolvus a Pole? N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 737–741. [448

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Bell, James G. A log of the Texas-California cattle trail, 1854 [by] James G. Bell; ed. by J. Evetts Haley. [Austin, Tex.]. 78 p. [449

Reprinted from the Southwestern historical quarterly, v. XXXV and XXXVI, 1932.

Journal of an emigrant to California, who went with a party driving a herd of cattle from San Antonio, Tex., to Los Angeles.

Bond, J. A. A journey to the forks of the Red river of the North in 1860; the journal of ensign J. A. Bond, Royal Canadian rifles. No. Dak. hist. quar., VI, 231–238. [450

Bonneville, Benjamin L. E. An unpublished report by Captain Bonneville, with introduction and footnotes by Grant Foreman. Chron. Oklahoma, X, 326–330. [451

Prints the text of a report of a U. S. army officer describing his exploring expedition to the Rocky Mts., 1830–1834.

Briggs, L. Vernon. Arizona and New Mexico, 1882, California, 1886, Mexico, 1891. Boston: Priv. print. x, 282 p. illus. [452

Writer's reminiscences of his journeys to these various places during the given years.

Chase, Philip P. On the Panama route during the gold rush to California. Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXVII, 235–256. [453

Description of the conditions of travel on the Panama route to San Francisco as found in the letters sent home to his wife by John Batchelder Peirce of Salem, in 1850.

Dodge, Nathan P. Early emigration through and to Council Bluffs. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XVIII, 163–179. [454

Accounts of various groups of pioneers and their conditions, 1832–1862.

Ellison, Joseph W. Diary of Maria Parsons Belshaw, 1853. Oreg. hist. quar., XXXIII, 318–333. [455

Includes text of the diary. Trip from Lake county, Indiana, to Oregon. Also published in "New Spain and the Anglo-American West" (see no. 745), v. II, p. 215–243.

Fryxell, Fritiof. Thomas Moran's journey to the Tetons in 1879. Augustana hist. soc. pub., II, 37–46. [456

Transcript, with notes, of the diary of Thomas Moran, famous painter of scenery, on a journey to the Teton range in Wyoming, Aug. 21 to 29, 1879.

[Grant, Francis]. Journal from New York to Canada, 1767. Journal of a tour from the City of New York to Canada by way of Albany, Schenectady, Ontario, Niagara, Montreal and Quebeck; and from thence back to New York by Lake Champlaine and Lake George in the year 1767. N. Y. hist., XIII, 181–196, 305–322. [457

The author of the journal, Mr. Grant, is believed to have been Francis Grant, third, son of Sir Francis Grant, Bt. (afterwards known as Lord Cullen) of Monymusk Aberdeenshire.

Griffith, Barton. The diary of Barton Griffith, Covington, Indiana, 1832–1834, now edited and published for the first time by permission of his great great nephew, J. Barton Griffith, M. D. Crawfordsville, Ind.: R. E. Banta. 17 p. illus. (map). [458

Journal of a trading trip from Covington, Indiana, to New Orleans in 1834.

Hosmer, J. Allen. A trip to the states in 1865. Ed. by Edith M. Duncan. FRONTIER, XII, 149–172. [459

Reprint of the diary of Hosmer's journey from Virginia City, Montana territory, to Detroit, published in 1867.

Hurd, Susan. From Connecticut to Detroit in 1833; a letter from Mrs. Susan (née Middlebrook) Hurd to her sister, Mrs. Robert Middlebrook of Long Hill, Trumbull, Connecticut, describes her trip to Buffalo and Detroit. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 187–188. [460

Johnson, Overton. Route across the Rocky Mountains, by Overton Johnson and Wm. H. Winter, of the emigration of 1843. Reprinted, with preface and notes by Carl L. Cannon, from the edition of 1846. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xix, 199 p. plates, facsims. (Narratives of the trans-Mississippi frontier). [461

Reprint of narrative and descriptive account by two young men of their journey from Indiana to the Coast and back; first published at Lafayette, Ind., in 1846, under the title: "Route across the Rocky Mountains, with a description of Oregon and California; their geographical features, their resources, soil, climate, productions, &c, &c."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 132–134; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 448–449.

Jones, Alexander. Journal of a tour to New York to attend the biennial convention of the Episcopal church of the U. S., 1832. (See no. 2908).

Journal of a lay deputy from the diocese of Rhode Island.

Langworthy, Franklin. Scenery of the plains, mountains and mines, by Franklin Langworthy; ed. by Paul C. Phillips from the edition of 1855. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xviii, 292 p. plates. (Narratives of the trans-Mississippi frontier). [462

Reprint of the narrative of a Universalist minister, scientist, and philosopher, who made an overland journey to California in 1850, and returned by sea in 1853. His home was at Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 178–179; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 448–449.

Long, Margaret. The Smoky Hill trail. COLO. MAG., IX, 218–231. [463

Tracing of one of the two main routes from the Missouri to Denver in stage coach days.

Longmere, James. Narrative of James Longmere, a pioneer of 1853. Ed. by George H. Himes. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 47–60, 138–150. [464

"Description of the trip across the plains from Indiana and of the events prior to and during the Yakima Indian war of 1855–1856."

McDonald, David. Diaries of Judge David McDonald. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 281–306. [465

Entries from Dec. 23, 1858, to Dec. 14, 1864.

Journal of four visits to Washington from Indiana, in the winter of 1858–1859, in the summer of 1862, and twice during 1864.

Matthews, Increase. Dairy of a journey from Massachusetts to the Ohio country, 1798, with a Matthews family record. Communicated by Willis Adams Bailey. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVI, 32–46. [466

Mullan, *Lieut.* **John.** Journal from Fort Dalles, O. T., to Fort Wallah Wallah, W. T., July 1858. Ed. by Pal Clark. FRONTIER, XII, 368–375. [467

Nidever, George. Adventures of George Nidever, contributed by William H. Ellison. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. II, p. 21–45. [468

Description of the battle of Pierre's Hole and of the first American expedition across the northern Sierra into California as told by George Nidever in his "Life and adventures," a ms. in the Bancroft library.

Nye, Thomas. Journal of Thomas Nye written during a journey between Montreal & Chicago in 1837, edited by Hugh McLellan. Champlain: Priv. print. at the Moorsfield press. 30 p. [469

Oregon trail memorial association. Covered-wagon centennial and Ox-team days. Oregon trail memorial ed. 29 December 1931. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: Pub. for Oregon trail memorial association by World bk. co. viii, 156 p., 318 p. illus. [470

Memorial volume to Ezra Meeker (1830–1928), organizer of the association. "Covered wagon centennial" by Howard R. Driggs, an account of various celebrations and historic enterprises, and new edition of "Ox-team days", by Ezra Meeker and Howard R. Driggs (Yonkers, 1922), bound together, separately paged. "Ox-team days" is Meeker's reminiscences.

Patton, James Welch. The Tennessee Valley as seen by a British traveler in 1837. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., III, 45–58. [470a

Consists mainly of excerpts from George W. Featherstonhaugh's "A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor, with an account of the lead and copper deposits in Wisconsin; of the gold region in the Cherokee country; and sketches of popular manners, etc." (London, 1847, 2 vols.).

Phillips, Cyrus Olin. To the Fraser river! CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 150–156. [471

Notes and introduction by F. W. Howay.

Transcript of portion of the diary of Phillips covering a trip from San Francisco to British Columbia, and two letters from the latter place, 1858 and 1859.

Royce, Sarah (Bayliss). A frontier lady; recollections of the gold rush and early California, by Sarah Royce; with a foreword by Katharine Royce; edited by Ralph Henry Gabriel. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiv, 144 p. map. [472

Memoir of a journey from Iowa to California in 1849, and subsequent life there, by the mother of the philosopher Josiah Royce, with interspersed quotations from the writings of the latter.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 606; Am. lit., V (1933) 390–391; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 89–91.

Snow, Taylor N. Diary of Taylor N. Snow, Hoosier fifty-niner. By Arthur Homer Hays. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 193–208. [473

Diary (p. 196–208) of travel from Indiana to Colorado mining region, May 5–Aug. 15, 1859.

Wilstach, Paul. Potomac landings. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 378 p. illus. [474

History and description of the river below Washington, with places, persons, and traditions.

Young, John Edward. From central Illinois to the Shenandoah valley in 1843; the journal of John Edward Young. Ed. by Mrs. Frederick L. Hamil. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 167–189. [475

Transcript, with biographical introduction, of record of journey on horseback from Indian Point, Ill., to near Staunton, Virginia.

Comprehensive

Adams, James Truslow. The march of democracy; the rise of the Union. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xvi, 428 p. illus. [476

First volume of a two volume work, in which the author's purpose is to give a "basis of correct factual knowledge" rather than an interpretation. This volume covers the period from prehistoric America to 1859.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 571–572; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 1139.

American geographical society. Pioneer settlement; coöperative studies by twenty-six authors. N. Y.: American geographical society. vi, 473 p. illus. (maps). (*Its* Special publication no. 14, ed. by W. L. G. Joerg). [477

Studies of the history, extent, and possibilities of exploitation of lands on the fringe of settlement, in various parts of the world including Canada, Alaska, the United States, Bolivia, Paraguay, Chile and Argentina.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 289–290; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 95–96.

Beard, Charles Austin, *ed.* A century of progress. Chicago and N. Y.: Harper and brothers . . . in coöperation with a Century of progress exposition. ix, 452 p. [478

CONTENTS.—The idea of progress, by C. A. Beard. Invention as a social manifestation, by Waldemar Kaempffert. Industry, by Henry Ford and Samuel Crowther. Transportation and communication, by Edward Hungerford. Agriculture, by F. O. Lowden. Labor, by William Green. Banking and finance, by H. P. Willis. Government and law, by C. A. Beard. The process of social transformation, by Jane Addams. The changing position of women, by Grace Abbott. The advancement of natural science, by Watson Davis. Medicine, by F. H. Garrison. Education, by C. H. Judd. The arts, by Fiske Kimball. Literature, by John Erskine.

Bogart, E. L. Pushing back the frontiers. AM. ECON. REV., XXII, 1–9. [479

Address noting the replacement of the physical [geographical] frontier in our development by industrial, financial, commercial, and cultural frontiers.

Borrini, Tiziano. La grande repubblica stellata; breve storia degli Stati Uniti d'America. [Turin] Carlo Fanton. 253 p. maps. [480

Channing, Edward. A history of the United States, by Edward Channing; supplementary volume, general index, compiled by Eva G. Moore. N. Y.: Macmillan. v, 155 p. [481

General alphabetical index to Channing's "A history of the United States" (N. Y., 1905–1925, 6 vols.), covering the period through the civil war.

Douglas, Edward M. Boundaries, areas, geographic centers and altitudes of the United States and the several states, with a brief record of important changes in their territory and government. Second edition. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 265 p. illus., maps. (U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 817, 2d ed.). [482

At head of title: Department of the interior.

"Reprinted with minor corrections, 1932. A revision and enlargement of the 1923 edition issued as Bulletin 689."

First published 1885, several revisions under various editors. First edition by Douglas, 1923.

Dulles, Foster R. America in the Pacific; a century of expansion. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin. xiii, 299 p. [483

Bibliographical notes: p. 267–291.

General survey of the activities, interests, and influence of the United States in the Pacific, to 1898.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 609; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 119–121; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 471–473.

Encyclopædia of the social sciences. Editor-in-chief, Edwin R. A. Seligman; associate editor, Alvin Johnson. v. VII–VIII. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [484

CONTENTS.—v. VII. Grossen—Industrial relations. v. VIII. Industrial revolution—Labor turnover.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 526–527; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 1136.

Fitzpatrick, John C. Critical days in American history. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 549–551. [485

Account dealing with revolutionary times, the framing of the Constitution, its ratification, Washington's administrations, etc.

Johann, A. E. Amerika: Untergang an Ueberfluss. Berlin: Ullstein. 256 p. [486

Hacker, Louis M., and Benjamin B. Kendrick. The United States since 1865. N. Y.: Crofts. xx, 775 p. maps. (Crofts American history series). [487

Comprehensive study of civilization since the civil war, emphasizing agricultural problems, economic expansion, and imperialism.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII, 491; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 385; Am. literature, IV, 342; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 956–957; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 145–148; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 636–637.

Hartman, Gertrude. These United States and how they came to be, by Gertrude Hartman; a sequel to The world we live in and how it came to be; with many illustrations from contemporary sources. N. Y.: Macmillan. vi, 335 p. illus. (incl. maps). [488

General history from Columbus to date. For young readers.

Marchiori, C. Gli Stati Uniti dall' isolamento all' intervento nella guerra mondiale. Pavia: Treves. 151 p. [489

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 209.

Moore, Ernest C., *ed.* The story of the United States by those who made it. Westwood village, Los Angeles, Calif.: The U. S. library association, inc. 85 p. [490

A compilation, mainly, of extracts from the writings of Francis Higginson, James Otis, Joseph Warren, George Washington, St. John de Crèvecœur, Lyman Beecher, Abraham Lincoln, Theodore Roosevelt and Woodrow Wilson.

Moses, Ernest C. Our United States; some facts about the nation's seal, constitution, and founders. [St. Louis: Clarke-Sprague print. co.]. 130 p. plates, facsim. [491

The "main purpose of this book is to remind our citizens of the . . . great benefits of protection, liberty, and prosperity secured to all citizens throughout the Republic."—Preface.

"The great seal of the United States," "The law and founders," and "Concerning the present."

Paullin, Charles O. Atlas of the historical geography of the United States. Ed. by John K. Wright. Washington: Published jointly by the Carnegie institution of Washington and the American geographical society of New York. xv, 162 p., 166 plates. [492

Detailed maps, with historical explanations and references, showing the natural environment, cartography (1492–1867), and progress in exploration, territorial growth and boundaries, settlement and population, regional political characteristics, economic development, military engagements, and colleges and churches.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 563–564; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVIII (1933) 312–313; Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 86–87; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 680–681; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 230–232; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 620–625; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 178–181.

Schönemann, Friedrich. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Stuttgart and Berlin: Deutsche Verlags-anstalt. 2 v. [493

CONTENTS.—I. Von der Kolonie zum Weltreich. II. Die amerikanische Demokratie von Heute. Allgemeine Bibliographie. Bibliographie zum ersten [und zweiten] Band.

Thompson, Wallace. Greater America; an interpretation of Latin America in relation to Anglo-Saxon America. N. Y : Dutton. 275 p. [494

Analysis of present day civilization, international relations, and commerce, with historical references.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI, 650–651.

Turner, Frederick Jackson. The significance of sections in American history. With an introduction by Max Farrand. N. Y.: Holt. ix, 347 p. maps. [495

Edited by Max Farrand and Avery Craven.

Collection of twelve essays, under the title of the first, reprinted from various periodicals, dealing with the sectional forces in politics and the relation of sections to the nation.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 773–774; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 519; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 630–634; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 451–452.

Vicuña, Pedro Félix. Los Estados Unidos; bosquejo histórico. Paris: Editorial "Le livre libre." xxxii, 357 p. [496

History of the United States with special emphasis upon its relations with Hispanic America.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 395.

Weinberg, Louis. America in the machine age; the United States in the twentieth century, and the outstanding problems of today. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. vi, 346 p. illus. [497

Textbooks, Outlines, Etc.

Barker, Eugene C., William E. Dodd, and Walter P. Wells. Our nation begins. Evanston, Ill., New York [etc.] Row, Peterson and co. ix, 342 p. illus., maps. [498

School text for children of nine and ten years. From the European background and discovery of America through the revolution.

Beard, Charles A. The history of the American people. 2d rev. ed. By Charles A. Beard and William C. Bagley; with a chapter on the Philippines by Maximo M. Kalaw. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 758 p. illus., maps. [499

1st ed., 1918.

"Second revised edition with corrections, March, 1932."

School text (U. S. history from the discovery of America to date).

Beard, Charles A., and **Mary R. Beard.** History of the United States; a study in American civilization. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 690, xlvii p. illus., maps. [500

". . . the original text has been entirely rewritten and thoroughly simplified to meet the new demands on high schools. . . ."—Preface.
1st ed., 1921.

Chapman, Henry Smith. The founding of America. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. vii, 358 p. illus. [501

Elementary school text covering the discovery and colonial period of the Americas.

Chapman, Henry Smith, and **Orrello C. Whitney.** The history of our nation. Under the editorship of James Sullivan. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. x, 556, lvii p. illus., maps. [502

Text from 1763 to date, with questions, exercises, and references, for children of twelve to fifteen years.

Clark, Marion G. Westward to the Pacific. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xii, 498 p. illus. [503

General history of the United States for children, discovery to date.

Colligan, Eugene Aloysius, and **Maxwell F. Littwin.** United States history. [N. Y.: W. H. Sadlier, inc., 1931–32]. 4 v. illus. [504

CONTENTS.—Grade 7A. From the old world to the new. Grade 7B. The birth of our nation. [Grade 8A] A nation's progress. Grade 8B. Twentieth century America.

The material in this work is presented in "units" that follow closely the sequence of topics in the New York city history syllabus for the grades.

Compton, Miriam A. An evaluation of history texts; a check list. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 53 p. [505

Davidson, Helen Mehard. The development of the spirit of nationality, 1789–1877. Book III. [Pittsburgh: Printed by the Board of public education]. 307 p. [506

Third of a series of four outline books on "The growth of American institutions," prepared for the author's classes in Peabody high school, Pittsburgh.

Foote, Irving P. The story of our republic, a history for beginners. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. 434 p. illus., maps. [507

Grade school text.

Green, Fletcher Melvin. Heroes of the American revolution, an outline for individual and group study. Chapel Hill, N. C.: University of North Carolina press. 55 p. ([North Carolina. University. University extension division] University of North Carolina extension bulletin. v. XI, no. 5). [508

Outlines and bibliographies for each of thirty men and women of revolutionary days, with historical introductions.

Green, Fletcher Melvin. Romance of the western frontier, . . . an outline for individual and group study. Chapel Hill, N. C.: Univ. of North Carolina press. 75 p. ([North Carolina. University. University extension division] University of North Carolina extension bulletin, v. XI, no. 8). [509

Outline and bibliography for each of 55 men and topics in the history of westward expansion, *ca.* 1775 to date.

Hamm, William A. A unit history of the United States, by William A. Hamm, Henry Eldridge Bourne and Elbert Jay Benton. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. x, 845, xliv p. illus., maps. [510

"Based upon Bourne and Benton's American history."—Pref.

Idaho. State board of education. Dept. of curriculum revision. Tentative courses of study in world history, ancient and medieval history, modern history and American history for senior high schools. Issued by State board of education, state of Idaho. [St. Anthony: Idaho industrial training school, Department of printing]. 193 p. (State board of education. Idaho bulletin of education, v. XVII, no. 8). [511

Prepared by the Department of curriculum revision under the direction of W. D. Vincent, commissioner of education.

Kelty, Mary G. The American colonies. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vii, 334 p. illus. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [512

Elementary school text. Concerned with the 13 original colonies.

Kelty, Mary G. The old-world beginnings of America. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. ix, 379 p. illus. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [513

"Adapted to the interests and capacities of children in the middle grades of the elementary school."

Latané, John Holladay. The history of the American people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xviii, 776, 53 p. illus., maps. [514

Complete revision of the author's earlier high school text, "History of the United States," with added chapters on social, economic, industrial, and artistic development.

Reynolds, James J., and **Grace A. Taylor.** Modern social history of the United States. N. Y.: Noble and Noble. xii, 379 p. illus. [515

Text for eighth grade. Social, cultural, and intellectual life of the last forty years.

Riley, Franklin L. Our republic. Rev. ed. A history of the United States for grammar grades, by Franklin L. Riley, J. A. C. Chandler, J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton; revision by J. A. C. Chandler. Evanston, Ill., Phila. [etc.] Row, Peterson and co. xii, 562, xv-liv p. illus. [516

Grammar school text, from discovery to date.
First edition, 1910.
Completely revised and enlarged.

Ryle, Walter Harrington. A syllabus for a course in American history, first quarter. Kirksville, Mo.: Journal print. co. 168 p. [517

Outline of topics and reading assignments, 1492 to 1790.

Vannest, Charles Garrett. Workbook in United States history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. 256 p. illus. [518

"Made to use primarily with Vannest and Smith's 'Socialized history of the United States'."

Questions and exercises on various topics for school use.

Woodburn, James Albert, and **Howard C. Hill.** Historic background of our United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. xi, 424 p. plates, maps. [519

Elementary school account of ancient and European civilizations as backgrounds of our own. Prehistoric times to 1783.

National Characteristics

Beard, Charles A. The myth of rugged American individualism. HARPER'S, CXLIV, 13–22. [520

Includes a discussion of the history of the term.

Burt, A. L. Our dynamic society. MINN. HIST., XIII, 3–23. [521

Historical analysis of our civilization, considering problems of democracy and the recent growth of culture.

Chamberlain, John. Farewell to reform, being a history of the rise, life and decay of the progressive mind in America. N. Y.: Liveright. 333 p. [522

Analysis of liberal thought, literature, and action in the United States since about 1890, and of the current situation.

Denison, J. H. Emotional currents in American history. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xvi, 420 p. [523

Historical study and interpretation of the nature, control, and effect of popular ideas on our national development, and on certain national problems still present.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 158–159; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 390–391.

Faÿ, Bernard. *Psychologie du peuple américain. REV. DEUX MONDES, 8e pér., XI, 113–127. [524

Includes historical view of persons and ideas.

Karpf, Fay (Berger). American social psychology; its origins, development, and European background. With a foreword by Ellsworth Faris. 1st ed. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill book co., inc. xvii, 461 p. (*Half-title:* McGraw-Hill publications in sociology). [525

Completed in its original form in 1925 as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, it has now been revised and enlarged. *cf.* Pref.

An historical guide to social or collective thought as expressed in the teachings of various social psychologists who are treated on a modified biographical basis. The background (Part I: p. 7–208) covers 19th and 20th century German, French, and English thinkers. The remainder (Part II: p. 211–429) covers thinkers of the United States since the late 19th century.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson. The soul of America, yesterday and today. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. viii, 261 p. [526

Traces the contribution of racial elements, political growth and development, effect of literature, science, and education, etc., upon the development of American spiritual values and national characteristics.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 576–577; Am. literature, IV (1932) 330–332.

Samson, Leon. The American mind; a study in socio-analysis. N. Y.: J. Cape and H. Smith. ix, 356 p. [527

A sociological discussion of the national mental character, with historical allusions and illustrations.

Schuster, Eunice M. Native American anarchism; a study of left-wing American individualism. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history, Smith college. 202 p. (Smith college studies in history, v. XVII, nos. 1–4). [528-9

Miscellaneous

Bayer, Henry G. French place names in America. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, III, 115–120. [530

Matthews, Albert. Origin of the term lynch law. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 256–271. [531

Shows that the term, lynch law, derived its name from William Lynch, representative from Pittsylvania county in the Virginia House of delegates in 1787–88.

Mays, Arthur B. The practical arts and the growth of democracy. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., IX, 195–199. [532

Effect of the industrial revolution upon our conception of "democracy."

Oddie, E. M. [*pseud.* for Elinor M. O'Donoghue]. The Bonapartes in the new world. London: Elkin Mathews and Marrot, ltd. xi, 302 p. [533

The life and domestic affairs of numerous relatives of Napoleon and their descendants in America, 1803 to date, centering about the marriage of Napoleon's brother, Jerome, to Miss Elizabeth Patterson of Baltimore, and its annulment.

Paris, W. Francklyn. The role of France in civilizing the American continent. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, III, 71–85. [534

Discussion of activities of the French in North America, from the 16th century to date.

Textile color card association of the United States. Colonial colors for the bicentennial year, issued by the Textile color card association of the United States, inc., approved by the United States George Washington bicentennial commission, Washington, D. C. 1732[–]1932. [N. Y.? 1932?]. [8] p. [535

"The colors portrayed in this card have been reproduced from original costumes worn by George and Martha Washington and other famous personages in early American history. They have been taken from the famous costume collection on exhibition in the United States National museum and are authentic and historically correct."

Colonial History to 1763

General

American society of landscape architects. Colonial gardens; the landscape architecture of George Washington's time. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. vii, 72 p. illus. [536

Appleton, Marguerite. Richard Partridge: colonial agent. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 293–309. [537

Colonial agent for Rhode Island for 35 years, acting also for the Jerseys, New York, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania.

Borden, Arnold K. Seventeenth-century American libraries. LIBRARY QUAR., II, 138–147. [538

Cardwell, Robert H. American-English communications of three colonial scholars, 1700–1775. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 227–233. [539

John Bartram, distinguished botanist of Philadelphia, Humphrey Marshall, a devotee of nature and natural science, and Benjamin Franklin, "the most outstanding colonist of the eighteenth century."

Crouse, Nellis M. Causes of the great migration, 1630–1640. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 3–36. [540

Emigration from England to the American colonies.

Darling, Arthur B. A historical introduction to the Declaration of independence. New Haven: Quinnipiack press. 37 p. [541

General interpretative sketch of the colonial period showing the development of the restive spirit which came with the first English settlers, leading through economic, religious, social and political unrest to the revolution.

Davis, Charles Thornton. Some thoughts on early colonial development. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 507–515. [542

Discussion of certain principles of law and politics as arising from circumstances in which the colonists found themselves, rather than as inherent in their earliest conceptions of law and statecraft.

De Forest, Louis Effingham, *ed.* Louisbourg journals, 1745. Compiled for and published by the Society of colonial wars in the state of New York, through its Committee on historical documents. N.Y. xvii, 253 p. plates, maps. (Society of colonial wars in the state of New York. Publication no. 44). [543

Ten hitherto unpublished records kept by participants in the English colonial expedition against the French fort Louisbourg, Cape Breton island.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 796–797; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 206–207; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 409–410.

Donnan, Elizabeth. Eighteenth-century English merchants: Micajah Perry. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 70–98. [544

An eminent London merchant interested in the Virginia tobacco trade.

Donnan, Elizabeth, *ed.* Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America. v. III. New England and the middle colonies. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. xiii, 553 p. map. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 409). [545

v. I, 1930. v. II, 1931.

This volume contains transcripts of material relating to the traffic originating in, or bringing slaves to, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and the middle colonies, 1629–1807. The southern colonies will be treated in volume IV.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 768–769; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 352–353; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 190–191.

Durand, ———, of Dauphiné]. Un Français en Virginie; voyages d'un François exilé pour la religion, avec une description de la Virgine & Marilan dans l'Amérique, d'après l'édition originale de 1687; avec une introduction et des notes par Gilbert Chinard. Paris: E. Droz; Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 158 p. illus., map. (Historical documents. Institut français de Washington, cahier V). [546

Account of the travels (1685–1687) of a Huguenot who left France following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and lived in and about the Chesapeake Bay region.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 367.

Gillett, Charles Ripley. Burned books; neglected chapters in British history and literature. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 2 v. illus. [547

An account of numerous books burned to prevent circulation in England from the 15th century to the 19th, with analysis of content and reasons for suppression, in most cases religious or political. Includes several books written in the American colonies.

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1749–50 to December 1753, preserved in the Public record office. London: Published by H. M. Stationery office. iv, 503 p. [548

Proceedings of the commission relating to various regions, but largely to the British colonies in North America and West Indies.

Hickman, Emily. Colonial writs of assistance. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 83–104. [549

Gives short history of writs of assistance which were first authorized in England by statute of Charles II and tells of their use in the colonies and the reaction of the colonists to them.

Innes, Arthur D. The maritime and colonial expansion of England under the Stuarts (1603–1714). London: S. Low, Marston and co. xii, 376 p. ports., maps. [550

General sketch of the beginning and growth of the British empire, a good portion dealing with the American colonies.

Insh, George Pratt. The Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. London and N. Y.: Scribner. 343 p. plates, port., maps. [551

Book II: "America" (p. 109–242).

Records the leading activities of the company from the tentative beginnings of 1693 to the formal dissolution of 1707.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 102–103; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 90–92; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 82–83.

Jackson, Joseph. Who was Andrew Hamilton? PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 275–277. [552

An attempt to clear up the mystery about the early life of Andrew Hamilton, a 17th century lawyer who came to America about 1690.

Johnson, Edgar A. J. American economic thought in the seventeenth century. London: P. S. King and son. 292 p. [553

Analysis of economic ideas in the English colonies as distinguished from current European and later American thought.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII, 698–699; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 698–699; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 824–825; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 316–317.

La Roncière, Charles. Histoire de la marine française. Tome VI: Le crépuscule du grand règne. L'apogée de la guerre de course. Paris: Plon. v, 603 p. [554

This volume includes the naval engagements in North America of King William's war and Queen Anne's war, covering from 1689 to 1715.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 68–69; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 366–367.

Rand, Benjamin. Berkeley's American sojourn. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xi, 79 p. illus. [555

"Originally presented under the title 'New light on Berkeley's American sojourn', at the commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of Dean Berkeley's arrival in America . . . held at the Berkeley divinity school in New Haven . . . on January 23, 1929."

Narrative of visit of Bishop George Berkeley, English philosopher, to Virginia and New England, 1729–1731, and his later benefactions to Yale and Harvard.

Shilton, Dorothy O., and Richard Holworthy. High court of admiralty examinations (ms. volume 53) 1637–1638, . . . with an introduction by Eric G. M. Fletcher . . . issued to members of the Anglo-American records foundation, inc. [Frome and London: Printed by Butler and Tanner ltd.]. xxxi, 330 p. (Anglo-American records foundation, inc. [Publications] v. II). [556

Transportation of felons to the colonies. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 263–274. [557

Transcripts from uncalendared Treasury papers (London), concerning contracts for carrying convicts to colonies, 1772. Advertisements from Maryland Gazette, Annapolis, 1756–1768, showing volume of traffic. Historical introduction by the editor [Louis H. Dielman].

Walsh, James J. Scholasticism in the colonial colleges. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 483–532. [558

Author points out that medieval methods and scholastic philosophy survived in the secular university colleges of the English colonies, up to the American revolution.

Williamson, Arthur Shelburn. Credit relations between colonial and English merchants in the eighteenth century. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 47–60. [559

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

New England

Boyd, Julian P. Roger Sherman: portrait of a cardwainer statesman. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 221–236. [560

An 18th century American merchant and statesman.

Coleman, Emma L. The story of some New England girls who were captured by Indians and taken to Canada. OLDTIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 121–135. [561

Part II. This instalment deals with captives taken to New France and sold to the French, and their lives in Canada, 1702–1785.

Comenius in England; the visit of Jan Amos Komenský (Comenius), the Czech philosopher and educationist, to London, in 1641–1642; its bearing on the origins of the Royal society, on the development of the encyclopaedia, and on plans for the higher education of the Indians of New England and Virginia. As described in contemporary documents, selected, translated and edited, with an introduction . . . by Robert Fitzgibbon Young. London: Oxford univ. press. vii, 99 p. [562

Incidental references to America, and "Appendix B: Plans for the higher education of the Indians in Virginia and New England": p. 89–95. Discussion of Comenius' influence.

Dow, George Francis. Shipping and trade in early New England. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 185–201. [563

Account of shipwrights, commerce, and regulations in the colonial period.

Guyol, Louise Hubert. Our ancestral animals. AMERICANA, XXVI, 489–501. [564

Account of the importation of domestic animals into New England in the 17th century.

Jacobsen, Gertrude Ann. William Blathwayt, a late seventeenth century English administrator. New Haven: Yale univ press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 508 p. port., plates. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. XXI). [565

Study of an official who was at the same time in the offices of plantations, war, secretary of state and privy council, and of his training and functions. Blathwayt figured in New England history as an advocate of revocation of the original colonial charters.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 844–845.

Moody, Robert E. Samuel Ely: forerunner of Shays. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 105–134. [566

Story of Samuel Cullick Ely, precursor of Samuel Shays, and a rebel in three states.

Parkes, Henry Bamford. Morals and law enforcement in colonial New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 431–452. [567

"It is impossible to study these colonial records without being convinced that the moral standards of New England were extraordinarily high and that its laws were, all things considered, unusually humane."

New Hampshire

Davies, Julia E. Colonial New Hampshire. Cincinnati: Ebbert and Richardson co. 40 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio . . . Studies in the coloniol [*sic*] period for use in the public schools). [568

Summary of New Hampshire history, 1603–1788, for schools.

Massachusetts

Adams, John. Extracts from John Adams' diary relating to James Putnam, Esq. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 58–61. [569

Seven entries, April 15, 1756, to Aug. 10, 1772.

Hon. James Putnam was a native of Danvers and one of the most distinguished lawyers of Massachusetts in Provincial days.

Alden, Edward Smith. Alden homestead, Duxbury, Mass., shrine of millions of descendants of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullens. [Holyoke, Mass.: Alden press]. 64 p. illus. [570

Bailey, Hollis R. The beginning of the First church in Cambridge. Cambridge, Mass.: Priv. print. 36 p. illus. [571

"Read before the Cambridge historical society in 1915, and . . . printed in volume X of the Proceedings of the society."

The First church in New Town, now Cambridge, was begun under Thomas Hooker in 1633–1636.

Belknap, Henry Wyckoff. Ipswich Indians protected by a New England good Samaritan. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., XLVIII, 333–336. [572

A "story" of a legal case (1669) found among the records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Mass.

Bowden, William Hammond. The commerce of Marblehead, 1665–1775. ESSEX. INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 117–146. [573

Bowman, George Ernest. The death of Patience (Brewster) Prence and Fear (Brewster) Allerton. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 97–98. [574

Patience and Fear, daughters of Elder Brewster came to Plymouth in 1623. They died in 1634.

Bowman, George Ernest. Peregrine White's death [1704]. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 145–146. [575

Bridenbaugh, Carl. The high cost of living in Boston, 1728. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 800–811. [576

With excerpts from the New-England weekly journal of Dec. 1728, and the Boston news-letter for Dec. 1728.

Buffinton, Arthur Howland. Sir Thomas Temple in Boston, a case of benevolent assimilation. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 308–319. [577

Describes his residence in Boston for over 15 years, 1657–1673.

Calder, Isabel M. The authorship of a discourse about civil government in a new plantation whose design is religion. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 267–269. [578

Discussion of a pamphlet published in Massachusetts in 1663, and generally credited to John Davenport. A documentary note.

Canavan, Michael J. Isaac Johnson, esquire, the founder of Boston. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 272–285. [579

One of the trading company of 1628, and a grantee of the royal patent.

Clarke, Hermann Frederick. John Coney, silversmith, 1655–1722. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 92 p. plates, facsims. [580

Conklin, Edwin P. The expedition of the "Mayflower" men for location. AMERICANA, XXVI, 23–27. [581

Account of quest for a suitable place of settlement on the landing of the Mayflower.

Contract for building the prison in Salem for the county of Essex, 1764. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 299–302. [582

From the memorandum book of Hon. Nathaniel Ropes, in possession of the Essex institute.

Danvers, Mass. A book of record of the severall publique transa[c]tions of "the inhabitants of Sale[m] village vulgarly called The Farme[s]". DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 65–96. [583

Cont. from v. XIX, 1931.

This instalment contains the records for the years 1714–1719.

Donovan, George Francis. The pre-revolutionary Irish in Massachusetts, 1620–1775. [Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co.]. [8], 158 p. [584

Thesis (PH. D.)—St. Louis university, 1931.

Study of settlement, distribution, vocations, and contributions of Irish colonists, based in large part on local records. Contains statistical tables, genealogical references.

Edmonds, John H. Massachusetts laws of 1660. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 194–197. [585

Remarks in communicating a rough draft of legislation relating to the Massachusetts laws of 1660—document now in the Henry E. Huntington library.

Edwards, John Henry. Documents relating to Marblehead, Massachusetts. Abstracts from the originals in the Massachusetts archives. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 280–288. [586

18th century documents.

Endicott, William Crowinshield. John Endecott and John Winthrop. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 3–26. [587

Characterization and account of activities and friendship of the two early Massachusetts governors.

Fairfax family letters; interesting eighteenth century correspondence with Salem relatives. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 169–182. [588

Fitch, Jabez, *jr.* The diary of Jabez Fitch, jr. [June–Aug. 1768]. Ed. by George Ernest Bowman. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 161–164. [589

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1930.

Foote, Henry W. The church in which John Harvard was married. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXIV, 472–478. [590

Description and history of the parish church of South Malling, Sussex, England, where Harvard and Anne Sadler were married, April 19, 1636.

Forbes, Harriette M. Daniel Henchman, the founder of Worcester. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 219–238. [591

A settler in Worcester in 1683.

Gale, Edward Chenery. Richard Gale, yeoman of Watertown, in Massachusetts Bay colony, 1614–1678. Minneapolis, Minn.: Priv. print. 28 p. [592

Biographical and genealogical sketch.

Hare, Lloyd C. M. Thomas Mayhew, patriarch to the Indians (1593–1682). The life of the worshipful governor and chief magistrate of the island of Martha's Vineyard; proprietary of Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket and the Elizabeth Islands, and lord of the manor of Tisbury in North America. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xii, 231 p. plates, maps. [593

A history of the colony with the life of Mayhew as a central thread; with an endeavor to show the aristocratic tendency of the early settlers, and with emphasis on the social and legal background, and on the successful management of the Indians.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 846–848.

Hutt, Frank Walcott. Puritan colonel, John Mason, Indian fighter. AMERICANA, XXVI, 7–11. [594

Account of Mason's services in the Pequod fight, 1637–1638.

Kittredge, George L. Verses by Adam Winthrop. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 187–194. [595

Verses in the handwriting of Adam Winthrop, father of the first governor of Massachusetts, found on the back of the title-page of a volume of sermons given to the Harvard college library in 1838, with explanatory account.

Lewis, M. M. Watertown, Mass., colonial beehive. AMERICANA, XXVI, 18–22. [596

Discussion of the expansion of Watertown after its settlement in the 17th century.

Lundin, Charles L. Jacob Jesson and freedom of the jury in the Bay colony. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 812–818. [597

Prosperous Boston merchant (1675) who challenged the undue prestige of the magistrates. Excerpts from original account of a trial, during which Jesson was a member of the jury.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. 1735–1736. [Boston] Massachusetts historical society. xv, 319 p. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. XIII). [598

[Historical] introduction (p. vii–xv), by Allyn B. Forbes.

Currency problems, disposition of the public lands, and ecclesiastical matters were some of the high lights of this legislative year.

Matthews, Albert. The printing of the capital laws in 1642. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 112–115. [599

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. A love letter of the Reverend Joseph Adams. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 198–200. [600

Remarks upon a fragment of a letter found among the Jeremy Belknap manuscripts, written by the Rev. Joseph Adams of Newington, N. H., in his 71st year (he died in 1783, in his 95th year).

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. Thomas Hutchinson and his "History of Massachusetts-Bay". AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s., XLI, pt. 2, 321–339. [601

A new evaluation of Hutchinson by the editor of a new edition of the "History."

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The course of the Arbella from Cape Sable to Salem. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 285–306. [602

The voyage of the Arbella, flagship of the Winthrop fleet, in 1630.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The plantation of Nashaway—an industrial experiment. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 204–222. [603

An account of the founding of Lancaster, Massachusetts, delivered on the 275th anniversary of the founding of the town.

"Nashaway was not a town, but an experiment. It was designed to be a trading and industrial colony of Massachusetts."

Morison, Samuel Eliot. William Pynchon, the founder of Springfield. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 67–107. [604

Murdock, Kenneth B. Increase Mather's expenses as colonial agent. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 200–204. [605

Norfolk county. Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 88–96, 186–192, 359–370. [606

Cont. from v. LXVII, 1931.

Deeds and other records of the late 17th century.

Peterson, George P. Green's Harbor. AMERICANA, XXVI, 376–380. [607

Account of the cutting of the first canal in the English colonies and the part it played in the expansion of the Plymouth settlement.

Plooij, Daniël. The Pilgrim fathers from a Dutch point of view. N. Y.: New York univ. press. xi, 154 p. illus. (Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history, New York university). [608

"These lectures [were arranged] in connection with the tercentenary of the Dutch reformed church in America."

Select bibliography: p. [135]–140. List of the Goodyear papers and other photographic reproductions from the Leyden archives, deposited in the library of New York university: p. 141–142.

Lectures by a Dutch professor on the Pilgrims in Holland and later Dutch influence on Massachusetts, to about 1640, as illustrated in the activities of John Robinson, Rev. Hugh Goodyear, Rev. Ralph Smith, Hugh Peter, and others.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 374–375; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 222–223.

Poor, Alfred Easton. Colonial architecture of Cape Cod, Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard. N. Y.: W. Helburn. [12] p., 135 plates. [609

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 392.

A rare broadside on the death of John Alden, esq. Bequeathed to the society. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 183. [610

Salem, Mass. Salem town records [1684–1690]. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 33–48, 153–168, 209–224, 305–320. [611

Cont. from v. LXVII, 1931.

Seybolt, Robert F. Schoolmasters of colonial Boston. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 130–156. [612

Roll of teachers of Boston during the period 1635–1776, with documentation.

Shelley, Henry C. John Underhill, captain of New England and New Netherland. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xii, 473 p. plates, ports. [613

Massachusetts colonist who commanded the colony's troops in the Pequot war, 1637.

Shepard, Thomas. The autobiography of Thomas Shepard. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 343–400. [614

"The present edition, offered by the Society as its contribution to the Massachusetts tercentenary, has . . . been based on a fresh study of the [original] manuscript." This manuscript is in the permanent possession of the Shepard Congregational society (now known as the First church in Cambridge, Congregational).

Tapley, Harriet Silvester. Richard Skinner, an early eighteenth century merchant of Marblehead. With some account of his family. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 5–29. [615

Concluded from v. LXVII, 1931.

Warriner, Horace A. Salem and the "Discontinuers". AMERICANA, XXVI, 12–17. [616

Discussion of a church group who settled at Salem, Mass., in the 17th century, and of their religious ideas.

Rhode Island

Appleton, Marguerite. Rhode Island's first court of admiralty. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 148–158. [617

This court functioned intermittently from 1653 to 1704.

Capt. John Rous, R. N. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 23–30. [618

Cont. from v. XXIV (1931) 164–176.

Illustrative documents selected from the Rous papers, recently presented to the Society. Rous was a noted sea captain and privateer who came to Rhode Island about 1725 and was lost at sea in 1750.

[Chapin, Howard M.] More about Queen's fort. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 34–36. [619

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1931.

An Indian fort in Rhode Island.

Davis, David. The first republican form of government in America OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 108–114. [620

An explanation of Roger Williams' settlement at Providence as deserving this title, rather than that of Rev. John Wheelwright at Exeter, Mass., as set forth in an article by William Pettit in the "Quarterly" in July, 1931.

Ernst, James. Roger Williams, New England firebrand. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 538 p. [621

". . . the first full-length biography . . . the story of Roger Williams and his Providence experiment, his religious and revolutionary teachings, and his share in shaping the course of the English civil war after 1643 by preparing and indoctrinating his countrymen for the revolution of 1648."—Preface.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 568–569; Am. lit., V (1933) 271–272; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 205–207.

Extracts from the Rhode-Island gazette. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 41–44. [622

Prints notices and advertisements of local interest in four recently found issues of the paper, published in 1733.

Goodwin, William B. Notes regarding the origin of Fort Ninigret in the Narragansett country at Charlestown. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 1–16. [623

Report of excavations of a site in Rhode Island believed to have been occupied by the Dutch in the early 17th century.

The **minutes** of the Westconnaug Purchase. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 121–128. [624

Minutes dated, 1678–1706/7, of meetings of a group organized for the purchase of an area in Rhode Island. Transcribed from a letter book of Theodore Foster.

Notes on the Rhode Island admiralty: 1727–1790. HARV. LAW REV., XLVI, 44–90. [625

Society of colonial wars. Rhode Island. A map of Acquidnesset or North Purchase of the Atherton partners. Providence: Printed for the Society by E. L. Freeman co. 13 p. map. [626

Reproduction and explanation of a 17th century map showing land titles.

Tilley, Winthrop. Roger Williams of Providence not F. R. S. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 87–89. [627

Discussion concluding that the man elected to the Royal society of England in 1663/4 was a different person of the same name.

West, Edward H. The lands of Portsmouth, R. I., and a glimpse of its people. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 65–85. [628

History of land titles and descriptions of property, from first settlement at Pocasset, 1638, to the middle 18th century.

White, Elizabeth Nicholson. The true story of Frances, the falconer's daughter, wife of William Dungan, gentleman, of London, and of Jeremy Clarke, gentleman, of England & Newport, R. I., and of Rev. William Vaughan of Newport; the mother of governors, 1607–1677. Including important events in the lives of the Quakers and the Indians from histories and records. Providence [Roger Williams press, priv. print.]. 176 p. illus. [629

Connecticut

Bates, Albert Carlos. The charter of Connecticut; a study. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. 72 p. [630

History and detailed description of the charter of 1662, considering its issue, form, and historical problems concerning it.

Hoadly, Charles J., *comp.* Hoadly memorial. Early letters and documents relating to Connecticut, 1643–1709, gathered by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xv, 210 p. (Connecticut hist. soc. coll., v. XXIV). [631

"Introduction" signed: A. C. B. [Albert Carlos Bates].

Transcripts made by Charles J. Hoadly, Connecticut state librarian, of various manuscripts, chiefly from collections in the British Museum, Robert C. Winthrop manuscripts, Connecticut archives, and John Carter Brown library.

Maltbie, William M. Winthrop the younger. CONN. BAR JOUR., VI, 1–11. [632

John Winthrop, son of governor John Winthrop of Massachusetts.

New York

Bennett, C. E. The burning of Schenectady. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 413–419. [633

The attack and burning by the French and Indians took place Feb. 8, 1689–90.

Beyer, Richard Lawrence. Robert Hunter, royal governor of New York: a study in colonial administration. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 7–18. [634

Brookhaven, N. Y. Records of the town of Brookhaven . . . Published by order of the trustees of the free holders and commonality of the town . . . Transcription copy by William J. Weeks [and others] . . . Compiled and corrected with the original by Osborn Shaw. N. Y.: The Derrydale press. 3 v. plates, maps, facsims. [634a

Records of the years 1657–1789.

Dale, Ida Dudley. Johannes Martling—pioneer; one of the original grantees of crown lands on Staten Island. HUGUENOT, II, no. 5, p. 7, 12. [635

Sketch of a Huguenot who received a land grant in 1677.

De Boer, Louis P. Isaac de Rasière, the first secretary of New Netherland; his ancestry and descendants. AMERICANA, XXVI, 394–407. [636

Genealogy of Isaac de Rasière (1595–167?), provincial secretary of New Netherland from 1626–1628, later a planter in Paraipa, Brazil, and in Barbados.

Decker, Amelia Stickney. Old mine road, trail for Indians and early settlers. Sussex, N. J.: Wantage recorder press. 39 p. illus. [637

History of road between Kingston, N. Y., and Pahaquarry Copper Mines, Warren county, N. J., constructed sometime between 1632 and 1650, and of historic places along the way.

Eighteenth century buttons found at Ticonderoga. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 207, 221, 224, 227, 230, 233. [638

Hamlin, Paul Mahlon. Peter van Schaack. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIV, 66–105. [639

18th century colonial New Yorker.

Harrington, Virginia D. The place of the merchant in New York colonial life. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 366–380. [640

O'Connor, Thomas F. A Jesuit school in seventeenth century New York. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 265–268. [641

Prince, Winifred Notman (Mrs. David C. Prince). An episode in the life of Arent van Curler. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 256–263. [642

An account of Van Curler's mission to the Mohawks to save three French missionaries, 1642.

Schuyler, Montgomery. The patroons and lords of manors of the Hudson. N. Y. 32 p. map. (Order of colonial lords of manors in America [New York branch]. Publications, no. 23). [643

History, with map, of the Dutch and English land grants along and near the Hudson, 1630 to 1704, and of prominent individuals and families connected with them.

Van Epps, Percy M. The battle of 1669 at the Kinaquariones. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 420–430. [644

Battle between the Mohawks and the eastern Indians in the valley of Chaughtanooda at the base of the Kinaquariones.

Van Laer, A. J. F., *tr. and ed.* Correspondence of Jeremias van Rensselaer, 1651–1674. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 494 p. [645

"Published as a supplement to the volume of Van Rennselaer Bowier manuscripts, issued ... in 1908."

Correspondence received from relatives abroad and that written by Van Rensselaer, son of the first patroon of Rensselaerswyck, who for the last 16 years of the period was director of the colony of Rensselaerswyck.

Van Laer, A. J. F., *ed.* Deacon's account book, 1652–1664. DUTCH SETTLERS SOC. ALBANY YR. BK., VII, 1–11. [646

Reprints an old account book belonging to the Reformed church of Albany, containing a general account of the poor fund, kept from 1652 to 1654 by Anthony de Hooges, deacon of the church.

Van Laer, A. J. F., *tr. and ed.* Minutes of the court of Albany, Rensselaerswyck and Schenectady, 1680–1685. v. III. Albany: Univ. of the state of New York. 606 p. [647

Concluding volume of a series of transcripts of court records, in the Albany county clerk's office, covering the years 1668 to 1685.

v. I, pub. in 1926. v. II, in 1928.

Wynne, John J. The Mohawk martyr missionaries. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 59–74. [648

17th century missionaries in the Mohawk valley.

New Jersey

Hill, Gordon G. Princeton to the close of revolutionary war. AMERICANA, XXVI, 28–39. [649

The story of the settlement of Princeton, N. J., and the founding of the College of New Jersey.

Magee, James D. Bordentown, 1682–1932, an illustrated story of a colonial town. Bordentown, N. J.: The Bordentown register. [8], 145 p. illus. [650

Brief account of a town on the Delaware above Philadelphia, founded by Quakers in 1682, later the residence of Joseph Bonaparte, ex-king of Spain, in his exile.

Miller, George J. Ye olde Middlesex courts; the establishment of an early court system in one of the original counties of New Jersey. Perth Amboy, N. J.: H. E. Pickersgill. [4], 76 p. fascims. [651

Monnette, Orra Eugene. Colonial and provincial history and genealogy, first settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, olde East New Jersey, 1664–1714, a period of fifty years. Pt. 4. Los Angeles, Calif.: The Leroy Carman press. [453]–643 p. facsims., illus. [652

Various notes and transcripts or excerpts from town, court, and other records. This volume deals largely with the town of Woodbridge in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Parker, Charles W. New Jersey Supreme court of September term, 1776. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 256–273. [653

Discussion of the session and of Frederick Smyth, last chief justice under the crown, based on manuscript court records.

Rankin, Edward S., *ed.* The Ramapo tract. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 375–394. [654

Transcripts of an Indian deed of 1709, and records of later surveys of a New Jersey tract.

Taylor, Rebecca Nicholson. Ebenezer Hopkins, 1718–1757. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 20–26. [655

Colonial official and assemblyman of New Jersey.

Pennsylvania

Atlee, Benjamin C. Some comments on colonial times in Pennsylvania; address before the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, March 10, 1932. [Phila.?] Printed by order of the Society. 11 p. (Historical publications of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. v. IV, no. 5). [656

Baker, Chester F. Map of Chester as William Penn knew it. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 79–83. [657

Map and analysis.

Comfort, W. W. William Penn. CONTEMP. REV., CXLII, 453–460. [658

Essay on his Quakerism and his writings.

Delaware county historical society. Souvenir program, two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first landing of William Penn in Pennsylvania, 1682–1932; Chester, Pennsylvania, October 28, 1932. [Chester?]. 14 p. illus. [659

CONTENTS.—Programme. The first landing of William Penn in Pennsylvania at Chester (anciently called Upland), by Clarence Wilson Brazer.

Dobrée, Bonamy. William Penn, Quaker and pioneer. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vi, 346 p. illus., map. [660

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 600–601.

Fisher, Sydney George. The making of Pennsylvania; an analysis of the elements of the population and the formative influences that created one of the greatest of the American states. Phila.: Lippincott. 380 p. map. [661

Reprint of 1896 edition, with the addition of one concluding chapter and an introduction.

Study of the population of Pennsylvania in the 17th and 18th centuries, and the contribution of each group.

Haviland, Walter W. Why remember William Penn? MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 66–75. [662

Hawkins, Lydia Sharpless. Lydia Wade, the first American hostess of William Penn. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 63–65. [663

Highley, George Norman. James Sandelands and his mural gravestone. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 88–90. [664

James Sandelands (1636–1692) a resident of Upland, Pa.

Hinke, William J. The lists of immigrants entering Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1808. PA. GERMAN SOC. PROC., XL, 15–32. [665

Report by the editor on the society's publication of the lists; their nature, and progress made.

Kelsey, Rayner W. An estimate of William Penn. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 90–93. [666

Konkle, Burton Alva. David Lloyd and Chester. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 71–74. [667

"The greatest statesman of Pennsylvania's first half century."

Lingelbach, Anna Lane. William Penn as seen in excerpts from his writings, . . . prepared by her as chairman of a subcommittee for the program committee of the commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first arrival of William Penn in America, 1682–1932. Phila.: The Religious society of Friends (Quakers). 20 p. [668

Quotations from various of Penn's writings on several subjects and events with which he was concerned, to show his breadth of interest, vision, and character.

Myers, Albert Cook. Robert Wade, the earliest Quaker settler on the west side of the Delaware river, in 1676, and the first American host of William Penn, in 1682. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 53–59. [669

Nolan, J. Bennett. Conrad Weiser's inventory. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 265–269. [670

Orrill, Lawrence A. Christopher Gist and his sons. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XV, 191–218. [671

Gist was agent of the Ohio company and "credit seems due him for the making of the first permanent settlement in western Pennsylvania, and for colonizing and carrying on agriculture."

Packard, Francis R. How London and Edinburgh influenced medicine in Philadelphia in the eighteenth century. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 219–244. [672

Paterson, J. C. The portent of Pennsylvania. UNIT. EMPIRE, XXIII, 510–511. [673

Story of Penn beginning with the time before he left England.

Pound, Arthur. The Penns of Pennsylvania and England. N. Y.: Macmillan. xx, 349 p. illus., maps. [674

Family history from the beginning of the services of Admiral Sir William Penn (1621–1670) in 1642, to the death of the last male Penn, in 1869.
Rev. in: Am. literature, IV (1933) 413–414.

Price, Joseph Haines. William Penn; a short life with selections from his writings. Phila.: Pub. for the book committee of the Religious society of Friends at the press of the John C. Winston co. 63 p. illus. [675

An estimate of William Penn, by Rayner W. Kelsey: p. 24–29. Selections from the writings of William Penn: p. 32–57.

Riddell, William Renwick. Provost William Smith in England. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 280–282. [676

Account of an order made in favor of the Reverend William Smith, Provost of the College, Academy, and Charitable school of Philadelphia, by the Privy Council, sitting at Westminster, in 1762.

Spence, Mary Kirk. William Penn: a bibliography, a tentative list of publications about him and his work. Harrisburg. 19 p. (Penn. hist. com. bul., no. 1). [677

Sprogell, Harry E. Site of the house of defence, meeting place of the first Pennsylvania assembly, 1682. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 68–71. [678

Trueblood, Benjamin F. The development of the peace idea, and other essays . . . collected and newly issued. Introduction by Edwin D. Mead. Boston [Norwood, Mass.: Plimpton press]. 243 p. [679

Includes two essays on William Penn.

Umbdenstock, Raymond. William Penn et les précurseurs de Genève de 1500 à 1815. Saint-Dizier [Haute-Marne] André Brulliard. 259 p. [680

Vaux, George. The embarkation, voyage, and arrival of the ship "Welcome", 1682. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 59–62. [681

Westergaard, Waldemar, *tr. and ed.* Two Germantown letters of 1738. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 9–14. [682

These two letters (in German) were written at the "height of the immigration wave that set in during the 1730's just when indications pointed to a break between England and Spain."

Williamson, Mary E. Caleb Pusey and his house. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 75–78. [683

Caleb Pusey came to Pennsylvania in 1682, and was active in religious, educational, social, political, and economic life of the colony.

Maryland

Allis, Marguerite. Two heroes of Maryland. AMERICANA, XXVI, 355–363. [684

Brief notices of George Calvert and Charles Carroll, of whose deaths 1932 was the 300th and 100th anniversary, respectively.

Carroll, Charles. Extracts from account and letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll, of Annapolis. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 314–334. [685

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1931.
This concluding installment contains records of 1754–1755.

Claiborne vs. Clobery et als. in the High court of admiralty. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 17–28, 99–114, 191–214, 337–352. [686

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1931.
Record of a litigation (1638–1645), from Admiralty records in the British Public record office, concerning a partnership for the establishment of a fur trading post on Kent Island.

Evanson, Chellis N. Francis Nicholson, a royal governor in the Chesapeake colonies, 1690–1705. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 33–46. [687

Nicholson was governor of Virginia, 1690 to 1692 and 1699 to 1705, and of Maryland, 1694 to 1699.

Giddens, Paul Henry. Maryland in the time of Governor Horatio Sharpe, 1753 to 1769. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 19–32. [688

Giddens, Paul Henry. Trade and industry in colonial Maryland, 1753–1769. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 512–538. [689

Ives, J. Moss. Catholic antecedents of Maryland liberties. THOUGHT, VII, 181–197. [690

Discusses the Maryland charter and the antecedents of the principles there incorporated.

Karraker, Cyrus H. Deodands in colonial Virginia and Maryland. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 712–717. [691

Discussion of a particular type of royal perquisite.

Maryland. Provincial court. Proceedings of the Provincial court of Maryland, 1663–1666. (4). Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xxxi, 610 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLIX). [692

This is the fourth of the sub-series dealing with the activities of this court. "Letter of transmittal" (p. vii-xxxi) gives a survey of a few obscure and unsettled questions regarding the evolution and development during the 17th century of Maryland courts, and summaries of some of the more noteworthy cases which came before the courts.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 602.

Virginia

Andrews, C. M. Virginia's place in colonial history. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 213–235. [693

Beatty, Richmond Croom. William Byrd of Westover. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxi, 233 p. illus. [694

Biography of a Virginia cavalier (1674–1744), one time King's commissioner to establish the boundary between North Carolina and Virginia, and writer, lawyer, founder of Richmond.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 377–378; Am. lit., V (1933) 93–94.

Childs, J. Rives. The first great American boaster. AM. FOREIGN SERVICE JOUR., IX, 293–297, 303. [695

Critical study of Capt. John Smith's claims to distinction in wars of eastern Europe.

Colonial Williamsburg, inc. Proceedings at the opening of Raleigh tavern as an exhibition building in the restoration of colonial Williamsburg, Williamsburg, Virginia, September 16, 1932. [Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson]. 28 p. plates. [696

Comenius in England; . . . its bearing on . . . plans for the higher education of the Indians of New England and Virginia . . . (See no. 562, above). [697

Craven, Wesley Frank. Dissolution of the Virginia company; the failure of a colonial experiment. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. vi, 350 p. [698

Bibliography: p. [337]–344.

Study of the English colonization company which governed Virginia, particularly in its last five years, 1619–1624, under the direction of Sir Edwin Sandys. Surveys earlier literature on the subject (1705 to date) showing the need for a new interpretation.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 566–567; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 179–180; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 79–82.

Dodson, Leonidas. Alexander Spotswood, governor of colonial Virginia, 1710–1722. Phila.: Univ. of Penn. press: London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 323 p. port. [699

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1927.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 798–799; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 669; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 183.

Evanson, Chellis N. Francis Nicholson, a royal governor in the Chesapeake colonies, 1690–1705. (See no. 687).

Nicholson was governor of Virginia, 1690 to 1692 and 1699 to 1705, and of Maryland, 1694 to 1699.

Franklin, W. Neil. Virginia and the Cherokee Indian trade, 1673–1752. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 4, 3–21. [700

Study of the attitude and actions of the Virginia government toward the trade.

Goodwin, Mary F. Christianizing and educating the negro in colonial Virginia. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 143–152. [701

Hinke, William J. The 1714 colony of Germana, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 317–327. [702

Karraker, Cyrus H. Deodands in colonial Virginia and Maryland. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 712–717. [703

Discussion of a particular type of royal perquisite.

Landon Carter of Sabine Hall [b. 1709]. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. and GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 246–256. [704

Millard, Clifford. The Acadians in Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 241–258. [705

Points out that, though an allusion to five ships of Acadians having landed in Virginia has been noted, no documentary evidence has been found.

Richardson, Eudora Ramsey. Giles Brent, Catholic pioneer of Virginia. THOUGHT, VI, 650–664. [706

Stoudt, John Baer. Nicolas Martiau, the adventurous Huguenot, the military engineer, and the earliest American ancestor of George Washington. Norristown, Pa. [The Norristown press]. xvii, 103 p. illus. [707

Biography of a French Huguenot who came to Virginia in 1620, and genealogical data tracing his line of descent to George Washington and other prominent persons.

Waterman, Thomas Tileston, and John A. Barrows. Domestic colonial architecture of tidewater Virginia. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xvii, 191 p. illus. [708

Weiss, Harry B. Virginia silkworm Americana. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 304–307, 369–370. [709

Discusses books dealing with the efforts of the English to interest the Virginia colonists in silkworm culture.

Wilson, James Southhall. Before the Mayflower. VA. QUAR. REV., VIII, 294–298. [710

The story of Virginia's colonization.

Woodfin, Maude H. William Byrd and the Royal society. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 23–34, 111–123. [711

William Byrd of Virginia joined the Royal society in 1696.

North Carolina

Cheshire, Joseph Blount. The fundamental constitutions of Carolina, and religious liberty, in the Province of North Carolina. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 204–221. [712

Discusses charters of 1663 and 1665, an act concerning marriages, the first settlers in Albemarle and the fundamental constitutions.

South Carolina

Manigault, Peter. Peter Manigault's letters. Ed. by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIII, 55–64, 148–153, 247–250. [713

Concluding instalments of transcripts of letters written from London by a young Charlestonian in the years 1750 to 1754. The series began in v. XXXI, 1930.

Salley, A. S., *jr., ed.* Records in the British Public record office relating to South Carolina, 1691–1697. Atlanta, Ga.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina, 1931. 252 p. facsimile reproduction. [713a

South Carolina (Colony). Assembly. Journals of the Commons house of assembly of South Carolina for 1702. Ed. by A. S. Salley. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by The State co. 115 p. [713b

The Journals for the year 1701 were published in 1925 and 1926.

Waring, Joseph I. St. Philip's hospital in Charlestown in Carolina; medical care of the poor in colonial times. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 283–289. [714

Williams, W. R., *ed.* British-American officers, 1720 to 1763. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIII, 183–196, 290–296. [715

Lists of officers of the South Carolina Independent company of foot formed in 1720, which was regimented into General James Oglethorpe's New regiment, 1737–1749, and other companies.

Compiled from records in the Public record office, London.

Georgia

Church, Leslie F. Oglethorpe: a study of philanthropy in England and Georgia. With foreword by Sir Josiah Stamp. London: The Epworth press. xvi, 335 p. [716

"Thesis approved for the degree of doctor of philosophy in the University of London."

Emphasis on social and religious aspects, and on the motives for the founding of Georgia. Concludes that the aim of a defensive barrier against Spanish and French colonies was less important than the economic and philanthropic purposes.

Corry, John P. Education in colonial Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 136–145. [717

Fant, H. B. The labor policy of the Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 1–16. [718

Johnson, James Guyton. The colonial southeast, 1732–1763; an international contest for territorial and economic control. *In* University of Colorado studies. v. XIX, no. 3. Boulder, Colo. p. 163–226. [719

I. Background. II. Settlement of Georgia and extension of the interior trade. III. The Georgia-Florida border struggle. IV. The French and Indian war in the southeast.

Johnson, James Guyton. The Spanish southeast in the seventeenth century. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 17–26. [720

Pennington, Edgar Legare. Anglican influences in the establishment of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 292–297. [721

Pennington, Edgar Legare. Beginnings of the Church of England in Georgia. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 222–234. [722

First group arrived in Georgia, 1732, and plans for building a church were set in motion. This account carries the story to 1736.

Potter, David M., *jr.* The rise of the plantation system in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 114–135. [723

Regions Beyond the Thirteen Original Colonies

Arteaga y S., Armando. Fray Marcos de Niza y el descubrimiento de Nuevo México. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 481–489. [724

Article in Spanish, with English abstract, on the journey of Fray Marcos to New Mexico in 1538.

Barry, J. Neilson. Spaniards in early Oregon. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 25–34. [725

Beginning with 1725.

Bjork, David K. Alexander O'Reilly and the Spanish occupation of Louisiana, 1769–1770. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. I. p. 165–182. [726

Blegen, Theodore C. The French régime in Minnesota history. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 235–237. [727

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. The padre on horseback; a sketch of Eusebio Francisco Kino, S. J. [1644–1711] apostle to the Pimas. San Francisco: The Sonora press. 90 p. front. [728

"Map of Pimería Alta, 1687–1711, compiled by Herbert Eugene Bolton" on front and back lining-papers.

"Based upon the introduction to my edition of Kino's 'Favores celestiales' published in 1919."—Foreword.

Biography and characterization of the first great missionary, explorer, historian, and geographer of Pimería Alta, now southern Arizona and northern Sonora.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., II (1932) 454–455.

Brown, Theodore T. Sieur Charles de Langlade. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XI, 143–147. [729

One of the first white settlers at Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1745.

Caughey, John. Bernardo de Gálvez and the English smugglers on the Mississippi, 1777. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 46–58. [730

Study of the illicit British trade in Spanish Louisiana and the efforts of the governor to stop it.

Cebrian, John C. Presentation of the Serra birthplace. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 280–288. [731

Report and speech of J. C. Cebrian as delegate of city of San Francisco to accept gift from Rotary club of Palma, Mallorca. The birthplace of Fray Junípero Serra, founder of the first mission in Alta California.

Cruzat, Heloise H., *tr. and ed.* Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 120–155, 507–561, 659–706. [732

Cont. from v. XIV, 1931.
Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana, this instalment covering the period from January to May, 1746.

Cruzat, Heloise H., *tr.* A savage law of the French régime in Louisiana; judicial condemnation of the body of a suicide in 1765. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 482–485. [733

Transcript of original document, partly translated.

Dart, Henry P. The office of councillor–assessor in the superior council of Louisiana in the French régime. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 117–118. [734

Dart, Sally. French incertitude in 1718 as to a site for New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 37–43, 417–427. [735

Translated from Pierre Margry, Découvertes et établissements des français dans l'ouest et dans le sud de l'Amérique Septentrionale (1614–1754) . . . (Paris, 1876–86) 6 vols.
CONTENTS.—Instructions of the Company of the West to Perrier, Chief Engineer of Louisiana, April 14, 1718. Instructions for M. Duvergier, Director, Ordonnateur of the colony of Louisiana concerning the different operations he is to make for the improvement of the establishment of the Colony, September 15, 1720.

Entrega de la casa natal de Fray Junípero Serra a D. Juan C. Cebrián representante de la ciudad y condado de San Francisco de California. REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 252–264. [736

Foik, Paul J., *ed.* The expedition of Don Domingo Terán de los Ríos into Texas (1691–1692). Tr. by Mattie Austin Hatcher. [Austin, Tex.]. 67 p. (Preliminary studies of the Texas Catholic historical society, v. II, no. 1). [737

"Here is reprinted for the first time in English, a complete translation of the principal documents of the Terán expedition into Texas (1691–1692)."
"The expedition . . . marks the true beginning of missionary work among the Tejas Indians."

Garretson, O. A. Iowa and the Spanish pioneers. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 395–403. [738

An attempt to prove that "the Spanish pioneers were the first white men to view the plains of Iowa."

The gift of Fray Junípero Serra's birthplace to the city of San Francisco. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 79–81. [739

Notes and documents. Serra, founder of San Francisco, was born in Mallorca.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Ohio country, a colonial historical sketch. Cincinnati, O.: The Society of colonial wars in the state of Ohio. [6], 34 p. map. [740

Deals especially with the period after 1739.

Kinnaird, Lawrence. American penetration into Spanish Louisiana. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. I. p. 211–237. [741

Lewis, Anna. Along the Arkansas. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. 297 p. [742

History of the lower Arkansas river country, now Oklahoma and Arkansas, from 1536 to 1800. Based on published narratives and documents, and on the manuscript reports of Spanish colonial officials of the late 18th century.

Loge, Marc. The French founder of Detroit, U. S. A. QUEBEC, VI, 137–138. [743

Lamothe Cadillac.

Morfí, Juan Agustín. Excerpts from the Memorias for the history of the province of Texas, being a translation of those parts of the Memorias which particularly concern the various Indians of the province of Texas; their tribal divisions, characteristics, customs, traditions, superstitions, and all else of interest concerning them. With a prolog, appendix, and notes. By Frederick C. Chabot. Translated and annotated by Frederick C. Chabot. Translation revised by Carlos E. Castaneda. San Antonio, Tex.: Priv. pub., Printing by the Naylor print. co. xxii, 85, [2] p. illus., maps. [744

"The memorias for the history of Texas, the standard authority for Texan history down to 1783, comprises 462 folios of manuscript . . . The present excerpts were translated from the photostat copy in the University of Texas library, taken from the original in the Library of Congress."

New Spain and the Anglo-American west; historical contributions presented to Herbert Eugene Bolton. [Los Angeles: Priv. print.]. 2 v. port. [745

"A documentary collection . . . Volume I has been edited by Professors Charles W. Hackett . . . George P. Hammond . . . and J. Lloyd Mecham . . . Volume II by Professors William C. Binkley . . . Cardinal Goodwin . . . and J. Fred Rippy."

CONTENTS.—I. New Spain: Herbert Eugene Bolton—an appreciation. The secret visita against Viceroy Mendoza, by A. S. Aiton. Gonzalo de Aranda, first report of his services in New Spain, by B. W. Wheeler. Francisco de Urdiñola, governor of Nueva Vizcaya, by J. L. Mecham. The conviction of Don Juan de Oñate, New Mexico's first governor, by G. P. Hammond. Don Andrés de Arriola and the occupation of Pensacola bay, by I. A. Leonard. Policy of the Spanish crown regarding French encroachments from Louisiana, 1721–1762, by C. W. Hackett. The Sonora frontier of New Spain, by Donald Rowland. Alexander O'Reilly and the Spanish occupation of Louisiana, 1769–1770, by D. K. Bjork. Antonio de Bonilla and Spanish plans for the defense of New Mexico, 1772–1778, by A. B. Thomas. American penetration into Spanish Louisiana, by Lawrence Kinnaird. St. Louis during the British attack of 1780, by A. P. Nasatir. Alexander McGillivray and the Creek crisis, 1783–1784, by John Caughey. Napoleon and the independence of New Spain, by John Rydjord. II. [The articles contained in this volume (2) have been entered separately in this bibliography, with cross references to this entry].

Essays and historical documents written or edited by students of Herbert E. Bolton. Volume one deals with Mexico of the colonial period, from 1535 to 1821. Volume two deals with various phases of the trans-Mississippi West, 1805 to 1849.

Writings and cartography of Herbert E. Bolton, by Mary Ross: v. II, p. 245–252.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 338–339; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 340–341; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 231–233.

Price, Edith Dart, *tr. and ed.* A famous event in the French colonial history of Louisiana; the orders of December 8th, 18th and 30th, 1722, putting Sr. de Sauvoy and Sr. Jacques de la Chaise in charge of the colony. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 376–390. [746

Ring, Nancy. The first Sioux mission. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 344–351. [747

French mission established in 1731.

Sanders, Albert Godfrey, *tr.* Documents concerning the Crozat régime in Louisiana, 1712–17. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 589–609. [748

This installment contains documents for the years 1712 and 1713.

"The documents printed in this series, translated for us by Professor Sanders, will cover only a portion of a large collection of papers in the French archives relating to the Crozat régime in Louisiana. . . ."

Scanlan, P. L., and Marian Scanlan. Basil Giard and his land claim in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 219–247. [749

An account of an 18th century Prairie du Chien trader and his claim to 5,760 acres of land in what is now Clayton county, Iowa.

Schaaf, Ida M. The founding of Ste. Genevieve, Missouri. MID-AMERICA, XV, 45–49. [750

"Historians concede that Ste. Genevieve was the first permanent settlement west of the Mississippi."

Scholes, France. Problems in the early ecclesiastical history of New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 32–74. [751

"Deals with two problems of early ecclesiastical history and organization in New Mexico, 1598–1630, *viz.*, the date of the founding of the 'Custodea de la Conversión de San Pablo del Nuevo México', and the chronology of the early custodians or prelates."

Serra, *Padre* **Junípero.** Lanterns at Monterey. Introduction by Thomas Workman Temple, II. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 274–279. [752

Serra's description of the founding of Monterey and of the first Corpus Christi celebration in Alta California as given in his letter dated July 2, 1770.

Ship lists of passengers leaving France for Louisiana, 1718–1724. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 68–77, 453–467. [753

2nd instalment.

Siebert, Wilbur H. How the Spaniards evacuated Pensacola in 1763. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 48–57. [754

Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de. The Mercurio Volante of Don Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora; an account of the first expedition of Don Diego de Vargas into New Mexico in 1692. Tr. with introduction and notes, by Irving Albert Leonard. Los Angeles: The Quivira society. 136 p. (Quivira society pub., v. III). [755

Original published at Mexico City, 1693.

Historical introduction: p. 13–47. Text: p. 49–88. Facsimile of original: p. 91–128.

Account of the Spanish reconquest of New Mexico following the Pueblo revolt of 1680.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 83–84; XV (1935) 248–249.

144612—37——7

Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, *ed. and tr.* Forgotten frontiers; a study of the Spanish Indian policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, governor of New Mexico, 1777–1787; from the original documents in the archives of Spain, Mexico and New Mexico; translated into English. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xvii, 420 p. maps. (The civilization of the American Indian). [756

Historical narrative (p. 1–84). Documents, consisting of translations of letters, journals and other papers chiefly regarding explorations among and conflicts with the Indians (p. 87–368).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 170–171; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 227–228; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 475.

U. S. Congress. Acceptance and unveiling of the statues of Junipero Serra and Thomas Starr King. (See no. 1807).

Williams, Samuel C. Fort Robinson on the Holston. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 4, 22–31. [757

History of the founding of an east Tennessee fort in 1761, and the signing of an Indian treaty there.

Winston, James E. The cause and result of the revolution of 1768 in Louisiana. La. hist. quar., XV, 181–213. [758

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. Kino of Pimería Alta; apostle of the Southwest. Ariz. hist. rev., V, 5–32, 95–134, 205–225. [759

French and Indian War

The **Amherst** expedition. Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul., II, 219–252. [760

Extract from orderly book of Capt. Monypenny (55th regiment of foot), Fort William Henry to Crown Point, July 15, 1759, to August 3rd, 1759.

Compton, Harvey Wilson. The story of Pontiac's war, 1763–4. Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul., IV, no. 1, p. [3–18]. [761

Dahlinger, Charles W. The Marquis Duquesne, sieur de Menneville, founder of the city of Pittsburgh. Pittsburgh: The Historical society of western Pennsylvania. x, 116 p. illus. [762

Reprinted from the Western Pennsylvania hist. mag., v. XV, 3–33, 122–151, 219–262.

Governor general of New France (1752–1755), and founder of Ft. Duquesne in 1754.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 208–209.

Fyers, Evan W. H. The loss and recapture of St. John's, Newfoundland, in 1762. Army hist. research soc. jour., XI, 179–200, 201–214. [763

Hindman, William Blake. Historic Fort Necessity. D. A. R. mag., LXVI, 487–493. [764

Account of the dedication of Fort Necessity, 10 miles from Uniontown, Pa., in 1932, the spot where George Washington fought his first battle in 1754.

La Pause, *Chevalier* **de.** Mémoire et observations sur mon voyage en Canada, 1755-1757. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec pour 1931–1932. Québec: Redempti Paradis. p. 3–125. [765

Salley, Alexander Samuel. The independent company from South Carolina at Great Meadows. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co. 15 p. (Bulletins of the Historical commission of South Carolina. no. 11). [766

Account of participation of South Carolina troops in Washington's campaign against the French on the upper Ohio, 1754.

Siebert, W. H. Spanish and French privateering in southern waters, July, 1762 to March, 1763. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 163–178. [767

Sipe, Chester Hale. Fort Ligonier and its times; a history of the first English fort west of the Allegheny Mountains and an account of many thrilling, tragic, romantic, important but little known colonial and revolutionary events in the region where the winning of the West began. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press. xiii, 699 p. illus. [768

History of a fort in southwestern Pennsylvania built during the campaign against Fort Duquesne, 1758.

Thiéry, Maurice. Bougainville, soldier and sailor. London: Grayson and Grayson. 291 p. illus., maps. [769

Biography (1759–1811) of Louis A. Bougainville, a French officer in the defense of Quebec, 1759, first Frenchman to sail around the world, and commander of a French ship in the American revolution.

Tyler, Willard Curtis. The siege and capture of Louisburg. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 81–87. [769a

Revolutionary Period, 1763–1783

Special

Adams, Randolph G. A view of Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV, 195–220. [769b

Reprinted from the "American historical review", v. XXXVII, 1931.

Adams, Randolph G. The "olive branch" petition. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 292–294, 346–348. [770

An account of this petition which was presented to the King by the colonists in 1774 with a list of the signers and a short history of the career of each.

Allen, Gardner Weld. Massachusetts privateers in the revolution. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 45. [771

Brief statistical notes on number and classification of ships sent out.

Alley, H. R. The loyal provincial regiments; notes on their uniforms during the war of separation, 1775–1783. LOYALIST GAZETTE, II, 5. [772

Aspinall, *Sir* Algernon. "Boston tea party" reborn in a cellar. LANDMARK, XIV, 416–418. [773

"Ancient documents have just been discovered in the cellar of a firm of tea merchants in the City of London that recall vividly the acts that led up to the throwing overboard of the tea in Boston Harbor by the 'Indians'."

Barrs, Burton. East Florida in the American revolution. Jacksonville, Fla.: Guild press. [6], 42 p. ports., map. [774

Summary of the last few years of British rule in East Florida, and of military activities on the Georgia-Florida frontier.

Bellinger, L. F. The unknown battle of German Flats, 1783, and George Washington's possible connection with it. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 129–145. [775

Bigelow, Moses. Chronological survey of the operations of the Continental army. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 349–357. [776

Table of movements showing that the army spent most of the war in New Jersey.

Blackwelder, Ruth. The attitude of the North Carolina Moravians toward the American revolution. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 1–21. [777

Bradley, Arthur Granville. Colonial Americans in exile; founders of British Canada. N. Y.: Dutton. 288 p. ports., map. [778

Published in England (London: Butterworth) under the title "The United empire loyalists, founders of British Canada."

History of the loyalists from the beginning of the revolutionary war through their services as United empire loyalists in defending Upper Canada in the war of 1812.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 325–326.

Brink, Elizabeth Camille. Kosciuszko the patriot—father of American artillery. CAVALRY JOUR., XLI, no. 171, 35–38; COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXV, 193–196; FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXII, 302–313; and INFANTRY JOUR., XXXIX, 189–192. [779

Carus, Gustave. Robert Burns and the American revolution. OPEN COURT, XLVI, 129–136. [780

Discussion and quotations showing Burns' friendliness toward the United States and admiration for Washington.

Caughey, John. Bernardo de Gálvez and the English smugglers on the Mississippi, 1777. (See no. 730).

Caughey, John. Willing's expedition down the Mississippi, 1778. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 5–36. [781

Willing, member of a prominent Philadelphia family, in February, 1778, raided the royalist settlements along the lower Mississippi.

Clark, William Bell. Lambert Wickes, sea raider and diplomat; the story of a naval captain of the revolution. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 466 p. facsims. [782

"Lambert Wickes . . . commander of the Continental ship Reprisal."

Biography of a Maryland sea captain who raided English shipping in 1777, in the effort to cause war between England and France.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 128–129; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 169–170.

Compton, Harvey Wilson. The Americans win the Northwest. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., IV, no. 3, 1–13. [783

Covers period 1765 to 1783, from close of Pontiac's war to the treaty of Paris.

Cooch, Edward W. Lafayette at Christiana, Delaware. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 556–559. [784

Account of Lafayette landing at Christiana with 1500 troops in 1781.

Creel, George. Tom Paine—liberty bell. N. Y.: Sears. 173 p. [785

Cugnac, Casper, *comte* **de.** Yorktown (1781) trois mois d'opérations combinées sur terre et sur mer dans une guerre de coalition. Nancy [etc.] Imprimerie Berger-Levrault. 45 p. maps. [786

At head of title: Général de Cugnac.

Detailed military and naval account of the Yorktown campaign, 1781, which the author states is not sufficiently known to the French people.

Dale, Ida Dudley. St. Eustatius and the first salute to the American flag. HUGUENOT, II, no. 1, p. 9–11. [787

Salute to the flag of the merchant ship "Andrea Doria", at the island of St. Eustatius, November 16, 1776.

Darrow, Jane. Nathan Hale; a story of loyalties. N. Y. and London: Century. xxi, 239 p. illus. [788

A biography and characterization of the revolutionary war hero, with numerous conversations "built out of his own or contemporary writings, in his own forms of expression—wherever possible, from his own words."

Davidson, Philip G. Sons of liberty and stamp men. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 38–56. [789

"The Sons of liberty", an organization in opposition to the stamp act, 1765.

Dedication of memorial tablet to French soldiers, October 18, 1931. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 70–78. [790

Addresses at the dedication, and names of men who died in the college building and vicinity after Yorktown, 1781.

Delavillebeuvre, Juan. Fort Panmure, 1779, as related by Juan Delavillebeuvre to Bernardo de Gálvez. Tr. and ed. by Anna Lewis. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 541–548. [791

"This letter contains a very interesting description of the conditions at a Spanish frontier post in the Southwest during the American revolution."

Deutsche Steuben-gesellschaft. Deutschland und Amerika. Germany and U. S. A. The Steuben memorial. Herausgegeben im Auftrage der Deutschen Steuben-gesellschaft, e. v. (Potsdam) . . . Schriftleiter: Kurt Schomburg. Berlin: Steuben-verlag. xi, 287 p. illus. [792

German and English in parallel columns.

Series of 37 essays on German-American relations, past and present, designed to promote good will. Essays no. 1, 2, 3, 15, 16, and 37 deal with the revolutionary war hero Friedrich Wilhelm von Steuben. "Fichte-Wilson and the German spirit": p. 117–128.

Draper, Bell Merrill. A dramatic episode. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 217–219. [793

Tells how Lydia Darrah of Philadelphia warned Washington and helped save the American troops from defeat in December, 1777.

Fithian, Philip Vickers. Letters to his wife, Elizabeth Beatty Fithian, with a biographical sketch by Frank D. Andrews. Vineland, N. J. [Smith printing house]. 48 p. [794

Letters of a Presbyterian chaplain in the American army in New York, where he died of illness on Oct. 8, 1776.

French, Allen. General Gage's informers; new material upon Lexington & Concord. Benjamin Thompson as loyalist & the treachery of Benjamin Church, jr. Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan press. xv, 207 p. map, facsims. [795

A critical analysis of manuscripts in the Gage papers at the William L. Clements library, Ann Arbor, revealing the activities of Thompson and Church as giving General Gage secret information which led to his sending troops to Lexington and Concord, and other events of early 1775.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 799–800; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 325–327.

Fries, Adelaide L. North Carolina certificates of the revolutionary war period. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 229–241. [796

Garver, Frank Harmon. The transition from the Continental congress to the congress of the Confederation. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 221–234. [797

Giddens, Paul H. Maryland and the stamp act controversy. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 79–98. [798

History of the colony's reaction to the act, and subsequent events.

Gould, Edward Kalloch. British and tory marauders on the Penobscot. Rockland, Me. 41, [5] p. illus., port. [799

Muster and pay rolls of revolutionary coast guard companies on the Penobscot river and bay [1776–1779]: p. 33–41.

Collection of narratives of marauding attacks on the Maine coast by British ships and soldiers, and the activity of tories among the Maine residents, 1779–1780.

Gould, Edward Kalloch. Col. Mason Wheaton, revolutionary officer and captain of industry. [Rockland, Me.: Courier-Gazette press]. 13 p. [800

Gould, Edward Kalloch. Storming the heights; Maine's embattled farmers at Castine in the revolution. Rockland, Me.: The Courier-gazette press. 59 p. plates, ports., map. [801

Account of military and naval expedition to dislodge a British establishment on Penobscot Bay, July 24 to Aug. 1, 1779. The Americans were badly defeated. Lists of ships and of soldiers.

Graham, Louis E. Fort McIntosh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XV, 93–119. [802

The first military post of the United States established upon the "Indian" side of the Ohio river, erected in 1778.

Griffin, Clarence. Thomas Hutchins, sr. [1755–1843] revolutionary patriot. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., I, 10–14. [803

Hadaway, William S. "Dobbs Ferry" in the revolution. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 114–121. [804

Haiman, Miecislaus. Poland and the American revolutionary war. Published by the Polish Roman Catholic union of America for the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Chicago, Ill. [Printed by the Polish union daily]. xi, 208 p. [805

"A translated, revised and enlarged edition of . . . [the author's] Polacy w walce o niepodległość Ameryki."—Prefatory note.

This is an effort to cover not only Kosciuszko and Pulaski, but all the Poles in the revolution, and Washington's relations with his Polish friends.

Hall, Edward Hagaman. Margaret Corbin, heroine of the battle of Fort Washington, 16 November 1776. N. Y.: American scenic and historic preservation society. [6], 45 p. illus. [806

Record of service of "Captain Molly" Corbin, who took a man's part in the battle on Manhattan Island in 1776, with an account of the identification of her remains and their removal to West Point in 1926.

Hallock, David H. Captain William Hallock, Continental navy. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 508–510. [807

Life story of Captain William Hallock, the first commander of "The Wasp" during the revolution.

Haraszti, Zoltán. Besieging Boston with a dwindling army; the last stages of the siege of Boston. MORE BOOKS, VII, 123–138, 219–228. [808

Account of Washington's problems and operations, July 3, 1775 to April 4, 1776, from manuscripts in the Boston public library.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Race elements in Washington's time. Issued by the Massachusetts George Washington bi-centennial commission. [Boston?]. 59 p. ports. (Massachusetts George Washington bicentennial commission. Pamphlet no. 3). [809

CONTENTS.—Race conditions in the colonies. Race contributions to the American army. Foreign officers.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Washington as a Bostonian. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., 1932, 27–41. [809a

Harvey, D. C. Machias and the invasion of Nova Scotia. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 17–28. [810

Invasions of Nova Scotia by the American revolutionists, 1775–1777.

[**Hoffmann, M. M.**]. Iowa's outstanding hero of the revolutionary war. IOWA CATH. HIST. REV., IV, 46–48. [811

Jean Marie Cardinal and other Catholics in engagements on the Mississippi river, 1780.

A **Huguenot** episode of the revolution; a scene at General Washington's headquarters during the last part of February, 1781. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXVII, 20–24. [812

In form of a play, dialogue between Washington and Lafayette.

Humphreys, R. A. Lord Shelburne and a projected recall of colonial governors in 1767. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 269–272. [813

Discussion of plan for colonial reorganization advanced by Shelburne as secretary of state for the southern department.

Irvine, Dallas D. The Newfoundland fishery: a French objective in the war of American independence. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 268–284. [814

Portrayal of France's desire to better her position in the fisheries as one important factor in the complex interests of France in the revolution.

James, James A. Oliver Pollock and the free navigation of the Mississippi river. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 331–347. [815-6

His work in trying to secure from Spain the right of free navigation of the Mississippi, during the decade 1775–1785.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. A footnote to the Quebec act. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 147–156. [817

The fear of deportation among the French in the Illinois country, 1763–1774.

Kentucky. State park commission. Sesqui-centennial celebration of the battle of the Blue Licks at Blue Licks battle-field park (Kentucky state park no. 5) Friday, August 19, 1932; report of proceedings, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the battle of August 19, 1782, conducted under the auspices of the Kentucky state park commission. Lexington, Ky. [4], 125 p. ports., maps. [818

Kerr, W. B. The merchants of Nova Scotia and the American revolution. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 20–36. [819

Advances the theory that lack of feeling of common nationality with New England, rather than economic factors, caused Nova Scotia's loyalty.

Kerr, W. B. Nova Scotia in the critical years 1775–6. DALHOUSIE REV., XII, 97–107. [820

Study of opinion of the non-merchant class of Nova Scotia toward the American revolution.

Kinnaird, Lawrence. The Spanish expedition against Fort St. Joseph in 1781; a new interpretation. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 173–191. [821

From a recently located letter, here published in translation, of Francisco Cruzat to Bernardo de Gálvez, governor of Louisiana, Jan. 10, 1781, explaining the origin of the expedition, the writer concludes that "the whole affair was a manifestation of Spain's Indian policy".

Kite, Elizabeth S. General Duportail at Valley Forge. [Phila.] The Historical society of Pennsylvania. p. 341–354. plate. [822

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. LVI.

The original of Duportail's "brouillon du plan du camp de vallée forge", is deposited with the Historical society of Pennsylvania. *cf.* p. 345.

Louis Lebéque de Presle Duportail was General Washington's chief of engineers and planned and directed the fortifications of Valley Forge.

Knox, Dudley W. The naval genius of George Washington. (See no. 2005.)

Larrabee, Harold A. A neglected French collaborator in the victory of Yorktown; Claude-Anne, Marquis de Saint-Simon (1740–1819). SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIV, 245–257. [823

Leon, Maurice. "Our generous allies" on the Greenburgh Hills. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 110–114. [824

Referring to the French in 1781.

The loyalist regiments. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 170–202. [825

A list of all the officers in British service in America in 1782, from the Philip Skeene papers in the museum.

Lynah, Mary Elizabeth. Casimir Pulaski. AMERICANA, XXVI, 474–488. [826

Polish officer in the American revolution.

McCarthy, Callahan J. Lieut. Col. Francis Barber of Elizabethtown. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 273–284. [827

War services of a revolutionary officer who was wounded at Monmouth, Newtown, and Yorktown, and was aide-de-camp to Washington at Monmouth.

McClellan, Edwin N. Marine officers of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 560–568. [828

A list of the officers with a short account of each. This list is additional to that published in the June 1921, January 1922, and July 1923 numbers.

McHugh, Dorothy Schurman. William Schurman, loyalist. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 121–130. [829

New Rochelle (N. Y.) loyalist who emigrated to New Brunswick in 1783.

Marine notes of Salem privateers in the revolution. From account books of Aaron Waitt in possession of the Essex institute. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 147–152. [830

Martin, Gaston. Commercial relations between Nantes and the American colonies during the war of independence. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 812–829. [831

Meng, John J. The Comte de Vergennes; European phases of his American diplomacy (1774–1780). Washington. 129 p. [832

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America.

A study based on research in French and other archives, showing how Vergennes' alliance with Spain and his accomplishment of the League of armed neutrality effectively deprived England of support in the war with her American colonies.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 471.

Merritt, Percival. "A view of the town of Concord, with the ministerial troops destroying the stores", on April 19, 1775. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 157–160. [833

Remarks on exhibiting an oil painting giving the view cited above.

Morais, Herbert M. Deism in revolutionary America (1763–89). INTERNAT. JOUR. ETHICS, XLII, 434–453. [834

Mullett, Charles F. Coke and the American revolution. ECONOMICA, XII, 457–471. [835

An attempt to show the connection between a major prophet of the Puritan revolution in England (Sir Edward Coke) and the apologists of the American revolution.

Nachbin, Jac. Spain's report of the war with the British in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 468–481. [836

This report was first published in the "Suplemento a la Gaceta de Madrid", issued on January 14, 1780.

Nasatir, A. P. St. Louis during the British attack of 1780. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. I. p. 239–261. [837

The "**olive branch**" of 1775; a famous document for sale. QUEBEC, VII, 24. [838

The **150th** anniversary of the departure of the Continental army from Westchester county. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 180–181. [839

Osler, Edward. The battle of Valcour island. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 163–168. [840

Reprint of account of revolutionary battle on Lake Champlain, from an English book published in 1835.

Palmer, John McAuley. Franklin's patriotic fib. NO. AM. REV., CCXXXIII, 543–551. [841

Franklin termed Von Steuben a lieutenant general in the Prussian army instead of captain, to impress the Continental congress on his arrival.

Paris, W. Francklyn. The navy of Provence in the American war of independence. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, II, 233–238. [842

Account of service of Provençals in the naval activities of the war.

Partridge, Bellamy. Sir Billy Howe. N. Y.: Longmans. xiii, 301 p. [843

Sir William Howe, British commander in the American revolution, 1775–1778.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 209–210; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 623–624.

Patterson, Robert U. James Craik, physician general [1730–1814]. MIL. SURGEON, LXX, 152–156. [844

Physician general of the army of the middle department in the revolutionary war.

[Pell, S. A.] Jane McCrea. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 209–219. [845

Discussion of the various accounts of the murder by Burgoyne's Indians of a New York girl of eighteen. With documents.

Pinkerton, Mary Beam. On the trail of Thomas Cresap; a trip to Yorkshire, England. [Columbus? O.] Published by the Cresap society. [18] p. illus. [846

Narrative of visit to birthplace of Thomas Cresap (1694–1790), colonel of colonial militia of Maryland, who served with Braddock and Washington.

Pope, Joshua Loring. An account of the first naval battle of the revolutionary war. [New Bedford, Mass.] Printed by the New Bedford chapter, Sons of the American revolution [1930?]. 6 p. illus. [846a

Battle fought on May 14, 1775, on Buzzard's bay, south of Fairhaven, Mass.

Renaut, Francis P. Les Provinces-Unies et la guerre d'Amérique (1775–1784). IV: La marine hollandaise. Paris: Éditions du Graouli. 272 p. [847

Rolston, Norman Y. The story of a revolutionary cannon found under Market street, Philadelphia, west of the Schuylkill river. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 378–380. [848

Cannon found April 28, 1932, while excavation for a subway tunnel was being made.

Sanders, Jennings B. Thomas Burke in the Continental congress. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 22–37. [849

Strittmatter, Isidor Paul, *ed.* The importance of the campaign on the Delaware during the revolutionary war—1777. Revised with additions for the pilgrimage of the Medical club of Philadelphia, June second, nineteen hundred thirty-two. [Philadelphia?]. 61 p. [850

Account of the naval campaigns leading to the capture of Forts Mercer and Mifflin, on the Delaware river near Philadelphia, by the British in November, 1777.

Summerall, Charles Pelot. Huguenot descendants in the revolutionary war. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXVII, 25–32. [851

Thiéry, Maurice. Bougainville, soldier and sailor. London: Grayson and Grayson. 291 p. illus., maps. [852

A French officer in the defense of Quebec, 1759, and commander of a French ship in the American revolution.

Thom, De Courcy W. Captain Lambert Wickes, C. N.—A Maryland forerunner of Commodore John Paul Jones, C. N. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 1–17. [853-4

Biographical sketch of Wickes (*ca.* 1735–1777), a captain of the colonial navy in the revolution.

U. S. Yorktown sesquicentennial commission. The Yorktown sesquicentennial. Proceedings of the United States Yorktown sesquicentennial commission in connection with the celebration of the siege of Yorktown, 1781. Prepared by Schuyler Otis Bland, secretary. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xvii, 382 p. plates, maps. [855

Names of soldiers of France who died at Williamsburg of wounds received during the siege of Yorktown, as they appear on the commemorative tablet dedicated at the College of William and Mary on October 18, 1931: p. 376–377.

Vestal, Samuel C. Frederick William von Steuben. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXV, 274–278; CAVALRY JOUR., XLI, no. 172, 29–33; and INFANTRY JOUR., XXXIX, 289–293. [856

Virginia. Yorktown sesquicentennial commission. Yorktown sesquicentennial. Report of the Virginia Yorktown sesquicentennial commission. Submitted to the General assembly, March, 1932. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 16 p. plates, ports. ([General assembly. 1932] House. Doc. 13). [857

Ashton Dovell, chairman.
Account of celebration with text of addresses.

Wait, William. Verplanck's Point in revolutionary history. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 145–159. [858

Washington and the medical affairs of the revolution. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 306–312. [859

Whitton, *Lieut. Col.* **F. E.** Washington's one victory. BLACKWOOD'S MAG., CCXXXI, 348–359. [860

General survey of the military history of the revolution.

Wilbur, Ray Lyman. Dedication of the Colonial national monument. Address by Ray Lyman Wilbur, secretary of the interior, at the dedication of the Colonial national monument at Yorktown, Virginia, October 16, 1931. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 11 p. (72d Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 19). [861

Wittke, Carl. Washington and Steuben. OPEN COURT, XLVI, 93–106. [862

Services of Baron von Steuben in the revolution and his relations with Washington.

Young, A. H. Dr. Charles Inglis in New York, 1766–1783. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 87–96. [863

Loyalist from the city of New York, first Bishop of Nova Scotia, the earliest established colonial see of the Anglican communion.

Young, S. M. Major Tilman Dixon. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 207–215. [864

Officer in the revolution, member of the "Society of the Cincinnati".

Sources and Documents

Aaron Burr in Westchester county, January–February, 1779. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 168–173. [865

Copy of orderly book containing orders issued by Lieut. Aaron Burr, while he was in command of the lines in Westchester county.

Arnold, Benedict. Arnold's expedition to Richmond, Virginia, 1781. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 187–190. [866

Transcript of Benedict Arnold's report to Sir Henry Clinton.

Bamford, William. Bamford's diary; the revolutionary diary of a British officer. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 240–259, 296–314. [867

Bamford was an Irish captain in the 40th foot regiment. His diary records events from Jan. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776.

Barnes, G. R., and **J. H. Owen,** *eds.* The private papers of John, Earl of Sandwich, first lord of the Admiralty. v. I. August 1770–March 1778. [London] Printed for the Navy records society. xxviii, 456 p. port. (Publications of the Navy records society, v. LXIX). [867a

Most of this volume consists of correspondence dealing with the war of American independence. "With one or two exceptions those that deal with the war of American independence have never been used or printed" . . . "The collection is unfortunately one-sided; for Lord Sandwich very seldom kept copies of his own letters."

Boucher, Jonathan. Jonathan Boucher (1788–1804), by himself. BLACKWOOD'S MAG., CCXXXI, 315–334. [868

Memoirs of a mid-18th century English preacher who spent some time in Virginia and Maryland, a loyalist in the revolution.

Clark, Jane. The convention troops and the perfidy of Sir William Stowe. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 721–722. [869

A document, with notes, on the breach of the convention signed after the battle of Saratoga.

Clemens, J. R. Notes from English manuscripts on the American revolution. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIV, 454–469. [870

Quotations from various sources showing that all the generals of the revolution except Washington, Arnold, and Carleton met censure in England.

Commission book, 82. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 29–36. [871

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1931.

"The eighteenth century folio known as 'Commission book no. 82' is in reality one of the records of the Council of Maryland and contains all sorts of miscellaneous entries from July, 1733 to 1773, covering 347 pages . . . This transcript gives all essential information contained in the original manuscript, but so arranged as to emphasize the personal names mentioned."

This instalment covers the years 1770 to 1773.

Expedition to Portsmouth, Virginia, 1779. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 181–186. [872

Transcripts of letters on a British expedition.

Gt. Brit. Treasury office. Papers relating to officers of the customs in North America. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 231–239. [873

Transcripts of Treasury office records in the British Public record office. Various records of the customs administration in Maryland, 1770–1776.

Greene, Wallace M. Piscataqua's pirates. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 241–244. [874

Story of how in "a daring movement by river and sea a small band of New Hampshire farmers and fishermen invested a fortress of His British Majesty, George III" and carried off military stores (Dec. 15, 1774).

Heth, William. The diary of Lieut. William Heth, while a prisoner in Quebec, 1776; edited with introduction and notes by B. Floyd Flickinger. [Winchester, Va., 1932?]. p. [27]–118. ports., map. [875

Reprinted from Annual papers of Winchester, Virginia, historical society, v. I, 27–118.

Record of the captivity, January 1 to August 10, 1776, of an officer in the army of Arnold in the attack on Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Hopkins, Esek. The letter book of Esek Hopkins, commander-in-chief of the United States navy, 1775–1777; transcribed from the original letter book in the library of the Rhode Island historical society, with an introduction and notes by Alverda S. Beck. Providence: Printed for the Rhode Island historical society. 151 p. port. [876

Thesis (M. A.)—Brown university.
Commander of the fleet of armed merchantmen organized by the Continental congress. Record of service on the east coast and the North Atlantic.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 848–849.

James Clinton's expedition. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 433–438. [877

Transcripts of original documents in connection with the expedition of Gen. James Clinton from Canajoharie to Tioga Point to join Gen. John Sullivan for the campaign against the Indians of western New York in 1779.

Jervey, Theodore L., *ed.* Garth correspondence. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIII, 117–139, 228–244, 262–280. [878

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1931.
Correspondence of Charles Garth, M. P., agent for the province of South Carolina in England.
This instalment covers the years 1770 to 1772.

Johnson, Amandus. John Hanson, first president of the United States under the Articles of Confederation. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., V, 31–49. [879

Article contending that Hanson was the real first head of the government, 1781–1782.

Lauber, Almon W., *ed.* Orderly books of the Fourth New York regiment, 1778–1780, the Second New York regiment, 1780–1783, by Samuel Tallmadge and others, with diaries of Samuel Tallmadge, 1780–1782, and John Barr, 1779–1782. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 933 p. illus. [880

"The 4th New York regiment . . . January 1, 1781 . . . with the 2d and 5th New York together with Col. Livingston's regiment, &c. were reorganized as the 2d New York." p. 8.

McIlwaine, H. R., *ed.* Journals of the Council of state of Virginia. v. II (October 6, 1777–November 30, 1781). Published by the Virginia state library. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. vii, 572 p. [881

Second of a series of transcripts of source materials on the role of Virginia in the revolution, largely in the Virginia state library. Appendix, minutes of the Committee of safety, February 7, 1776, through June 4, 1776.
Vol. I, pub. in 1931.

The **march** of the first regiment of artillery, 1778. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 13–16. [882

"An Account of the March & Stages of the 1st reg^{t}. of Artill'y from York Town Virg^{a}. to Valley Forge Pennsylvania April 28th 1778."

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. Marriage in New Hampshire before the revolution. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 115–117. [883

Prints a reproduction of a New Hampshire marriage license of 1774, with remarks.

Moffett, Edna V., *ed.* The diary of a private on the first expedition to Crown Point. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 602–618. [884

Entries of April 18, 1775 to December 12, 1775.

A **naval** letter book of the American revolution; an official record of the Navy board of the eastern district sitting at Boston. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 804–815. [885

Extends from October, 1778 to October, 1779. A few of the letters are reproduced here.

Newsome, A. R., *ed.* A British orderly book [Aug. 28] 1780–[Mar. 20] 1781. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 57–78, 163–186, 273–298, 366–392. [886

The orders cover military operations in New York from Aug. 28 to Oct. 15, 1780, Leslie's expedition to Portsmouth and thence by way of Charleston to the army of Cornwallis in upper South Carolina, the march of Cornwallis across North Carolina, the Guilford Court House campaign, and the first part of the British retreat to Wilmington. Handwriting not identified.

Peabody, Benjamin. Orderly book kept by Benjamin Peabody of Middleton while at West Point in 1780. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 97–114. [886a

Cont. from v. XIX, 1931.

Putnam, Daniel. Letters concerning Gen. Israel Putnam's command at Bunker Hill, written by his son to Hon. Samuel Putnam of Salem [1818]. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 330–332. [887

Revolutionary orders of 1780. Original manuscript owned by Frederick S. Peck. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 20–23. [888

Prints orders for a detachment of Col. Clinton's regiment during the appearance of a British ship off Narragansett Bay, 1780.

Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, *baron.* Letter-books and order-books of George, Lord Rodney, admiral of the White squadron, 1780–1782 . . . N. Y.: Printed for the New York historical society. 2 v. (New York hist. soc. coll., LXV–LXVI). [889

Also pub. as the "Publications of the Naval history society," v. XII–XIII.

Transcripts, chronologically arranged, of correspondence and orders of the commander of the British fleet in the West Indies, from manuscript volumes recently purchased by the Naval history society.

Smith, Jacob. Diary of Jacob Smith—American born. Ed. by Charles William Heathcote. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 260–264. [890

Diary of an American who enlisted on the side of the English in the American revolution. Entries from Nov. 9, 1777 to Dec. 18, 1785.

Smith, Josiah. Josiah Smith's diary, 1780–1781. Annotated by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIII, 1–28, 79–116, 197–207, 281–289. [891

One of the exiles from Charleston, S. C., to St. Augustine during the British occupation of Charleston.

U. S. Continental congress. The "olive branch" petition to King George III of England from the second Continental congress, signed by forty-six of its members. The property of George C. W. Fitzwilliam . . . Milton, Petersborough, England; sold by his order . . . N. Y.: American art association. [17] p., facsim.: [7] p. [892

Preface signed: Randolph G. Adams.

Sale at Anderson galleries, New York.

Account of the last official effort for a peaceful settlement, by Randolph G. Adams. Facsimile of the entire petition.

Also pub. in the Magazine of history . . . extra number, no. 176 (v. XLIV, no. 4) Tarrytown, N. Y.

Washington, George. The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745–1799; prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress; John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. v. V–VII. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 v. ports., illus. (plan) map, facsims. [892a

"George Washington bicentennial edition."

The purpose of the Commission has been to make available "*all* of his essential writings, unhampered by the commercial limitations necessarily existent in all private publishing enterprises."

CONTENTS.—v. V., May, 1776–August, 1776. v. VI, September, 1776–January, 1777. v. VII, January 13, 1777–April 30, 1777.

Weiss, Harry B. A famous first edition; Alexander Hamilton's "A full vindication of the measures of Congress . . ." AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 20–22. [893

Published, New York, 1774.

Welles, Roger. The revolutionary war letters of Captain Roger Welles of Wethersfield and Newington, Connecticut, with four such letters from three Newington soldiers. Hartford: Priv. print. 40 p. [894

Biographical sketch of Roger Welles, signed by Edwin Stanley Welles: p. [3]–7.

Wheeler, Rufus. Journal of Lieut. Rufus Wheeler of Rowley, Fort Ticonderoga, July 23 to December 10, 1776. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 371–377. [895

Wright, John W. Notes on the Continental army. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 79–104. [896

Cont. from v. XI, 1931.

Discussion of organization and military procedure.

Wright, John W. Notes on the siege of Yorktown in 1781 with special reference to the conduct of a siege in the eighteenth century. [Williamsburg, Va.]. 22 p. [897

Reprinted from William and Mary quarterly, 2d ser., XII, 229–249.

Revolutionary Societies

[**Warren, Catharine M.**]. History of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American revolution. [West Somerville, Mass.: Somerville printing co.]. 425 p. illus. [898

Revolutionary Soldiers

Barratt, Albert Gedney. Southern Ulster county, New York, regiment of minutemen, 1775–1777. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIII, 165–167. [899

A list of the minutemen of southern Ulster county.

Daughters of the American revolution. North Carolina. Roster of the soldiers from North Carolina in the American revolution, with an appendix containing a collection of miscellaneous records. [Durham, N. C.] The North Carolina Daughters of the American revolution. xii, 709 p. ports. [900

"Foreword" signed: Gertrude Sloan Hay (Mrs. R. Duke) historian.

A few discharges to New York soldiers who served in the war of the revolution. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 52–58 [901

Graves of soldiers of the revolution. *In the* Thirty-fourth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. p. 86–137. [902

[**Harriman, Arthur I.**] Praises on tombs in the old North burial ground where sleep patriots of the revolution. [Portsmouth, N. H.]. [6], 38 p. illus. [903

Notes on participation of residents of the Piscataqua valley in the revolution, transcripts of tombstone inscriptions and biographical sketches of those buried in the cemetery at Portsmouth, N. H.

Houston, Martha Lou, *comp.* 600 revolutionary soldiers living in Georgia in 1827–8. Washington, D. C. [6], 34 p. [904

Mimeographed.

An important revolutionary record of a negro soldier. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 379–381. [905

Steinmetz, Mary Owen. Revolutionary soldiers buried in Reamstown [Pa.]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 321. [906

Sweet, Mrs. William M., *ed.* Some colonial and revolutionary soldiers as shown by the order books of Caroline county, Va. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 221–228. [907

1783–1789

General

Bullock, Chandler. More high points in early Worcester politics. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 239–249. [908

Account of the attitude of Worcester and Worcester county toward the ratification of the Constitution, 1788.

Caughey, John. Alexander McGillivray and the Creek crisis, 1783–1789. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. I, p. 263–288. [909

Cochran, Thomas C. New York in the Confederation; an economic study. Phila. ix, 220 p. illus. [910

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1930.
Published also without thesis note.
Covers the period 1775–1788, emphasizing wartime finance, land as a factor in economic relations, and economic problems under the Articles of Confederation.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 135–138; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 302.

Spaulding, Ernest Wilder. New York in the critical period, 1783–1789. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiii, 334 p. maps. (New York state historical association series. [v. I]). [911

Study of social and economic conflicts within the state, 1783 to 1788, and their effect upon political history.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 295; Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 135–138; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 300–301; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 327–328; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 371–372.

Sources and Documents

Smith, G. Hubert, *ed.* "A letter from Kentucky." MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 90–95. [912

This letter is reprinted here "as adding to the meager store of first-hand information about the Cumberland road." It was written in 1785, probably by Judge Harry Innes.

1789-1829

General

The **beating** of Sumner; how New England furnished the precedent. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 227–233. [913

Compares the assault on Sumner to the fight between Matthew Lyon and Roger Griswold in the House of representatives in 1798.

Burns, Francis P. West Florida and the Louisiana purchase; an examination into the question of whether it was included in the territory ceded by the treaty of 1803. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 391–416. [914

Casualties of battle of Fallen Timbers. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., LXI, 527–530. [915

Brief list from records in War department of casualties in the battle on the Maumee river, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1794.

Cavanagh, John W. Our two first presidents, John Hanson—George Washington. The gold book of United States history, full of gold nuggets. [N. Y.?]. 61 p. illus. [916

Cox, Isaac Joslyn. Hispanic-American phases of the "Burr conspiracy." HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 145–175. [917

The role of Charles Williamson in the conspiracy, possible connection with the Miranda plot for the invasion of South America, and efforts to interest the British government in Burr's plans, 1804–1812.

Diesbach, Raoul de. The vicissitudes of a future king of France; the Duke of Orleans' stay in America. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, II, 258–261. [918

Visit of the Duke to the United States, 1796 to 1800.

Dodd, William E. The end of an era. ATLANTIC, CXLIX, 367–373. [919

Discussion of analogies between the United States of 1815 to 1830 and that of 1919 to 1932.

Dunbar, Willis F. The Burr "conspiracy" and the Old Northwest. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 143–173. [920

Dunne, Amy Cresswell. The Constitution united the Confederation. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 802–803. [921

Fee, Walter R. The effect of Hamilton's financial policy upon public opinion in New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 32–44. [922

Study of New Jersey reaction to Hamilton's three major plans.

George Washington and the Chickasaw nation, 1795. Ed. by A. L. Crabb. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 404–408. [923

Prints the text of Washington's talk to the Chickasaw's in 1795.

Greene, Evarts Boutell, and Virginia D. Harrington. American population before the federal census of 1790. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxii, 228 p. [924

Presents statistics and transcripts of estimates and censuses, relating to the area which was included in the census of 1790, with explanatory notes.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 769; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 770–771; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 315; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 829–830.

Heath, William Estill. The Yazoo land fraud. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 274–291. [925

Howland, Harry S. Napoleon's old guard in America; a story of two colonization projects that came to grief. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, II, 149–152, 217–230. [926

Attempted Bonapartist colonies in Alabama and Texas, 1816 to 1818.

Johnson, Monroe, *ed.* Washington period politics. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 159–166. [927

Transcript of letter of St. George Tucker to James Monroe, March 8, 1795, with historical introduction.

Knight, Thomas A. The strange disappearance of William Morgan. Brecksville, O.: Pub. by the author. 302 p. [928

Defense of the Masons against the charge of murdering Morgan, who was kidnapped in September, 1826, and disappeared.

Mahr, August Carl, *ed.* The visit of the "Rurik" to San Francisco in 1816. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 194 p. illus. (Stanford university publications. University series. History, economics, and political science. v. II, no. 2). [929

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Extract from Chamisso's diary. Extract from Kotzebue's report. Chamisso's observations. Choris' description of San Francisco. Spanish documents. Original scientific items.

Excerpts from the writings of four members of the exploring and scientific expedition of the Russian ship "Rurik" in the Pacific; Adelbert von Chamisso, the German naturalist; Otto von Kotzebue, the captain; Louis Choris, an artist; and Johann Eschscholtz, ship's surgeon. Reproduced in original German, French, Spanish or Latin, as well as in English translation.

Miller, Victor Clyde. Joel Barlow: revolutionist, London, 1791–92. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter & co. [6], v, 99 p. (Britannica ... hrsg. von Emil Wolff. Hft. 6). [930

Analysis of writings, influences upon, and significance of the revolutionary propaganda activities of Barlow (1754–1812) an American author who had gone to London on business. Text of his poem "Conspiracy of Kings" in Appendix.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1934) 220–221; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 548.

The **Missouri** compromise. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 149–175. [931

Parish, John Carl. The emergence of the idea of manifest destiny. Faculty research lecture at the University of California at Los Angeles, delivered May 6, 1931. [Los Angeles] University of California at Los Angeles. [4], 23 p. [931a

Deals specifically with this idea as it refers to a belief in an inevitable territorial expansion particularly toward the Pacific Ocean, during the period from the French and Indian war to the Louisiana purchase.

Shafroth, Morrison. The Aaron Burr conspiracy. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVIII, 669–672. [932

Squires, Monas N. A new view of the election of Barton and Benton to the United States senate in 1820. Mo. HIST. REV., XXVII, 28–45. [933

Warren, Charles. Elbridge Gerry, James Warren, Mercy Warren, and the ratification of the Federal Constitution in Massachusetts. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 143–164. [934

Study of the leading opponents of ratification in Massachusetts and their writings.

Winter, P. J. van. De verkoop van Louisiana. TIJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH., XLVII, 41–61. [935

History of the Louisiana purchase and its relation to Dutch finance.

War of 1812

Chapelle, H. I. The ships of the American navy in the war of 1812. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVIII, no. 3, 287–302. [936

Dewey, J. J. "Don't give up the ship." U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 252–258. [937

Tells of assembling the fleet on the Great Lakes during the war of 1812, and of its fate.

Duncan, Louis C. Sketches of the medical service in the war of 1812. MIL. SURGEON, LXXI, 436–440, 539–542. [938

United States medical service.

Hunter, Mrs. J. V. R., and Mrs Mary Owen Steinmetz. Muster rolls of soldiers from Lancaster county in the war of 1812. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 161–165. [939

Innerarity, James. Letter of James Innerarity; the war of 1812. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 134–138. [940

Letter dated Nassau, July 14, 1814.

A political broadside of the war of 1812. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., I, 8–9. [941

Transcript.

Report of placing a marker in the national cemetery at Fort Gibson for Col. John Nicks, veteran of the war of 1812. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 553–555. [942

Schillinger, William. Journal of Ensign William Schillinger, a soldier in the war of 1812. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 51–85. [943

Introduction by James A. Green.
Covering service largely at Fort Amanda, Ohio, from February 5 to August 6, 1813.

Smith, Theodore Clarke. War guilt in 1812. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 319–345. [944

Analysis of the legend that Madison agreed on war in return for support of the Clay group in the election of 1812, and conclusion that the war was the culmination of the president's own long standing policy.

Wallace, W. S. The story of Laura Secord: a study in historical evidence. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. 26 p. illus. [945

Analysis of the story that a Canadian woman warned the British of an impending American attack on Beaver Dam, Ontario, June 24, 1813, concluding that it has been much exaggerated.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 65–66.

Sources and Documents

Blount, William. Letters of Governor William Blount. Ed. by Philip M. Hamer. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 4, 122–137. [946

Transcripts of letters in the Draper collection, State historical society of Wisconsin, written by Blount (1749–1800) while governor of the Southwest Territory (1790–1796), with historical introduction.

Dalton, Samuel. Letters of Samuel Dalton of Salem, an impressed seaman, 1803–1814. Essex inst. hist. coll., LXVIII, 321–329. [947

Flint, Timothy. Recollections of the last ten years. Ed. with an introduction, by C. Hartley Grattan. N. Y.: Knopf. xix, 380 p. (Americana deserta). [948

With reproduction of original t.-p.: "Recollections of the last ten years, passed in occasional residences and journeyings in the valley of the Mississippi, from Pittsburg and the Missouri to the gulf of Mexico, and from Florida to the Spanish frontier; in a series of letters to the Rev. James Flint, of Salem, Massachusetts. By Timothy Flint. . . . " (Boston: Cummings, Hilliard, and company, 1826).

Innerarity, James. Wilkinson's occupation of Mobile, April, 1813. Fla. hist. soc. quar., XI, 88–90. [949

A letter of Innerarity to John Forbes, Mobile, April 24, 1813.

Jennings, Jonathan. Unedited letters of Jonathan Jennings. With notes by Dorothy Riker. Ind. hist. soc. pub., X, no. 4, 149–278. [950

Jonathan Jennings (1784–1834), was the first governor of Indiana (1816–1822), and later Congressman (1822–1831). The letters here given cover the years 1806–1832.

Lyman, Samuel. Letters written by Hon. Samuel Lyman, Federalist. From the Barnard-Emery manuscripts in possession of the Essex institute. Essex inst. hist. coll., LXVIII, 183–185. [951

Dated 1787, 1799, and 1800.

Lyon, E. Wilson, *ed.* The closing of the port of New Orleans. Am. hist. rev., XXXVII, 280–283. [952

Prints the text of a Spanish document, Feb. 13, 1803, with explanatory notes, showing complaints against illegal conduct of the Americans to be the reason for the closing.

Deals with a phase of the Spanish-American contest over the right of navigation of the Mississippi.

Matthews, Increase. Diary of a journey from Massachusetts to the Ohio country, 1798. By Dr. Increase Matthews, with a Matthews family record. Communicated by Willis Adams Bailey. Boston. 17 p. facsim. port. [953

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXXVI, no. 1, Jan. 1932.

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery. Zebulon Pike's Arkansaw journal: in search of the southern Louisiana purchase boundary line (interpreted by his newly recovered maps). Ed., with bibliographical résumé, 1800–1810, by Stephen Harding Hart and Archer Butler Hulbert. [Colorado Springs] The Stewart commission of Colorado college; [Denver] The Denver public library. xcvi, 200 p. illus., maps. (Overland to the Pacific. v. I). [954

The Journal is part of the author's "An account of expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi."

CONTENTS.—Introduction to Overland to the Pacific, by the general editor. Zebulon M. Pike, his life and papers, by S. H. Hart. The purpose of Pike's expedition, by A. B. Hulbert. Pike's Journal of a voyage, edited by S. H. Hart and A. B. Hulbert.

Rev. in: Am hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 774–775; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 338–340.

Stockwell, Wilhelmina Godward. Pike on the upper Mississippi, 1805–1806. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745) v. II, p. 1–20. [955

Transcript of a ms. document giving "An account of a voyage up the Mississippi river, . . .; made under the orders of the War department by Lieut. Pike . . . in the years 1805 and 1806. Compiled from Mr. Pike's journal": p. 3–20.

1829–1861

General

Auchampaugh, Philip G. The Buchanan-Douglas feud. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 5–48. [956

Discussion of political controversies and rivalries, especially at the time of the Lecompton constitution debate, 1857.

Auchampaugh, Philip G. J. Glancy Jones and the nomination of James Buchanan. [Duluth, Minn.? State teachers college?] 8 p. (Topics from American history, no. 1). [957

Account of the activities of a Pennsylvania congressman in promoting Buchanan's nomination for the presidency in 1856.

Brosnan, Cornelius James. The Oregon memorial of 1838 and its signers. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. II, p. 47–70. [958

Copy of a memorial to Congress, which had great influence during the Oregon boundary controversy.

Dumond, Dwight L. Issues involved in the movement for conciliation, 1860–61. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XVI, 453–466. [959

Garibaldi, A. I. Garibaldi in America. Rome: The author. 172 p. [960

Sojourns of the Italian general, Giuseppe Garibaldi, in the United States, 1850–1851 and 1853–1854, and earlier military services in Brazil and Uruguay.

Gay, H. Nelson. Garibaldi's American contacts and his claims to American citizenship. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 1–19. [961

Narrative and documents concerning the Italian general's visits and American contacts, 1849 to 1867.

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. Lincoln's election an immediate menace to slavery in the States? AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 700–711. [962

An analysis of the situation in 1860, particularly with reference to the question as to whether the election of Lincoln meant an attack upon the institution of slavery. The writer concludes the "problem historically forever unanswerable".

Harlow, Ralph Volney. Gerrit Smith and the John Brown raid. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 32–60. [963

An investigation showing Smith to have been "an advocate of and contributor to rebellion in Kansas, and . . . an accessory before the fact in Brown's triple crime of conspiracy, murder and treason."

Hauberg, John H. The Black Hawk war, 1831–1832. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1932, 91–134. [964

Jordan, H. Donaldson. A politician of expansion: Robert J. Walker. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 362–381. [965

Walker was United States senator from Mississippi, 1836–45, and one of the President's foremost allies in the efforts of 1843–45 to secure Texas.

Martin, Thomas P. Free trade and the Oregon question, 1842–1846. *In* Facts and factors in economic history; articles by former students of Edwin Francis Gay. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 470–491. [966

'Free trade policies in England and America as assisting the settlement of the Oregon boundary dispute.

Merrill, O. N. A true history of the Kansas wars, and their origin, progress and incidents; with statements concerning the murders of Dow, Barber, Doyle and others—the attempted assassination of Sheriff Jones—Judge Lecompte before the grand jury of Lecompton—the arrest of G. W. Brown, Governor Robinson, Deitzler and N. S. Wood—the sacking of Lawrence, etc. Cincinnati, 1856. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted W. Abbatt. 64 p. illus. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 178 (v. XLV, no. 2)). [967

Reprint of a rare tract on the slavery controversy in Kansas, 1855 and 1856; a vivid account by a pro-slavery man.

Moncada, Francesco. Incidents in Garibaldi's life in America. ATLANTICA, XIV, 16–18. [967a

Giuseppe Garibaldi came to the United States in 1850.

Sawyer, Robert W. Abbot railroad surveys, 1855. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 2–24, 115–135. [968

Consists mainly of the letters and diary of Lieut. (later Brigadier General) Henry Larcom Abbot, second in command of the Pacific railroad survey in Oregon in 1855.

Simpson, Henry I. The emigrant's guide to the gold mines. Three weeks in the gold mines, or Adventures with the gold diggers of California in August, 1848: together with advice to emigrants, with full instructions upon the best method of getting there, living expenses, etc., etc., and a complete description of the country. New-York: Joyce and co. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted W. Abbatt, 1932]. (*In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 176 (v. XLIV, no. 4) p. [3]–[67]). [969

Smith, Donnal V. The influence of the foreign-born of the Northwest in the election of 1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 192–204. [970

The author's conclusion is that "without the vote of the foreign-born, Lincoln could not have carried the Northwest, and without the Northwest, or with its vote divided in any other way, he would have been defeated."

Stearns, Bertha-Monica. Reform periodicals and female reformers, 1830–1860. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 678–699. [971

Stenberg, Richard R. Jackson, Anthony Butler and Texas. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 264–286. [972

Col. Anthony Butler, Jackson's agent in the attempted acquisition of Texas, 1829 to 1835.

Stenberg, Richard R. The motivation of the Wilmot proviso. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 535–541. [973

The author's explanation is that Wilmot was motivated "by a political consideration which has been obscured because the proviso suited so well the northern sentiment as to seem entirely natural and because the Pennsylvania tariff press largely devoted its vials of wrath to greater men—Buchanan, Dallas, and the 'apostate Pennsylvanian, Walker'."

Ware, Joseph E. The emigrants' guide to California. Reprinted from the 1849 edition, with introduction and notes by John Caughey. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xxiv, 63 p. illus. (Narratives of the trans-Mississippi frontier). [974

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 132–134.

Wiley, Earl W. A footnote on the Lincoln-Douglas debates. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XVIII, 216–224. [975

Analysis of Lincoln's and Douglas' types of argumentation.

Winston, James E. New Orleans newspapers and the Texas question, 1835–1837. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 109–129. [976

The part which the New Orleans newspapers played in "determining the final destiny" of the Texas republic.

Sources and Documents

Barbee, David Rankin, *ed.* Letters on the issues of 1850–1865. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 90–103. [977

Letters of Geo. W. Woodward, Geo. Ashmun, Thurlow Weed, Allan B. Magruder, G. W. Jones, Parmenas Taylor Turnley, and Stephen A. Douglas.

Buchanan, James. Letters of James Buchanan. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 143–153, 166–172, 188–196, 197–219, 222–240, 250–259, 297–320. [978

Ed. by William F. Worner.
Letters (1830–1862) which do not appear in "The works of James Buchanan" edited by John Bassett Moore.

Buchanan, James. Unpublished letters of James Buchanan. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 241–250. [978a

Ed. by C. H. Martin.
Letters cover the period 1835 to 1867.

Burgess, G. Rothwell. "R. D. D. his book and pen". R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 110–111. [979

An account of prices paid and charged by a farmer and merchant of Block Island, 1837–1869. The title is the inscription on the account book.

Coy, Owen C. Josiah Gregg in California. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. II. p. 185–213. [980

Prints text of a document entitled, "The discovery of Humboldt Bay; a narrative", by L. K. Wood (pub. in 1856), which describes the discovery of Humboldt Bay and adds a concluding chapter in the life of the well-known pioneer of the Southwest—Josiah Gregg.

French, Francis Ormond. Exeter and Harvard eighty years ago; journals and letters of F. O. French, '57, edited by his son, Amos Tuck French, '85. Chester, N. H.: Priv. print. 174 p. illus. [981

Describes life in Washington, D. C. (French's birthplace and home), at Phillips Exeter academy (1852 to 1854), and at Harvard (1854–1857).

Gregg, Josiah. Josiah Gregg and Dr. George Engelmann. Ed. with introduction and notes, by John Thomas Lee. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, pt. 2, 355–404. [982

Josiah Gregg, Santa Fe trader and author of "Commerce of the Prairies" (western classic). Prints 12 letters from Gregg to Dr. George Engelmann, of St. Louis, 1846–1849, here printed for the first time.

Harris, N. Sayre. Journal of a tour in the Indian territory. Ed. and annotated by Carolyn Thomas Foreman. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 219–256. [983

"Journal of a tour in the Indian territory by N. Sayre Harris, secretary and general agent of the Protestant Episcopal church, in the spring of 1844."

Hastings, Lansford W. The emigrants' guide to Oregon and California, by Lansford W. Hastings; reproduced in facsimile from the original edition of 1845, with historical note and bibliography by Charles Henry Carey. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xxix, 157 p. port. (Narratives of the trans-Mississippi frontier). [984

A book published by a young lawyer who led emigrants to California, persuading them to go there instead of to Oregon. This guide is considered partly responsible for the number of United States citizens in California at the time of the Mexican war. "Historical note": p. vii–xxii.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 178–179; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 448–449.

Hicks, Granville, *ed.* Dr. Channing and the Creole case. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 516–525. [985

Hitherto unpublished letters throwing light on the attitude of William Ellery Channing in regard to this well known Anglo-American case involving a slave ship. The case was arbitrated in 1853.

Johnston, Joseph E. Surveying the southern boundary line of Kansas. From the private journal of Col. Joseph E. Johnston. Ed. by Nyle H. Miller. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 104–139. [986

Entries from the journal, May 16 to October 29, 1857.

Kelley, Hall Jackson. Hall J. Kelley on Oregon; a collection of five of his published works and a number of hitherto unpublished letters, edited by Fred Wilbur Powell. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xxi, 411 p. maps. (Narratives of the trans-Mississippi frontier). [987

CONTENTS.—A geographical sketch of that part of North America called Oregon. A general circular to all persons of good character who wish to emigrate to the Oregon territory. A history of the colonization of the Oregon territory. A narrative of events and difficulties in the colonization of Oregon. A history of the settlements of Oregon and the interior of upper California. Letters and documents.

Reprints and transcripts of writings of Kelley (1790–1874), a Boston schoolmaster who was active from 1824 to 1844 in urging the settlement of Oregon, and for 30 years thereafter tried to get recognition for his services from Congress. Reprints of published works (1830–1868) and transcripts of manuscripts in the State department archives.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 178–179; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 448–449.

Kinzie, Juliette A. (Magill), "Mrs. John H. Kinzie." Wau-bun, the "early day" in the North-west, . . . historical introduction by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: The Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelly & sons co. lxii, 609 p. plates. (The Lakeside classics). [988

Reprint of book published in 1856, by the daughter-in-law of John Kinzie, first white home-builder of Chicago; memoirs of the author's life in Wisconsin, 1830 to 1833, and history of the Chicago region from 1796 on, including the Fort Dearborn massacre of 1812.

Latham, Milton S. The day journal of Milton S. Latham—January 1 to May 6, 1860. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 2–28. [989

Notes on political events in Washington, by a U. S. senator from California.

Leggett, Aaron. An important letter; Aaron Leggett to William L. Marcy, October 16, 1845. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 33–34. [990

Deals with the possibility of intervention of Great Britain in California.

Lincoln, Abraham. Sectionalism . . . facsimile manuscript of a speech by Abraham Lincoln. [Chicago]. 3 leaves, facsim. (8 leaves), 7 leaves. [991

Speech given Oct. 1, 1856, during a tour of Illinois in the Fremont campaign.

"**Millions** for a cent. Gold mines of California; new details." CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 40–41. [992

Translation, by Douglas S. Watson, of a French broadside, 1850, on the gold rush.

Mood, Fulmer, and Granville Hicks. Letters to Dr. Channing on slavery and the annexation of Texas, 1837. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 587–601. [993

Letters from John Quincy Adams and the historian, W. H. Prescott.

Neu, C. T. The annexation of Texas. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. II, p. 71–102. [994

The letters printed here (1845) relate to the last phase of the annexation movement and "leave no doubt that public sentiment in Texas was overwhelmingly in favor of annexation."

Pike, James. Scout and ranger; being the personal adventures of James Pike of the Texas rangers in 1859–60; reprinted from the edition of 1865, with introduction and notes by Carl L. Cannon. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xxviii, 164 p. illus. (Narratives of the trans-Mississippi frontier). [995

Reprint of first portion of memoirs of adventures in the Caddo Indian country of central Texas. The second portion of the original dealt with the civil war.

Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 178–179; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 448–449.

Pipes, Nellie B. Spalding missions, 1848. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 348–354. [996

Mainly transcript of a letter written by the Rev. Henry H. Spalding, who came to Oregon with Marcus Whitman in 1836, and founded a mission at Lapwai on the Clearwater in what is now the state of Idaho.

Quarter, William, and Joseph Picquet. The Quarter-Picquet correspondence. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 352–368. [997

Letters [1844–1847] by the Right Reverend William Quarter, first Bishop of Chicago, to Joseph Picquet, founder of the Sainte Marie settlement, Jasper County, Illinois.

Stockton, Robert F. Report of Commodore Stockton of his operation on the coast of the Pacific. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pts. 2–3, 292–302. [998

"From Executive document no. 1 accompanying President's message at the 2nd session of the thirtieth congress, December, 1848."

Sutter, John Augustus. The diary of Johann August Sutter, with an introduction by Douglas S. Watson. San Francisco: The Grabhorn press. xx, 56 p. illus. [999

Reprint from the San Francisco-Argonaut, January 26, February 2, 9, and 16, 1878, of a memoir of the owner of the mill where gold was discovered in 1848, covering his life from 1838 to 1850. Written in 1856.

Sutter, John Augustus. Sutter writes of the gold discovery. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 42–43. [1000

Letter of Sutter, New Helvetia, May 4, 1848.

Treadwell, John N. An optimistic pioneer in a period of depression. MINN. HIST., XIII, 174–178. [1001

Transcript of letter of John N. Treadwell, St. Paul, July 30, 1858. Introductory note signed by Gertrude W. Ackerman.

Villard, Henry. The past and present of the Pike's Peak gold regions, by Henry Villard. Reprinted from the edition of 1860, with introduction and notes by Le Roy R. Hafen. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xv, [4], 186 p. plates, facsim., maps. (Narratives of the trans-Mississippi frontier). [1002

Reprint of an account of the Colorado mining region by a reporter sent out by the "Daily commercial", Cincinnati newspaper.

Wolf, Lambert Bowman. Extracts from the diary of Captain Lambert Bowman Wolf. Ed. by George A. Root. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 195–210. [1003

The experiences and observations of a cavalryman on the plains of Kansas during the four years preceding the civil war.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay, *ed.* An expansionist in Baja California, 1855. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 477–482. [1004

Letter from an American commercial agent, Thomas Sprague, to one of San Francisco's financial princes of 1855, proposing a plan for the acquisition of Baja California by the United States.

Mexican War

Robinson, Jacob S. A journal of the Santa Fe expedition under Colonel Doniphan, by Jacob S. Robinson. Reprinted, with an historical introduction and notes by Carl L. Cannon, from the edition of 1848. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xx, 95 p. plates, map, fascim. (Narratives of the trans-Mississippi frontier). [1005

Reprint of journal (published at Portsmouth, N. H., 1848) of a U. S. army expedition of 1846–1847, which started from St. Louis, captured Santa Fe and Chihuahua, and returned to New Orleans.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 132–134.

Robinson, William M., *jr.* The engineer soldiers in the Mexican war. MIL. ENGINEER, XXIV, 1–8. [1006

Spell, Lota M. The Anglo-Saxon press in Mexico. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 20–31. [1007

A study of the press of the Mexican war period as a background for the history of the press of the southwest in the following decade. Deals with papers published in English by Americans in Mexico during the American occupation, and along the border.

Slavery

Anti-slavery papers of John Jay. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 481–496. [1008

Dates of all papers are in the 1780's.

Catterall, Helen Tunncliff, (Mrs. Ralph C. H. Catterall). Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the negro. v. III. Cases from the courts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. vii, 758 p. (*Its* Publication, no. 374, v. III; Papers of the Division of historical research). [1009

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 143–145; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 678–680.

The Emancipator (complete) published by Elihu Embree, Jonesborough, Tennessee, 1820; a reprint of the Emancipator, to which are added a biographical sketch of Elihu Embree, author and publisher of the Emancipator, and two hitherto unpublished anti-slavery memorials bearing the signature of Elihu Embree. Nashville, Tenn.: B. H. Murphy. xi, 112 p. illus. [1010

Seven numbers issued monthly, April to October, 1820.

Gross, Bella. Freedom's journal and the Rights of all. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 241–286. [1011

Freedom's journal was the first periodical published by the Colored people of America. The first issue was published March 16, 1827. "Some consider 'The Rights of all' as an entirely new publication; others refer to it as the continuation of the 'Freedom's journal'."

Patton, James W. The progress of emancipation in Tennessee, 1796–1860. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 67–102. [1012

Preston, E. Delorus. The underground railroad in northwest Ohio. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 409–436. [1013

Riddell, William Renwick. Additional notes on slavery. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 368–377. [1014

Siebert, Wilbur H. Ohio's aid to fugitive slaves as a contributing cause of the civil war. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., IV, 5–18. [1015

Siebert, Wilbur H. Slavery in East Florida, 1776–1785. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 139–161. [1016

Washburn, Georgia Cooper. A brief outline of the development of human slavery and the efforts of enlightened nations to end it. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVI, 56–64. [1017

Yarbrough, William H. Economic aspects of slavery in relation to southern and southwestern migration. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [8], 112 p. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers. no. 101). [1018

Thesis (PH.D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1932.

1861–1865

General

Alabama. Dept. of archives and history. Alabama legislature declares Nicola Marschall designer first Confederate flag, Stars and bars, supported by affidavits of Marschall's contemporaries and others, including "The true story of the first Confederate flag," by Mrs. Chappell Cory. Montgomery: Alabama state department of archives and history [1931]. 71 p. illus. ([Publications] Historical and patriotic series no. 12). [1018a

The battle of Val Verde. Contributed by Colonel M. L. Crimmins. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 348–352. [1019

This battle took place on Feb. 21, 1862.

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr*. New York at Fort Sumter. N. Y. HIST. XIII, 431–432. [1020

Begins with Jan. 1861 when the "Star of the West" sailed from New York with supplies and troops for Sumter.

Cox, Jabez T. Civil war diary of Jabez T. Cox. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 40–54. [1021

Entries from May 12, 1864, to Aug. 29, 1864.

Craven, Avery Odelle. Edmund Ruffin, southerner; a study in secession. N. Y. and London: Appleton. ix, 283 p. illus. [1022

Study of a gentleman of the "Old South", agriculturist, southern nationalist, and Confederate soldier (1794–1865).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 775–777; Am. literature, IV, 341.

Dana, Richard Henry. The reasons for not prosecuting Jefferson Davis. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 201–209. [1023

Analysis, with transcripts of correspondence, showing why the prosecution was considered useless and embarrassing.

Dudley, Harold M. The election of 1864. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 500–518. [1024

An account of the election and the position of Lincoln at this time.

Eliot, Ellsworth, *jr*. Yale in the civil war. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiv, 222 p. [1025

Narrative and lists containing material from various sources on Yale's participation in the war on both sides.

Ellis, Mrs. L. E. The Chicago Times during the civil war. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1932, 135–182. [1026

Erving, Henry Wood. An incident of '62. Hartford: Priv. print. 21 p. port. [1027

An incident concerning Col. Ellsworth Newbury Phelps, of Windsor, Conn.

Hanson, Joseph Mills. John Pelham. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXII, 161–177. [1028

Confederate artillery officer.

Hunt, Livingston. The southern letters of marque. HARV. GRAD MAG., XL, 345–354. [1029

Commissioning of privateers by the Confederate government in the civil war.

Knox, Clinton Everett. The possibilities of compromise in the Senate committee of thirteen and the responsibility for failure. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 437–465. [1030

A special committee of 13 members, representing the various parties and geographical divisions of the country, to adjust the grievances between the slave-holding and non-slave-holding states, 1860–1861.

Lincoln and the evacuation of Fort Sumter. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 77–81. [1031

Lonn, Ella. The extent and importance of Federal naval raids on salt-making in Florida, 1862–1865. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 167–184. [1032

McAvoy, Thomas T. Peter Paul Cooney. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 97–102. [1033

Biographical sketch of the chaplain of an Indiana Irish regiment in the civil war.

Martin, Bessie. Desertion of Alabama troops from the Confederate army; a study in sectionalism. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 281 p. illus. (maps). (Columbia univ. stud. no. 378). [1034

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

Analysis of the extent, causes, and effects of desertion of the Alabama troops as illustrative of what Confederate leaders considered the greatest hindrance to their cause in general; based on official records, the press, and various manuscript collections.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 806–807.

Massachusetts. Adjutant General. Massachusetts soldiers, sailors and marines in the civil war. v. IV–V. Comp. and pub. by the Adjutant General. Norwood, Mass.: The Norwood press, 1931–32. 2 v. [1035

Arranged by military units, with historical sketch of each. Volume IV lists the 38th to 57th regiments, Massachusetts volunteer infantry. Volume V lists the 58th to 62d infantry, 1st to 16th batteries light artillery, 1st to 3d regiments heavy artillery, and other units.

Moore, R. Walton. Two Virginia citizens were considered for President Lincoln's cabinet, and one of them offered an appointment. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 1–7. [1036

Robert E. Scott of Fauquier county and James Barbour of Culpeper county. Scott was offered the Navy department portfolio.

Nye, W. S. The battle that was fought on the Fort Bragg reservation. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXII, 67–92. [1037

Usually called battle of Monroe's Cross Roads, N. C., 1865.

O'Dwyer, George. Irish migrations to America (1861–1865). AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 118–121. [1038

The large migrations of Irish laborers and tradesmen from English and Irish ports to America aroused suspicion in British and Confederate circles of Federal recruiting in Ireland.

Pendleton, Henry C. The death of Colonel Dahlgren. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 1–3. [1039

Ambush of a Union cavalry command near Yorktown, 1864.

Roberts, James W. The Wilderness and Spottsylvania, May 4–12, 1864. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 58–76. [1040

Narrative of a private soldier who participated in this campaign.

Robertson, George F. A small boy's recollections of the civil war (war between the states). Clover, S. C.: G. F. Robertson. 116 p. [1041

Personal reminiscences of the author.

Robinson, Edward Ayrault. Some recollections of April 19, 1861. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 274–279. [1042

Account of rioting and mobilization in Baltimore, written by a member of company A., 5th reg., Maryland guard.

Ross, Earle D. Northern sectionalism in the civil war era. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 455–512. [1043

The author's main point is that "in sectionalism as in other respects, there was a continuity of the normal course of national development during the war for the preservation of the Union."

Sawyer, Elbert Henry. The national military park, established by the government to commemorate the gallant deeds of the Federal and Confederate armies in the four major battles, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Wilderness and Spottyslvania, Va. The story is prefaced, by the condensed statement of an interview given by General Clem, chairman of the Park commission, and the detailed account of battles by Col. E. H. Sawyer. [Chickasha, Okla.]. 73 p. [1044

Trexler, H. A. The causes of Confederate defeat. SOUTHW. REV., XVIII, 87–95. [1045

U. S. Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission. Chickamauga and Chattanooga national military park. Battles about Chattanooga, Tennessee: Orchard Knob, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, November 23–25, 1863. Organization of the Union forces commanded by Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant and of the Confederate forces commanded by General Braxton Bragg. Issued by office of the quartermaster general, War department. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 35 p. map. [1046

U. S. Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission. Chickamauga and Chattanooga national military park. The campaign for Chattanooga: the theater of movements, and the battlefields as seen from the point of Lookout mountain. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 6 p. map. [1047

Detailed explanation of the sites of the battle of Chattanooga (November 23 to 25, 1863) and related engagements.

U. S. Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission. The campaign for Chattanooga. Historical sketch descriptive of the model in relief of the region about Chattanooga, and of the battles illustrated thereon. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 42 p. map. [1048

U. S. Quartermaster corps. Chickamauga and Chattanooga national military park. The battle of Chickamauga, Georgia, September 19–20, 1863. Organization of the Army of the Cumberland commanded by Maj. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans and of the Army of Tennessee commanded by Gen. Braxton Bragg. Issued by office of the quartermaster general, War department. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 33 p. map. [1049

U. S. Quartermaster corps. The Gettysburg national military park. The location of the monuments, markers, and tablets on the battlefield of Gettysburg. Issued by office of the quartermaster general, War department. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 42 p. [1050

Vander Velde, Lewis G. The Presbyterian churches and the federal Union, 1861–1869. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 575 p. (Harvard historical studies . . . v. XXXIII). [1051

Study of Presbyterian opinion and activities as a cross-section of the reaction of the American public to the crises of war and reconstruction.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 804–805; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 407–409.

Willson, Beckles. John Slidell and the Confederates in Paris (1862–65). N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. xiii, 296 p. illus. [1052

Activities of the Confederate agent in Paris.

Worthington, Glenn H. Fighting for time; or, The battle that saved Washington and mayhap the Union; a story of the war between the states, showing how Washington was saved from capture by Early's army of invasion and how that achievement contributed to the preservation of the Union, with many stories and incidents of the invasion hitherto untold. [Baltimore: Press of Day print. co.]. ix, 306 p. plates, ports., map. [1053

"Printed and published under the sanction of the Frederick county historical society of Frederick, Maryland."

Sources and Documents

Alvord, Elijah Henry. A New England boy in the civil war. Caroline B. Sherman, editor. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 310–344. [1054

Experiences of a New England boy in the civil war as shown from the letters of Henry Elijah Alvord of Greenfield, Mass.

Austin, Robert A. Battle of Wilson's Creek. MO. HIST. REV., XXVII, 46–49. [1055

Eye-witness account of battle near Springfield, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861, by a Confederate chaplain, written the day after the battle.

Blunt, James G. General Blunt's account of his civil war experiences. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 211–265. [1056

Kansas' first major general in the Union army.

Chamberlayne, John Hampden. Ham Chamberlayne—Virginian; letters and papers of an artillery officer in the war for southern independence, 1861–1865; with introduction, notes, and index, by his son, C. G. Chamberlayne. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. xxx, 440 p. illus., maps. [1057

Civil war letters, personal and official, of a Virginia captain in the Confederate army.

Drum, W. F. An ambulance train in 1864. MIL. SURGEON, LXX, 607–611. [1058

Transcript of account of an officer in the Army of the Potomac, with historical notes by Col. Louis C. Duncan.

Gatlin, Radford. The parentage, birth, nativity, and exploits of the immortal hero James Keelan, who defended successfully the bridge at Strawberry Plains, and alone, put to flight fifteen Lincolnites on the night of the eighth of November, A. D., 1861. Atlanta, Ga.: Daily intelligencer print, 1862. Reprint, Knoxville: Stubley printing co., 1932. 13 p. [1059

Reprint of a contemporary Confederate account of the heroic defense of a railroad bridge at Strawberry Plains in East Tennessee by one man against several.

Lay, Henry C. Sherman in Georgia, Grant before Appomattox. ATLANTIC, CXLIX, 166–172, 333–340. [1060

Parts of the diary of a Confederate missionary bishop among the armies, 1864.

Lincoln, Abraham. Abraham Lincoln to Henry W. Hoffman. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 42. [1061

Transcript of a letter dated October 10, 1864, regarding a new Maryland constitution.

Meagher, T. F. Some letters of General T. F. Meagher. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 83–87. [1062

Civil war letters of a brigadier-general in the Union army, who was later governor of Montana.

Robertson, John Cox. Journal of Melville Cox Robertson. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 116–137. [1063

Entries from March 1864 to March 1865.
Journal of service in the Union army.

Sigel, Franz. The military operations in Missouri in the summer and autumn of 1861. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 354–367. [1064

Reprint from "The historical magazine", 3d ser., I, no. 3, March, 1872. Consists of a letter of Sigel, a major-general in the Union army, a transcript of Gen. Ben. McCulloch's report of Dec. 22, 1861, on the subject, and 2 pages of comments on the report by Sigel.

1865–1917

General

Bone, Fanny Z. Lovell, (Mrs. Hugh McCreary Bone). Louisiana in the disputed election of 1876. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 93–116, 234–267. [1065

Cont. from v. XIV, 1931.

Brigance, William Norwood. Jeremiah Black and Andrew Johnson. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 205–218. [1066

An account of the historic quarrel between these two men on the eve of Johnson's impeachment trial. The author defends Black and concludes that "there was nothing whatever discreditable morally to any party concerned."

Chase, Philip Putnam. The attitude of the Protestant clergy in Massachusetts during the election of 1884. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 467–498. [1067

Study of the attitudes of the clergy toward Cleveland and Blaine.

Ellis, Elmer. The silver republicans in the election of 1896. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 519–534. [1068

How the silver republicans built up an organization that played an important rôle in local politics in the mining states until the elections of 1902.

Fuess, Claude Moore. Carl Schurz, Henry Cabot Lodge and the campaign of 1884; a study in temperament and political philosophy. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 453–482. [1069

Lynch, Denis Tilden. Grover Cleveland, a man foursquare. N. Y.: H. Liveright. [16], 581 p. illus. [1070

Biography (1837–1908) including personal development and political activities.

McKown, Paul. Certain domestic policies of Woodrow Wilson. Phila. 117 p. [1070a

Thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Pa., 1932.

A brief study of Wilson's policies in regard to prohibition, woman suffrage, conservation of national resources, national defense, tariff, labor, and legislative leadership.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 299–300.

Mahoney, Tom. The Columbus raid. SOUTHW. REV., XVII, 161–171. [1071

Raid of Pancho Villa, Mexican bandit general, into New Mexico, Mar. 9, 1916.

Nevins, Allan. Grover Cleveland; a study in courage. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xiii, 832 p. plates, ports. (American political leaders). [1072

Biography based on extensive collections of papers of Cleveland and others, and on testimony of persons who were associated with him.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 351–353; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 274–275.

Randall, James G. John Sherman and reconstruction. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 382–393. [1073

The part played by Sherman in reconstruction politics.

Regier, Cornelius C. The era of the muckrakers. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 254 p. ports. [1074

An analysis of the reform agitating journalists of the period 1902 to 1912.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 807.

Ringgold, Mary Blake. Thomas Hughes in America. LANDMARK, XIV, 561–564. [1075

The author of "Tom Brown's school days". He came to America in 1880, and founded the colony of Rugby, Tennessee.

Sullivan, Mark. Our times; the United States, 1900–1925. IV. The war begins, 1909–1914. N. Y.: Scribner. xx, 629 p. [1076

Chronicle of events as they affected the average citizen up to June 28, 1914.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 780–781; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 145; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 265–266.

Taggert, Harold F. La Follette and Roosevelt. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 107–112. [1077

Methods of and relations between Robert M. La Follette, Sr., and Theodore Roosevelt.

Thompson, Ralph. General Coxey's "hunger marchers". CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 549–552. [1078

Coxey's army arrived in Washington, on May 1, 1894.

When the government came near bankruptcy. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLIX, 40–44. [1079

Notes on the depression of 1893–1894.

Spanish-American War

Acheson, Sam. Joseph W. Bailey and the Spanish war. SOUTHW. REV., XVII, 142–160. [1080

Congressman from Texas and minority leader in the House at the time—later senator.

Bloomfield's military company in 1898. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 221–227. [1081

History, and transcripts of correspondence concerning a private company's efforts to be called into service in 1898.

Medel, José Antonio. The Spanish-American war and its results, . . . published in Spanish in 1931, translated into English by its author; published under the auspices of Brigadier General Carlos González Clavell, senator for the province of Santiago de Cuba. Havana, Cuba: Printed by P. Fernández & co. 122 p. ports., maps. [1082

Detailed military and naval history, with appraisal of the conduct of the war and an estimate of its significance for the United States and for Cuba.

Pratt, Julius W. The "large policy" of 1898. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 219–242. [1083

Treats the expansionist policy and enthusiasm of the 1890's.

Wilkerson, Marcus M. Public opinion and the Spanish-American war; a study in war propaganda. Baton Rouge: Louisiana state univ. press. 141 p. ([Louisiana state] university studies, no. 8). [1084

Thesis (PH.D.)—University of Wisconsin, 1931.
An analysis showing the influence of the American press in causing opposition to Spanish rule in Cuba and bringing about United States intervention.
Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 408–409.

Sources and Documents

Hayes, Rutherford B. President Hayes's notes of four cabinet meetings. Ed. by George Frederick Howe. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 286–289. [1085

President Hayes' manuscript notes of Cabinet meetings dealing with the railroad strike, 1877, from the Hayes memorial library, Fremont, Ohio.

King, *General* **Charles.** My friend, Buffalo Bill. CAVALRY JOUR., XLI, no. 173, 17–20. [1086

Eye witness account of William F. Cody's victory over Cheyenne chief Yellow Hand, 1876.

Larsen, Arthur T., *ed.* The Black Hills gold rush; letters from men who participated. No. DAK. HIST. REV., VI, 302–318. [1087

A series of letters written to the editor of the "Faribault Republican" describing the early rush to the Black Hills, 1875–1876.

Newlands, Francis G. The public papers of Francis G. Newlands [1848–1917] edited and placed in historical setting by Arthur B. Darling. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 2 v. ports. [1088

Congressman from Nevada, 1893 to 1903, and Senator from 1903 to 1917.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 546–548; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 743–744.

Stuart, Granville. Montana as it is. FRONTIER, XII, 72–79. [1089

Reprint of description of the mining country, published at New York in 1865. Introductory note by Paul C. Phillips.

1917–1932

General

Davis, Elmer. Our legacy from the world war. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 643–649. [1090

"The one indubitable gain which the war brought American economic life was a better realization by both capitalists and laborers that they are also, and in the first place, citizens."

Dodd, William E. The end of an era. (See no. 919).

Discussion of analogies between the United States of 1815 to 1830 and that of 1919 to 1932.

Emerson, Edwin. Hoover and his times; looking back through the years. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co. xvi, 632 p. illus. [1091

General portrayal of twentieth century United States, with the life of Hoover as the central theme.

Slichter, Sumner H. Underlying causes and historical background of the depression. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXXIV, 212–227. [1092

Includes a view of conditions in the United States since 1920.

Swain, Joseph Ward. Woodrow Wilson's fight for peace. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 805–812. [1093

World War

Anderson, Mary F. The gold star pilgrimages to the American overseas cemeteries. AMERICANA, XXVI, 381–387. [1094

Account of American cemeteries in Europe, and the beginning of the pilgrimages in 1930.

Brunauer, Esther C. The peace proposals of December, 1916–January, 1917. JOUR. MOD. HIST., IV, 544–571. [1095

Discussion of the peace proposal of the Central Powers of December 12, 1916, and the effort of President Wilson to bring the belligerents to the conference table to discuss peace terms.

Holbrook, Franklin F., and Livia Appel. Minnesota in the war with Germany. v. II. Ed. by Solon J. Buck. St. Paul: Minnesota historical society. x, 290 p. illus. [1096

This volume consists of accounts of the participation of the civilian population, in public opinion, relief, conservation, and finance. First volume (1928) dealt with military aspects.
Rev. in: Minn. hist., XIV (1933) 318–322.

Kendall, Harry. A New York actor on the western front; giving an account of many hitherto unrecorded incidents and unusual actions that took place during the great conflict. Boston: Christopher publishing house. 134 p. [1097

Narrative of author's experiences in the British army in France from 1915 to 1917.

Kerr, W. B. General Pershing and the battle of Hamel. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IX, 248–252. [1098

Battle of July 4, 1918, in which controversy arose as to the use of partially trained United States troops in the British lines.

Liddell Hart, B. H. Pershing and his critics. CURRENT HIST., XXXVII, 135–140. [1099

Treats especially of Gen. Peyton March who makes "barbed references" to General Pershing in his book "The Nation at war".

Millen, De Witt Clinton. Memoirs of 591 in the world war. Ann Arbor, Mich.: D. C. Millen. 99 p. illus., ports. [1100

Reminiscences of services in the French ambulance corps, 1917–1919, and accounts of the horrors of war.

Princeton university. Princeton in the world war. Princeton, N. J.: The Office of the secretary, Princeton university. xxxvii, 644 p. [1101

"Note" signed: V. Lansing Collins, secretary, Princeton university.
An account of the war activities of Princeton university as a corporate body, followed by war records of individuals, arranged by classes.

Rider, Harry Angevin, *comp.* Indiana book of merit; official individual decorations and commendations awarded to Indiana men and women for services in the world war. Indianapolis: The Historical bureau, Indiana Library and historical dept. xi, 827 p. illus. (ports.). (Indiana world war records, v. IV). [1102

Half-title: Indiana historical collections. v. XVIII.
Alphabetical list of persons who received recognition from any government for military and naval or related services, born or resident in Indiana.

South Carolina. Adjutant-general's office. The official roster of South Carolina soldiers, sailors and marines in the world war, 1917–18. [Columbia? 1932?]. 2 v. [1103

CONTENTS.—I. White. II. Colored.
Official records of service, listed alphabetically.

South Hadley, Mass. South Hadley, Massachusetts, in the world war. Published by the town of South Hadley. Holyoke, Mass.: Anker print. co. 132 p. illus., maps. [1104

Narrative of military participation and civilian activities, and service records of individuals in military and naval units.

Surface, Frank M., and Raymond L. Bland. American food in the world war and reconstruction period. Stanford University [Calif.]: Stanford univ. press. xxiii, 1033 p. [1105

Summary by countries aided, and detailed statistical account of supply of food to various European peoples by organizations under the direction of Herbert Hoover, 1914 to 1924.

Sources and Documents

Seymour, Charles. Die vertraulichen Dokumente des Obersten (Edward M.) House. By Charles Seymour. Translated from the English by Else and Karl von Werkmann. Berlin: Union. viii, 426 p. [1106

Great Britain. Foreign office. British documents on the origins of the war, 1898–1914. Ed. by G. P. Gooch and Harold Temperley. v. VIII. Arbitration, neutrality, and security. London: H. M. Stationery off. lxiv, 793 p. [1106a

Chap. LXV. The second Hague peace conference, 1907. Chap. LXVI. The London naval conference, 1908–9. Chap. LXIX. Japanese agreements with the United States, Russia, and Great Britain. Chap. LXX. Anglo-American arbitration, 1910–14. I. The general arbitration treaty of August 3, 1911. II. The Bryan peace commission proposals.

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Andrews, Clarence L. Voyage of the East Indiaman Phoenix. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 37. [1107

The Phoenix, a British barque from Bengal, was on the northwest coast of America during the year 1792 and returned in 1794.

Bagley, Clarence B., *ed.* Early Catholic missions in old Oregon. Seattle, Wash.: Lowman and Hanford co. 2 v. [1108

Chiefly in the period, 1834–1847.

Volume I contains reprints of "Historical sketches of the Catholic church in Oregon, 1838–1878", by Francis N. Blanchet (Portland, Ore., 1878), and "Authentic account of the murder of Dr. Whitman . . . in 1847", by J. B. A. Brouillet (N. Y. [?], 1853). Volume II contains a translation of "Sketch of the territory of Oregon and its missions, compiled from accounts of early missionaries (Brussels, 1847); and "The Catholic ladder," by the editor.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I, 489–491; II (1933) 117–119.

Bandel, Eugene. Frontier life in the army, 1854–1861, by Eugene Bandel; translated by Olga Bandel; and Richard Jente . . . edited by Ralph P. Bieber. Glendale, Calif.: The Arthur H. Clark co. 330 p. illus. (The Southwest historical series . . . II). [1109

Recorded in letters in German, and a journal in English.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 112; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 172–173; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 109–110.

Barry, J. Neilson. Peter Corney's voyages, 1814–17. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 355–368. [1110

Mainly excerpts from the narrative of Peter Corney, first mate of the "Columbia" recounting his visits to Fort George (Astoria), and other matters.

Barry, J. Neilson. The first explorers of the Columbia and Snake rivers. GEOG. REV., XXII, 443–456. [1111

Bentley, Harold W. Dictionary of Spanish terms in English, with special reference to the American southwest. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 243 p. [1111a

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

Historical background: p. 19–56.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 340–341.

Bond, Beverley W., *jr.* American civilization comes to the Old Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 3–29. [1112

Account opens with founding of the "first distinctively American settlement in the Old Northwest", at Marietta, in 1788, and covers a period of about 20 years.

Brosnan, Cornelius J. Jason Lee, prophet of the new Oregon. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 348 p. port. [1113

Biography (1803–1845) of a Methodist missionary to the Indians, the first missionary in the Oregon country (1834–1843).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 605.

Bruce, Robert. The fighting Norths and Pawnee scouts; narratives and reminiscences of military service on the old frontier, by Robert Bruce, mainly from extensive correspondence with Capt. L. H. North, 1929–'32 . . . Published with the cooperation and approval of the Nebraska state historical society. Lincoln, Nebr. 72 p. illus. [1114

Concerning the service in the Platte valley, especially in 1876–1877, of Frank J. North and Luther H. North, as officers of a group of Pawnee Indians from Oklahoma enlisted in the army for service against other Indians.

Campbell, Malcolm. Malcolm Campbell, sheriff, by Robert B. David; the reminiscences of the greatest frontier sheriff in the history of the Platte valley, and of the famous Johnson county invasion of 1892. Casper, Wyo.: Wyomingana, inc. 361, [5] p. illus., map. [1115

History of Indian warfare and cattlemen's troubles in Wyoming, including an expedition to exterminate cattle rustlers in 1892.

Carey, Charles H. Lee, Waller, and McLoughlin. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 187–213. [1116

Tells of the conduct of the Rev. Jason Lee in promoting the plan of the Rev. Alvin F. Waller, one of the Methodist missionaries, to obtain title to the land covered by the John McLoughlin land claim at Oregon City, 1843–1844.

Clark, Dan E. Manifest destiny and the Pacific. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 1–17. [1117

Extension of American control to the Pacific coast.

Clark, Robert Carlton. Harney Basin exploration, 1826–60. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 101–114. [1118

Dabney, Virginius. Liberalism in the South. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xix, 456 p. [1119

A study of liberal tendencies in the southern states since the American revolution, including the states of the Confederacy and Kentucky.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 516–517.

Dobbs, Caroline C. Men of Champoeg; a record of the lives of the pioneers who founded the Oregon government. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. [12], 218 p. illus. [1120

Biographies of 52 early settlers of Oregon who participated in the founding of the provisional government of Oregon at Champoeg, May 2, 1843.

Dugger, Shepherd M. The war trails of the Blue Ridge, containing an authentic description of the battle of Kings Mountain, the incidents leading up to and the echoes of the aftermath of this epochal engagement, and other stories whose scenes are laid in the Blue Ridge. Banner Elk [N. C.]: S. M. Dugger. 324 p. plates, ports. [1121

Edwards, Philip Leget. The diary of Philip Leget Edwards; the great cattle drive from California to Oregon in 1837. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. [6], 47 p. (Rare Americana series. no. 4). [1122

First published in "Themis", v. II, September 13–27, 1890, under title: California in 1837; reprinted and published in book form by A. J. Johnston & co., Sacramento, in 1890.

Reprint of journal describing a commercial venture between San Francisco Bay and Campment du Sable on the Willamette river, for the Willamette cattle company.

Elliott, T. C. Sale of Astoria, 1813. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 43–50. [1123

Transcript of official proceedings of the sale to the North West company, from manuscript in the Pacific (Astor) company archives at St. Louis.

Ellison, William Henry. From Pierre's Hole to Monterey; a chapter in the adventures of George Nidever, pioneer of the Rocky Mountains and of California. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 82–102. [1124

Pierre's Hole (now called Teton Basin) is located at the eastern edge of Idaho.

Eno, Joel N. The expansion of New England in southern New York—Long Island. AMERICANA, XXVI, 388–393. [1125

Names and brief historical notes on settlements from New England on Long Island and in Westchester county.

Fynn, Arthur. Furs and forts of the Rocky Mountain west. COLO. MAG., IX, 45–57. [1126

Conclusion of paper begun in v. VIII, 1931.

Hazard, Joseph T. Some snow sentinels of the Pacific northwest. Seattle: Lowman and Hanford. 249 p. [1127

Historical background. Scenic description of eight peaks of the northwest region—Olympus, Garibaldi, Baker, Glacier, Rainier, St. Helens, Adams, and Hood.

Hill, Jim Dan. The early mining camp in American life. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 295–311. [1128

Study of a social phenomenon, the mining camp from 1850 to the early seventies.

Joslin, Clyde W. Moose river horse and cattle company: a communication. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 147–143. [1129

A letter written by the author in 1931 telling of a trip made in 1885 from Staunton, Illinois, to North Dakota to become a cattle rancher.

Kingman, Samuel A. Diary of Samuel A. Kingman at Indian treaty in 1865. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 442–450. [1130

Record of a trip from Atchison, Kansas, to the mouth of the Little Arkansas to negotiate a treaty with several Indian tribes.

Kingston, C. S. Buffalo in the Pacific northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 163–172. [1131

Lanux, Pierre de. Sud. Paris: Plon. iii, 278 p. illus., map. [1132

CONTENTS.—Le Sud d'autrefois. La sécession. La plus grande épreuve.

History and characterization of the fourteen southern states, from colonial settlement to date, but centering about the civil war and reconstruction.

Leader, Herman A. McLoughlin's answer to Warre report. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 214–229. [1133

Reply of McLoughlin to criticism contained in the report of Lieuts. Warre and Vavasour who were sent by the British government on a reconnoitering expedition to Oregon in 1845.

Ledyard, Edgar M. American posts. UTAH HIST. QUAR., V, 65–80, 113–128, 161–176. [1134

Cont. from v. III, no. 3.

Gives names and some dates and locations of American posts in many of the various states.

Lewis, Anna. Along the Arkansas. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. 297 p. [1135

History of the lower Arkansas river country, now Oklahoma and Arkansas, from 1536 to 1800. Based on published narratives and documents, and on the manuscript reports of Spanish colonial officials of the late 18th century.

Lewis, Janet. The invasion; a narrative of events concerning the Johnston family of St. Mary's. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 356 p. [1136

Tells the story of the region from La Pointe to Mackinac from the last decade of the eighteenth century to 1850 or thereabout.
Rev. in: Minn. hist., XIV (1933) 92–94.

McManus, Eileen. Rhode Island's contribution to California. AMERICANA, XXVI, 232–246. [1137

Account of gold seeking expeditions from Rhode Island, and lists of passengers of several ships.

McWilliams, Carey. The West: a lost chapter. FRONTIER, XIII, 15–24. [1138

Discussion of the "middle period" of the West, following exploration and settlement.

Meredith, Mamie. "Waddies" and "hoboes" of the old West. AM. SPEECH, VII, 256–260. [1139

"Waddy"—cowboy. "Hobo"—railway laborer.

Ostrander, Alson B. The Bozeman trail forts under General Philip St. George Cooke in 1866, by Major Alson B. Ostrander . . . with letters from Brigadier General William H. Bisbee . . . and Brigadier General W. C. Brown . . . also foreword by Robert S. Ellison . . . preface by Dan W. Greenberg. Caspar, Wyo.: Commercial print. co. 46 p. illus. [1140

Cover imprint: Seattle, Wash.: A. B. Ostrander, 1932.
Personal narrative of events relating to the massacre of Captain Fetterman and eighty men near Fort Phil Kearney, Wyoming, by Sioux Indians, December 21, 1866, about the responsibility for which there has been controversy.

Parish, John C., *ed.* Bernard Romans and the Pacific, 1773. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 111–116. [1141

Text of 2 letters of Bernard Romans, which disclose a plan for a journey to the northwest coast, "prophetic of the plan which Lewis and Clark actually put into operation thirty years later."

Porter, Kenneth W. The cruise of the Forester; some new sidelights on the Astoria enterprise. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 261–285. [1142

The "Forester" was owned by John Jacob Astor but sailed under the British flag and a British commander, 1813–1819.

Porter, Kenneth, W. More about the brig Pedler, 1813–16. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 311–312. [1143

Note on a log-book in the possession of the Massachusetts historical society, supplementing the author's article, "Cruise of Astor's brig Pedler, 1813–1816," published in the Quarterly, v. XXXI, 1930.

Stanton, Robert Brewster. Colorado river controversies, by Robert Brewster Stanton (1846–1922), edited by James M. Chalfant. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xlvii, 232 p. illus., maps. [1144

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. James White's raft journey of 1867. pt. 2. The affair at Separation Rapids, 1869.
Discussion and evidence on disputes over the navigation of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado river, crediting Major J. W. Powell with the first actual voyage, in 1869.

Stroud, Joseph. Memories of old western trails in Texas longhorn days (by Joseph Stroud) a tale of the West that was in days when the trail herds came from the Panhandle to the Little Missouri country through the West's great pasture in the days of the open range. [Williston, N. D.: Printed by the Interstate press]. 93, [3] p. illus. [1145

Sweetser, Albert Raddin. Wild plants of northwest coast. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 51–59. [1146

Plants growing at present time and something of their history.

Thompson, David. David Thompson's journeys in the Pend Oreille country. Ed. with notes by T. C. Elliott. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 18–24. [1147

Transcript of part of the journal of travels of a British fur trader in the present state of Washington, September and October, 1809, from the original manuscript in the archives of the Province of Ontario.

Tolmie, W. F. Diary of Dr. W. F. Tolmie. Introduction by Edmond S. Meany. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 205–227. [1148

Diary of his trip to the Oregon country and settlement at Nisqually House (later Fort Nisqually) in 1833.

Vance, Rupert B. Human geography of the South; a study in regional resources and human adequacy. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina press. xiv, 596 p. [1149

"With many a side glance at the historical development, this volume attempts to give a synthetic treatment of the interaction of men and nature in the American South." *cf.* Pref.

Wagner, H. R. George Davidson, geographer of the northwest coast of America. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 299–320. [1150

Bibliography: p. 314–320.

Wemett, N. M. Custer's expedition to the Black Hills in 1874 NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 292–301. [1151

Story of a peaceful exploration of the Black Hills.

Alabama

Brannon, Peter A. Turning the pages in Alabama. Montgomery, Ala.: Paragon press. 80 p. illus. [1152

"In the main, these stories have appeared during the past year in 'Alabama highways'".

Historic sketches of several places passed on the highways of the state, all dealing with events of the early 19th century.

Scroggs, William O. Pioneer banking in Alabama. (See no. 2703).

Alaska

Facts about Alaska: a series of questions and answers covering the population, government, history, commerce, resources, industries, and climate of America's last frontier. [Ketchikan, Alaska] Printed in the plant of the Ketchikan Alaska chronicle. 82 p. illus. [1153

"Story of Alaskan progress from 1742 to date."—Foreword.

"Copyright . . . by the Journal printing company, Ketchikan, Alaska."

Posse, Friedrich. Die geistige Kultur der Eskimo und ihr Erforscher. GEOG. ANZEIGER, XXXIII, 73–81. [1154

Yarmolinsky, Avrahm. Shelekhov's voyage to Alaska. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 141–148. [1155

Shelekhov, Siberian merchant sailed in 1783 from Okhotsk for Alaska, reached Kyktak (Kodiak) in 1784 and planted a colony, the first Russian settlement in America, returning to Siberia in 1787.

Arizona

Barnes, Will C. The Pleasant Valley war of 1887; its genesis, history, and necrology. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 4, 23–40. 1156

Cont. from v. IV, no. 3, 1931.

Chisholm, Joe. Dr. James Douglas. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 4, 5–19. [1157

Colton, Harold S., and Frank C. Baxter. Days in the Painted Desert and the San Francisco mountains; a guide. Second edition. Flagstaff: Museum of Northern Arizona. 113 p. (Northern Arizona society of science and art. Bulletin no. 2). [1158

1st ed., 1927.
Guide to historic and scenic sites, with considerable historical information.

Lockwood, Frank C. Pioneer days in Arizona. N. Y.: Macmillan. 387 p. [1159

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 802–803; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 110–112.

Lockwood, Frank C. Pioneers; 1854 to 1864. ARIZ. HIST. REV., V, 55–61, 135–140, 226–233. [1160

McKinney, Joe T. Reminiscences. ARIZ. HIST. REV., V, 33–54, 141–145, 198–204. [1161

Sloan, Richard E. Memories of an Arizona judge. Stanford University: Stanford univ. press. xii, 250 p. [1162

Reminiscences, 1884 to 1912, of a former justice of the territorial supreme court and the last governor of Arizona territory.
Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 234–235.

Smith, C. C. Some unpublished history of the Southwest. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 4, 46–57; V, 62–70, 146–156, 234–241. [1163

Cont. from v. IV, no. 3, 1931.
An old diary found in Mexico, written by Mrs. Granville H. Oury. This installment of the diary covers the period July 5–Sept. 18, 1865, during a journey in Mexico. The writer was a pioneer settler of Arizona.

Arkansas

McNutt, Walter Scott. A history of Arkansas, by Walter Scott McNutt, Olin Eli McKnight, George Allen Hubbell. [Little Rock, Ark.: Printed by Democrat print. and lithograph. co.]. xxii, 618 p. illus. [1164

School history from 1561 to date, including studies of Indian, Spanish, and French contributions, and the growth of Arkansas as a territory and state. Questions, exercises, and references with each chapter.

Rüdiger, Helmut. Die geographische Bedingtheit der Besiedlung des Staates Arkansas; ein Beitrag zur Anthropogeographie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Dresden: Buchdruckerei E. Westphal. [10], 87 p. plates. [1165

History of Arkansas, 1541 to date, as conditioned by physiographic conditions, covering especially location of settlements and rise of agriculture and industry.

California

Adams, Edson F. Oakland's early history. [Oakland? Calif.] 22 p. [1166

Brief sketch of history, 1848–1852, written to commemorate the incorporation of the city in 1852.

Bailey, Thomas A. California, Japan, and the alien land legislation of 1913. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 36–59. [1167

Beach, Walter G. Oriental crime in California; a study of offenses committed by Orientals in that state, 1900–1927. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 98 p. (Stanford univ. pub. Univ. ser. Hist., econ., and pol. sci. v. III, no. 3). [1168

Beckman, Roy C. The romance of Oakland, a story of the growth and development of Oakland and Alameda county. [Oakland, Calif.: Landis and Kelsey]. 32 p. illus. [1169

Benson, William Ralganal. The Stone and Kelsey "massacre" on the shores of Clear Lake in 1849. Introduction by Max Radin. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 266–273. [1170

Account by a Pomo Indian of trouble between Indians and soldiers.

Bryant, Berryman. Reminiscences of California, 1849–1852. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 35–39. [1171

Notes by a doctor from South Carolina, of Sacramento and mining region.

Buckbee, Edna Bryan. Pioneer days of Angel's Camp. Angel's Camp, Calif.: Calaveras Californian. [8], 60 p. plates, ports. [1172

Sketches of the gold rush and pioneer days in California.

Burns, Thomas P. History of a Montgomery street lot in Yerba Buena from November 4, 1837, to June 14, 1850. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 69–72. [1173

Burns, Walter Noble. The Robin Hood of El Dorado; the saga of Joaquin Murrieta, famous outlaw of California's age of gold. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. [10], 304 p. [1174

Carr, James. The California letters of James Carr. Notes and introduction by Carl I. Wheat. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 157–175. [1175

Correspondence of a California merchant and miner, 1849–1854.

Colligan, James A. Some facts about Santa Barbara mission. [San Francisco] Univ. of San Francisco press. 45 p. plates. [1176

De Long, Charles E. "California's Bantam cock"; the journals of Charles E. De Long, 1854–1863; Appendix. Ed. by Carl I. Wheat. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 47–64. [1177

Cont. from v. X, 1931.
Appendix contains outline of life after 1862, and selected letters, 1849–1875.

Derby, George H. The topographical reports of Lieutenant George H. Derby. Ed. by Francis P. Farquhar. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 99–123, 247–265, 365–382. [1178

California exploration and survey, 1849–1856.

Engelhardt, Zephyrin, *Father.* Mission La Concepción Purísima de María Santísima. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. ix, 131, [6] p. illus. (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1179

Engelhardt, Zephyrin, *Father.* Mission Santa Ines, virgen y martir, and its ecclesiastical seminary. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. ix, 194, [7] p. illus. (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1180

With this is bound the author's "Mission La Concepción Purísima de María Santísima." (no. 1179).

Farquhar, Francis P. Colonel George W. Stewart [1857–1931] founder of Sequoia national park. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XVII, 49–52. [1181

Forbes, Mrs. A. S. C. Los Angeles when it was "the city of vines." So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pts. 2–3, 337–346. [1182

Goodwin, Cardinal. Thomas Oliver Larkin: description of California. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. II, p. 103–119. [1183

Copy of Larkin's description of California, June 15, 1846.

Hamilton, Marian. California gold-rush English. AM. SPEECH, VII, 423–433. [1184

The picturesque language used by the Californians of 1849 and after.

Harris, Henry. California's medical story. San Francisco: Stacey. xi, [8], 421 p. illus. [1185

Hodge, F. W., *ed.* Sea otter hunting in early days. MASTERKEY, VI, 125–127. [1186

Reprint of contract for hunting on the California coast, 1831, with historical introduction.

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis, *ed.* California and Californians, edited by Rockwell D. Hunt . . . assisted by an advisory board. The Spanish period, by Nellie Van de Grift Sanchez; the American period, by Rockwell D. Hunt; California biography, by a special staff of writers. Chicago, San Francisco [etc.] The Lewis pub. co. 4 v. illus., maps. [1187

Bibliography: v. I, p. 555–569; v. II, p. 581–590. Revised ed. First edition, pub. in 1926.

Joaquin Murieta, the brigand chief of California. A complete history of his life from the age of sixteen to the time of his capture and death in 1853. San Francisco: The Grabhorn press. vii,116, 4 p. illus. (Americana reprints, no. 1). [1188

Reprint of an account of the life of a notorious California outlaw, from pamphlet edition (1859) of a serial in the "California police gazette", San Francisco, September 3 to November 5, 1859.

Lorch, Fred W. Iowa and the California gold rush of 1849. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 307–376. [1189

Tells of the part Iowa played in the California gold rush of 1849 and the effect of the rush on the state.

Loyer, Fernand, *ed.* Le guide français de Los Angeles et du sud de la Californie. A historical sketch of southern California with particular reference to the activities of people of French origin, as well as a portrayal of the educational, artistic, economic, and recreational aspects of life in present day southern California . . . In commemoration of a century of participation by people of French origin in the development of southern California. Ed. and pub. by Fernand Loyer and Charles Beaudreau, assisted by Catherine Beaudreau. [Los Angeles: Franco American pub. co.]. 221 p. illus. [1190

Mackey, Margaret Gilbert, and **Louise Pinkney Sooy.** Early California costumes, 1769–1847, and historic flags of California. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 136 p. illus. [1191

Mayrhofer, Albert V. Restoration of mission San Diego de Alcalá. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pts. 2–3, 317–319. [1192

Miller, J. Marshall. The Fremont-Pico memorial park (Campo de Cauenga), the home of Don Tomás Feliz, its excavation and proposed restoration. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pts. 2–3, 279–289. [1193

Miller, J. Marshall. Restoring California's first mission. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pts. 2–3, 321–325. [1194

Mission San Diego de Alcalá.

Nasatir, Abraham P. The French consulate in California, 1843–1856. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 195–211, 339–357. [1195

Documents, with historical introduction and notes, illustrating French interests in the late Mexican period and early statehood.

Neville, Amelia Ransome. The fantastic city; memoirs of the social and romantic life of old San Francisco. Ed. and rev. by Virginia Brastow. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 285 p. illus. [1196

Ogden, Adele. The Californias in Spain's Pacific otter trade, 1775–1795. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 444–469. [1197

Phillips, Catherine Coffin. Portsmouth plaza, the cradle of San Francisco. San Francisco: Printed by J. H. Nash. xiv, 464 p. illus. [1198

Pratt, Helen Throop. Crescent City on the Tuolumne. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 358–362. [1199

Letters of Edward S. Townsend, 1850; with historical notes.

Prudhomme, Charles J. Don Gerónimo López, a pioneer of San Fernando. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pts. 2–3, 313–315. [1200

Raup, Hallock F. The German colonization of Anaheim, California. CALIF. UNIV. PUB. IN GEOG., VI, 123–146. [1201

History of a colonization for wine-culture on the Santa Ana river in what is now the Los Angeles suburban area, begun in 1857.

Rensch, Hero Eugene, and Ethel Grace Rensch. Historic spots in California: the southern counties. With an introduction by Robert Glass Cleland. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxvii, 267 p. map. [1202

"Sponsored by the California state conference of the national society, Daughters of the American revolution, Mrs. Theodore Hoover, state regent, 1928–1930".

Historical notes on ten southern California counties, covering the period from 1542 to about 1900.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 249–250.

Simpich, Frederick. Out in San Francisco: fed on gold dust and fattened by sea trade, a pioneer village becomes a busy world port. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXII, 396–434. [1203

Begins with time of Drake in 16th century and carries story up to present.

Smith, Frances Rand. The mission of San Antonio de Padua. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press: London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 108 p. illus., maps. [1204

History and description of a California mission founded in 1771.

Society of California pioneers. Quarterly of the . . . v. IX. San Francisco: Published by order of the board of directors. 4 nos. [1205

Contains various accounts of episodes and individuals in the early American settlement of California.

The Humboldt Bay region, by C. P. Cutten: p. 7–39. The discovery of Humboldt Bay, by L. K. Wood (first published in 1856): p. 40–64. Charles Meryon and his "Vue de San Francisco", by Lloyd La Page Rollins: p. 97–107. The steamer "General Jesup", by George Alonzo Johnson: p. 108–118. The life and times of General M. G. Vallejo, by Helen Putnam Van Sicklen: p. 143–160. The Indian campaigns of General M. G. Vallejo, by Marian Lydia Lothrop: p. 161–206. The first settlement of Yuba City, by Edward E. Chever: p. 227–230.

Vischer, Eduard. A trip to the mining regions in the spring of 1859. Tr. by Ruth Frey Axe. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 224–246, 321–338. [1206

Thomson, Ruth Haines. Events leading to the order to segregate Japanese pupils in the San Francisco public schools. *In* Stanford University, Abstracts of dissertations. v. VII, p. 43–45. [1207

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.).

Watson, Douglas S. The great express edition of the California Star of April 1, 1848. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 129–137. [1208

With facsimile of the paper, called "the forerunner of California promotion literature."

Watson, Douglas S. Report on the first house in Yerba Buena. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 73–78. [1209

Notes and documents on first house on the site of San Francisco.

Watson, Douglas S. The San Francisco McAllisters. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 124–128. [1210

History and genealogy of a leading San Francisco family.

Watson, Douglas S. Spurious Californiana; Henry Vizetelly's confession to an astounding literary hoax. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 65–68. [1211

Revelation of authorship of "Four months among the gold-finders", by J. Turwhitt Brooks (London, 1849).

Wiltsee, Ernest A. Double Springs; the first county seat of Calaveras county. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 176–183. [1212

Wyllys, Rufus Kay, *ed.* Barstow's recollections. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. II. p. 139–156. [1213

Reminiscences of David P. Barstow, California pioneer of the gold rush period, from manuscript now in the Bancroft library.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. The French of California and Sonora. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 337–359. [1214

"It is the purpose of this article to indicate some neglected and unappreciated features and characters of Franco-California life and society, and present some phases of the movement of French Californians into Mexico."

Deals with the gold rush period.

Colorado

Armor, John B. Pioneer experiences in Colorado. COLO. MAG., IX, 146–150. [1215

Mainly in Denver, 1863–1879.

Carhart, Arthur H. Colorado. N. Y.: Coward-McCann, inc. xvii, 322 p. illus. [1216

Geographical approach, with anecdotes and historical background of the various sections of the state.

Davidson, Levette J., and Olga Hazel Koehler. The naming of Colorado's towns and cities. AM. SPEECH, VII, 180–187. [1217

Hafen, Leroy R. Claims and jurisdictions over the territory of Colorado prior to 1861. COLO. MAG., IX, 95–102. [1218

History of territorial claims, colonial grants, and boundaries affecting Colorado, 1540–1861.

Hafen, Leroy R. Colorado cities, their founding and the origin of their names. COLO. MAG., IX, 170–183. [1219

Hafen, Leroy R. A report from the first Indian agent of the Upper Platte and Arkansas. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. II, p. 121–137. [1220

Text of report of Oct. 19th, 1847, from Bent's Fort, the most famous and important fur trade post of the southwest.

Hutchinson, Arthur. Pioneer days in the upper Arkansas. COLO. MAG., IX, 184–192. [1221

Life in the sixties near the present Buena Vista.

Kerbey, McFall. Colorado, a barrier that became a goal; where water has transformed dry plains into verdant farms, and highways have opened up mineral and scenic wealth. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXII, 1–63. [1222

Gives history of Colorado development from middle 18th century to present.

Morris, Ernest. The Central City opera house in education and politics. COLO. MAG., IX, 136–139. [1223

Poet, S. E. The story of Cameron, Colorado. COLO. MAG., IX, 194–198. [1224

History of a portion of the Cripple Creek mining district.

Poet, S. E. The story of Tin Cup, Colorado. COLO. MAG., IX, 30–38. [1225

The history of a famous camp, opened in 1860, now a "ghost town".

Root, George A. Gunnison in the early eighties. COLO. MAG., IX, 201–213. [1226

Scott, P. G. Pioneer experiences in southern Colorado. COLO. MAG., IX, 21–25. [1227

Narrative by a pioneer of 1870–1875.

Seeley, Charles Livingston. Pioneer days in the Arkansas valley in southern Colorado, and history of Bent's fort. Denver, Colo.: C. L. Seeley. 20 p. illus. [1228

Reminiscences of Kansas and Colorado life in the 1880's, and history of Bent's fort, built at La Junta, Colorado, in 1832.

Sporleder, Louis B. A day and a night on Spoon river. COLO. MAG., IX, 102–115. [1229

Description of life in a southern Colorado settlement in the seventies.

Tobin, Thomas T. The capture of the Espinosas. COLO. MAG., IX, 59–66. [1230

Tobin killed the last of the two notorious outlaws in Costilla county in 1863.

White, Laura C. Manson. Pagosa Springs, Colorado. COLO. MAG., IX, 88–95. [1231-2

Connecticut

Harwood, Pliny Le Roy. History of eastern Connecticut embracing the counties of Tolland, Windham, Middlesex and New London. Chicago and New Haven: The Pioneer hist. pub. co., 1931–32. [v. III, 1931]. 3 v. plates, ports., map, facsim. [1233

v. III: Biographical.

Mills, Lewis Sprague. The story of Connecticut. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xviii, 414 p. illus. [1234

School text, 1614 to date, considering social and economic history as well as history and biography.

Mix, Irene H., *comp.* Connecticut's activities in the wars of this country: a summary. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. [2], 67 p. ([U. S.] 72d Cong., 1st. sess. Senate. Doc. 14). [1235

Brief summaries of Connecticut military participation, from 1637 through 1918. Consists largely of abstracts from "Connecticut as a colony and as a State", by Forrest Morgan (1904), and various official records.

Peck, Epaphroditus. A history of Bristol, Connecticut. Hartford, Conn.: The Lewis street bookshop. xiv, 362 p. illus. [1236

Topical account of a manufacturing center in central Connecticut, 1727 to date.

Delaware

Wilmington, Delaware. Highlights of Wilmington, Delaware, 1832 . . . 1932; commemorating the 100th anniversary of the granting of the corporate charter to the borough of Wilmington by the Delaware state legislature; charter centennial celebration, May 15th to 21st, 1932. [Wilmington: Printed by Cann brothers and Kindig]. 65 p. illus. [1237

"Publicity committee, commissioned with the preparation of this . . . booklet . . . John Gilbert Craig, Murray Metten, Brooks Darlington."

District of Columbia

Bryan, Wilhelmus B. The District government during the past quarter of a century. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 41–59. [1238

Bryan, Wilhelmus B. The name White House. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 306–307. [1239

Caemmerer, H. P. Washington, the national capital. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxv, 736 p. illus. ([U. S.] 71st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 332). [1240

Chittenden, Cecil Ross. The White House and its yesterdays; a narrative of an American home. Alexandria, Va.: Washington-Mt. Vernon memorial book corporation. [10], 155 p. plates, ports. [1242

Clark, Allen C. The mayoralty of Robert Brent. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 267–305. [1243

Clark, Allen C. More about the fourth ward. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 71–86. [1244

Emery, Fred. A. Mount Pleasant and Meridian hill. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 187–223. [1245

Essary, Jesse Frederick, and **Helen Essary.** Washington sketch book. Washington, D. C.: Ransdell incorporated. [6], 136 p. illus. [1246

Photographs of numerous points of interest in the capital city, with historical and descriptive sketch of each.

Grant, Ulysses S., *3rd.* The L'Enfant plan and its evolution. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 1–23. [1247

The L'Enfant plan for the Federal city.

Jackson, Cordelia. People and places in old Georgetown. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 133–162. [1248

Milburn, Page. Fourth ward. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 61–69. [1249

Naylor, E. E. The District of Columbia, its legal status. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XXI, 21–34. [1250

Reviews the history of the status of the District.

Newell, Frederick Haynes, *ed.* Planning and building the city of Washington, published by the Washington society of engineers. [Washington, D. C.] Ransdell inc. xviii, 258, [6] p. illus., maps. [1251

Series of sketches of phases of city development, public services and utilities, by various authors, bringing out in particular the effect of George Washington's personality and foresight as a city planner.

Page, William Tyler. The story of the nation's Capitol, by William Tyler Page . . . in collaboration with Frank B. Lord. Alexandria, Va.: Washington-Mt. Vernon memorial book corporation. [8], 104 p. plates. [1252

Brief popular history of the capitol building, and description.

Peets, Elbert. L'Enfant's Washington; notes on a redrafting of the autograph plan. ARCH. REC., LXXII, 158–160. [1253

A recension of the central part of L'Enfant's plan, with notes.

Rainey, Ada. The charm of old Washington. Washington, D. C.: Press of F. E. Sheiry. 62 p. illus. [1254

History and descriptions of a number of houses of the period before 1830.

Topham, Washington. The Benning-McGuire house, E street and neighborhood. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 87–131. [1255

Torbert, *Mrs.* **Alice (Coyle).** Doorways and dormers of old Georgetown, a historic tour. Georgetown, Washington, D. C. 31 p. illus. [1256

1st ed., 1930.

Guide to Georgetown, D. C., with historic data on places and buildings.

Florida

Abbey, Kathryn T. The story of the La Fayette lands in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 115–133. [1257

Barrs, Burton. East Florida in the American revolution. Jacksonville, Fla.: Guild press. [6], 42 p. ports., map. [1258

Summary of the last few years of British rule in East Florida, and of military activities on the Georgia-Florida frontier.

Butler, Hartman L. Historical Pensacola Bay. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXV, 125–127. [1259

Gonzalez, Thomas A., *comp.* The Caloosahatchee, miscellaneous writings concerning the history of the Caloosahatchee river and the city of Fort Myers, Florida. [Estero, Fla.: Koreshan unity press]. [6], 134 p. [1260

Innerarity, James. A letter of James Innerarity on William Panton's estate. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 185–194. [1261

Letter dated Nassau, July 11, 1812.

Kline, Walter D. St. Augustine, America's oldest city. *In the* Year book of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, 1930. v. X. Milwaukee. p. 167–186. [1262

Letters of James Innerarity. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 134–138, 185–194; XI, 33–39, 88–90. [1263

Continuation of a series of documents comprising records of Panton, Leslie and co., preserved by the family of John Innerarity, a partner of that firm.

The documents in these instalments are of the years 1812–1813. Among the subjects discussed are "The war of 1812" and "General Wilkinson's occupation of Mobile, April 1813".

Lonn, Ella. The extent and importance of Federal naval raids on salt-making in Florida, 1862–1865. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 167–184. [1264

Siebert, Wilbur H. Slavery in East Florida, 1776–1785. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 139–161. [1265

A talk of the Creek nation . . . [and] a letter from Daniel McGillivray to William Panton, respecting William Augustus Bowles. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 33–39. [1266

Documents dated Tookaubatche, Nov. 25, 1799, and Hickory Ground, Oct. 13, 1800, respectively.

Georgia

Cain, Andrew W. History of Lumpkin county for the first hundred years, 1832–1932. Atlanta, Ga.: Stein print. co. 506 p. illus. [1267

Marriages of record since the civil war: p. [435]–494.

Clements, James B. History of Irwin county. [Atlanta: Foote and Davies co.]. 539 p. illus., maps. [1268

Cobb, Addie (Davis), "Mrs. Wilton Philip Cobb." History of Dodge county. [Atlanta: Foote and Davis co.]. xiii, 256 p. illus. [1269

Early marriages—1871–1889: p. 49–67. Some pioneers and their descendants: p. [199]–256.

Daughters of the American revolution. Georgia. Chapter histories, Daughters of the American revolution in Georgia, 1891–1931, prepared at request of historian general, N. S. D. A. R. [Augusta, Ga.: Printed by Ridgely-Tidwell co.]. xv, 277 p. illus. [1270

Davidson, Grace Gillam, *comp.* Early records of Georgia. Volume one, Wilkes county. Abstracted and compiled by Grace Gillam Davidson (Mrs. John Lee). Macon, Ga.: J. W. Burke co. 409 p. port. [1271

Transcripts of abstracts of court records, will books, inventories and appraisements, deed books, land records, and other official documents showing names of residents of Wilkes county (estab. 1777), Georgia, 1773–1836.

Flanders, Ralph B. The free negro in ante-bellum Georgia. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 250–272. [1272

Fleming, William P. Crisp county, Georgia, historical sketches. v. I Cordele, Ga.: Ham print. co. [xiv], 195 p. illus. [1273

Harn, Julia E. Old Canoochee-Ogeechee chronicles. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 47–55, 146–151, 232–239, 298–312. [1274

Cont. from v. XV, 1931.

Johnson, Amanda. Georgia: from colony to commonwealth (1774–1777). GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 255–273. [1275

Johnson, J. G. Notes on manufacturing in ante-bellum Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 214–231. [1276

Knight, Lucian Lamar. Georgia's bi-centennial memoirs and memories; a tale of two centuries, reviewing the state's marvelous story of achievement, since Oglethorpe's landing in 1733. v. II–III. [Atlanta] Pub. by the author for private distribution. 2 v. [1277

v. I, pub. in 1931.

Lovell, Caroline Couper. The Golden isles of Georgia. Boston: Little, Brown and co. viii, 300 p. plates, ports. [1278

History of the seacoast islands of Georgia, especially St. Simon's and Sapelo islands, from colonial settlement to date, based largely on the writings by Charles S. Wylly (1836–1923).

Marlin, Lloyd Garrison. The history of Cherokee county. Atlanta, Ga.: Press of Walter W. Brown pub. co. xiii, 289 p. illus. [1279

Appendices I–VII, censuses, records of office holders, and military lists: p. 181–222. Part two, personal sketches and family accounts: p. 225–289.

McGuire, Peter S. The railroads of Georgia, 1860–1880. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 179–213. [1280

McQueen, Alexander S. History of Charlton county. Atlanta, Ga.: Stein print. co. [4], 269 p. illus. [1281

Rogers, W. McDowell. Free negro legislation in Georgia before 1865. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 27–37. [1282

Sartain, James Alfred. History of Walker county, Georgia. v. I. Dalton, Ga.: A. J. Showalter co. x, 559 p. illus. [1283

Shurford, Augusta. Colonial Georgia. Cincinnati: Ebbert and Richardson co. 36 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio . . . Studies in the coloniol [*sic*] period for use in the public schools). [1284

United daughters of the Confederacy. Georgia division. Willie Hunt Smith chapter, Barnesville. History of Lamar county, sponsored by Willie Hunt Smith chapter, U. D. C.; Mrs. Augusta Lambdin, editor, Mrs. Edward A. Fish, managing editor and business manager. [Barnesville, Ga.] The Barnesville news-gazette. 516 p. illus., maps. [1284a

Wardlaw, Ralph. Negro suffrage in Georgia, 1867–1930. [Athens, Ga.]. 91 p. ([Georgia. University] Phelps-Stokes fellowship studies, no. 11). [1285

Bulletin of the University of Georgia, v. XXXIII, no. 2a.
Thesis (M. A.)—University of Georgia.

Hawaii

Pratt, Julius W. The Hawaiian revolution; a re-interpretation. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 273–294. [1286

"Its deliberate purpose was annexation to the United States."

Stokes, John F. G. The Hawaiian King (Mo-i, Alii-Aimoku, Alii-Kapu). Honolulu, Hawaii [Hawaiian historical society]. 28 p. (Hawaiian hist. soc. pap., no. 19). [1287

Symes, Lillian. The other side of Paradise; Americanization versus sugar in Hawaii. HARPER'S, CLXVI, 38–47. [1288

Includes discussion of the history of the sugar industry beginning 1778.

Idaho

Arnold, Royal Ross. Indian wars of Idaho. Caldwell, Id.: The Caxton printers. 268 p. illus. [1289

CONTENTS.—Coeur d'Alene war. Connor's campaign. Nez Perce war. Bannack war. Sheepeater war. Indian troubles on the Oregon trail.

Brown, Jennie Broughton. Fort Hall on the Oregon trail; a historical study, by Jennie Broughton Brown; with Ferry Butte, by Susie Boice Trego. Caldwell, Id.: The Caxton printers. 466 p. illus. [1290

History of an important pioneer fort in southern Idaho, 1834 to date, with a survey of the fur trade preceding its founding. "Ferry Butte" (p. 423–449) is a description of a historic place on the Snake river.

Illinois

Bishop, Glenn A. Chicago's accomplishments and leaders, compiled and published by Glenn A. Bishop, in collaboration with Paul T. Gilbert. Chicago, Ill.: Bishop pub. co. 550 p. illus. [1291

Series of short articles on various aspects of the city, giving the history of each briefly, such as museums, libraries, music, parks, transportation, various industries, universities, etc. Includes biographies of living Chicagoans of note.

Conger, John Leonard, and **William E. Hull,** *eds.* History of the Illinois river valley. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus. [1292

Vols. II–III contain biographical material.

Gates, Paul Wallace. Large scale farming in Illinois, 1850 to 1870. AGRIC. HIST., VI, 14–25. [1293

Hamilton, Henry Raymond. The epic of Chicago. Chicago and N. Y.: Willett, Clark and co. xv, 365 p. illus. [1294

Narrative of events from 1673 to date, emphasizing the romantic episodes of Indian life and early life of the city.

Haydon, James Ryan. John Kinzie's place in history. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1932, 183–200. [1295

Haydon, James Ryan. The true father of Chicago. THOUGHT, VII, 5–18. [1296

Argues that Thomas Jefferson Vance Owen of Kaskaskia, Illinois, 1802, was the "father of Chicago", rather than John Kinzie, the Indian trader.

Mabbott, Thomas O., and **Philip D. Jordan.** The Prairie Chicken; notes on Lincoln and Mrs. Kirkland. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 154–166. [1297

History of a newspaper published at Tilton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1864, to Sept. 1, 1865, biography of its publisher, Joseph Kirkland, and transcripts of some articles written by his mother, Mrs. Carolina M. S. Kirkland, and of some reminiscences of Lincoln by Kirkland.

Mendelsohn, Felix. Chicago yesterday and today. Chicago: F. Mendelsohn. 159 p. of illus. [1298

Collection of pictures, mostly photographs.

Osborne, Georgia L., *comp.* Brief biographies of the figurines on display in the Illinois state historical library, compiled by Georgia L. Osborne, librarian, assisted by Emma B. Scott. Springfield, Ill.: Printed by authority of the state of Illinois. 148 p. port. [1299

One page sketches of 129 women of Illinois history, of whom figurines, with period costumes, have been presented to the Illinois state historical library by Mrs. Minna Schmidt.

CONTENTS.—The French period. The pioneer period. The civil war period. The Chicago fire period. The World's Columbian exposition period to 1929.

Palmer, George Thomas. Historic landmarks along the highways of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1932, 41–62. [1300

Snyder, Alice L. Galena, looking back. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 108–118. [1301

History of an Illinois town, 1819 to late 19th century.

Townsend, Andrew Jacke. The Germans of Chicago. [Chicago] [4], 153, vii p. illus. (maps). [1302

Thesis (PH.D.)—University of Chicago, 1927.

"Reprinted from the Jahrbuch der Deutsch-americanischen historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois, 1932."

Historical and statistical account, 1850 to date.

Woodford county historical society. Dedication of court scene of Lincoln's time in the Lincoln memorial court house, Metamora, Illinois, Tuesday, June 28, 1932; by the Woodford county historical society and State department of public works and buildings. [Metamora, Ill.: Printed by the Metamora herald]. [40] p. illus. [1302a

Indiana

Cottman, George S. A Hoosier Arcadia. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 96–113. [1303

Refers to Irvington, Indiana.

Doggett, Denzil. The story of the "Spring Mill" water wheel. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 84–87. [1304

Garber, William S. Jesse D. Bright and Michael C. Garber. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 31–39. [1305

Account of quarrel between Senator Jesse D. Bright and Michael C. Garber, editor of the Madison "Courier", in 1851 and 1852.

Hubbard, Nellie Decker. A tale of the Whitewater country. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 188–190. [1306

Account of kidnapping of a child by the Indians in 1814 and of her being found years later.

Knox, Julia Le Clerc. A quaint, little, old Indiana city. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 88–95. [1307

The town of Madison.

Knox, Julia Le Clerc. The old Phineas Kent mansion of New Albany. IND. HIST. BUL., IX, 405–407. [1308

Knox, Julia Le Clerc. Two pioneer homes of Switzerland county. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 247–250. [1309

The John David Dufour house and the David Blunk house.

Names of Indiana streams. IND. HIST. BUL., IX, 543–545. [1310

Discussion of how streams in Indiana were named.

Reece, Clyde Lee. Who's who—in Evansville; containing biographies of prominent men and women of Evansville, Indiana, and historical sketches of the community and some of its institutions. Containing, also, biographies of some of the prominent men who have died, and biographies of men in surrounding communities. Evansville, Ind. [Printed by Burkert-Walton co.]. 208 p. illus. [1311

Scherrer, Anton. Finding Indiana in Europe. IND. HIST. BUL., IX, 139–150. [1312

Background of immigration of a family from Switzerland to Vevay, Indiana, in the 19th century.

Stephenson, Margaret. Reminiscences of Logansport civil war veterans. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 269–281. [1313

Iowa

Burlingame, Merrill G. The contribution of Iowa to the formation of the state government of California in 1849. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 182–218. [1314

"It is hoped that this study will aid in the determination of just how far-reaching this influence [influence of Iowa in the far West] has been by pointing out the fact that former Iowans made a most significant contribution to the formation of state government in California in 1899."

Christensen, Thomas Peter. A history of the Danes in Iowa. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 105–118. [1315

Herriott, F. I. The Spirit Lake massacre, March 8–15, 1857. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 243–294, 323–382, 434–470. [1316

Series of articles on the massacre of forty whites by Sioux Indians, in northern Iowa, and of the Federal troops sent in relief.

Hoffmann, M. M. The first gazeteer on Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 383–390. [1317

Discussion of the "American gazeteer", published in 1797, and of its description of Iowa.

Jackman, Charles R. First church and first school in Lowell. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 471–475. [1318

Lorch, Fred W. Iowa and the California gold rush of 1849. (See no. 1189).

Mott, David C. Index to abandoned towns of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 189–220. [1319

List of 2,807 towns now abandoned or supplanted, which were discussed in 5 previous issues, beginning with v. XVII (1931) 435.

O'Connor, Rose Agnes. Sioux City, a true story of how it grew. Sioux City, Ia.: The Public library of Sioux City, Iowa. [44] p. illus. [1320

School history text, 1848 to date.

The Palimpsest. Ed. by John Ely Briggs. v. XIII. Published monthly by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City. 12 nos. illus. [1321

Each number consists of several articles on Iowa history. Certain issues are devoted entirely to particular topics, such as January: Iowa state normal school, by D. Sands Wright. February: Black Hawk, by various authors. April: The narrow gauge, by Ben Hur Wilson. September: Lexington of the North, by William J. Petersen. November: S. H. M. Byers, by various authors.

An adventure in faith, by Ruth A. Gallagher: p. 93–105. For Harrison and Reed: p. 239–258. The voyage of the Virginia, by William J. Petersen: p. 297–317. Theodore Roosevelt in Iowa, by J. A. Swisher: p. 397–409. Argonauts of the Mississippi, by Marie Haefner: p. 473–486.

Petersen, William J., *comp.* Two hundred topics in Iowa history. Iowa City, Ia: The State historical society of Iowa. 96 p. ([Iowa. State historical society] Bulletin of information series, no. 15, ed. by B. F. Shambaugh). [1322

Outline of topics and bibliographies of easily available material, for use in study clubs and schools. Sequel to "One hundred topics in Iowa history", compiled by Dan E. Clark, in 1915.

Rule, Edith, and **William J. Petersen.** True tales of Iowa. Mason City, Ia.: Yelland and Hanes. xiv, 364 p. [1323

Sixty narratives of historic episodes from 1672 to 1864, with brief connecting passages for school text or general reading.

Shambaugh, Bertha M. H. Amana that was and Amana that is. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 502 p. [1323a

History of a communistic settlement in Iowa.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 384–385.

Swisher, Jacob A., and **Carl H. Erbe.** Iowa history as told in biography. Cedar Falls, Ia.: Holst print. co. 188 p. ports. [1324

Sketches of twenty-five Iowans of various periods and types, for school use.

Weaver, James B. The story of "the Des Moines river lands." ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 421–433. [1325

History of a Congressional grant of 1846 of lands along the Des Moines river, to the territory of Iowa for improvement of the waterway.

Weeks, Elbert Wright. A record: history, biography, memory, pioneer times and peoples, Guthrie Center, Iowa. [Guthrie Center, Ia.: The Guthrian press]. 96 p. illus. [1325a

Wilson, Ellis E. Buffalo wallows and trails in Black Hawk county. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 181–188. [1326

Marks of buffalo, based chiefly on statements of author's father, W. A. Wilson, who went to Iowa in 1855.

Kansas

Barnes, Lela. The Leavenworth board of trade, 1882–1892. KANS. HIST QUAR., I, 360–378. [1327

Ewing, Cortez A. M. Early Kansas impeachments. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 307–325. [1328

An account of the impeachments in 1862 of Governor Charles Robinson, Secretary of State John W. Robinson, and Auditor George S. Hillyer.

Gagliaroo, Domenico. A history of Kansas child-labor legislation. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 379–401. [1329

Garfield, Marvin H. Defense of the Kansas frontier, 1864–'65, 1866–1867, 1868–1869. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 140–152, 326–344, 451–473. [1330

An account of the defense of the Kansas frontier against various Indian tribes in the years 1864–1869.

Johnson, Samuel A. The Emigrant aid company in Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 429–441. [1331

An account of the origin and aims of the Emigrant aid company as applied to Kansas and the part which this company played in the Kansas conflict.

Malin, James C. Colonel Harvey and his forty thieves. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 57–76. [1332

An account of the part which Colonel James A. Harvey played in the settlement of Kansas.

Montgomery, Mrs. F. C. United States surveyors massacred by Indians; Lone Tree, Meade county, 1874. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 266–272. [1333

Nyquist, Edna. Pioneer life and lore of McPherson county, Kansas. McPherson, Kans.: The Democrat-opinion press. 184 p. map. [1334

Stuart, Anne Meysembourg. History of the Catholic press of Iowa. IOWA CATH. HIST. REV., V, 11–38. [1335

Covers the period 1832 to date.

Wellman, Paul I. Some famous Kansas frontier scouts. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 345–359. [1336

An account of some Kansas scouts who took part in Indian wars from 1857 to 1878.

Kentucky

Beckner, Lucien. Eskippakithiki, the last Indian town in Kentucky. [Louisville, Ky.]. [2], [355–]382 p. maps. [1337

"At the present Indian Old Fields in Clark county, from about 1718 to 1754, was the Shawnee town of Eskippakithiki."

Reprinted from the Filson club history quarterly, v. VI, no. 4, October, 1932.

Boone, Daniel. Life and adventures of Colonel Daniel Boone, the first white settler of the state of Kentucky. Comprising an account of his first excursion to Kentucky in 1769, then a wild wilderness, inhabited by no other human beings than savages—his removal there with his family in 1773, and of his various encounters with the Indians from the year 1769 to 1782, written by himself. . . . Brooklyn: Printed for C. Wilder, 1823. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. (*In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 180 (v. XLI, no. 4) p. [5]–29). [1338

Reprint of the rare 1823 edition of the Boone autobiography, with a continuation of the life, and notes.

Bradford, John. John Bradford's historical &c. notes on Kentucky, from the Western miscellany compiled by G. W. Stipp, in 1827. With an introduction by John Wilson Townsend. San Francisco: The Grabhorn press. [16], 205 p. map. (Rare Americana series. no. 3). [1339

Originally published in the "Kentucky gazette" beginning August 25, 1826; published in 1827 in "The Western miscellany", a compilation by G. W. Stipp, printed in Xenia, O. In the present edition the Stipp text has been compared and checked with that of the "Kentucky gazette".

Reprint of an early history and series of tales concerning Kentucky in the period 1750–1790.

Chenault, William. The early history of Madison county. Ed. by J. T. Dorris. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 119–161. [1340

Account of the county's history, 1770–1790, prepared by J. T. Dorris from the manuscript of Chenault (1839–1901), a lawyer and historian.

[Filson, John]. Life and adventures of Colonel Daniel Boone, the first white settler of the state of Kentucky. Comprising an account of his first excursion to Kentucky in 1769, . . . his removal there with his family in 1773, and of his various encounters with the Indians from the year 1769 to 1782, written by himself. . . . Brooklyn: Printed for C. Wilder, 1823. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1932. (*In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 180 (v. XLV, no. 4). p. [5]–29). [1341

The first part of the account, extending to 1782, was written in the form of an autobiography of Boone, "from his own mouth", by John Filson and first published in the appendix to his "Discovery, settlement, and present state of Kentucke, Wilmington, Del., 1784". *cf.* R. T. Durrett, John Filson, 1884, and preface to Filson's "Discovery". The continuation of the life of Boone is by "a near relation of the colonel" (a resident of Cincinnati).

General expenditures of government—1792–1798. "Ledger A." Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXX, 162–172, 221–236, 297–321. [1342

Beginning of publication of selected items from an old ledger of Kentucky state government expenditures.

Howard, Virginia Webb. Bryan Station heroes and heroines; being an historical sketch of Bryan Station from 1779 to 1932, including pen sketches of the heroes and heroines. By Virginia Webb Howard (Mrs. Peyton B. Howard). (Lexington, Ky.: Press of the Commercial print. co.]. [8], 164 p. illus. [1343

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Boone narrative; the story of the origin and discovery coupled with the reproduction in facsimile of a rare item of early Kentuckiana, to which is appended a sketch of Boone and a bibliography of 238 titles. Louisville, Ky.: The Standard print. co. 61 p. illus. [1344

Facsimile includes reproduction of original t.-p.: The adventures of Colonel Daniel Boon, one of the first settlers at Kentucke; containing the wars with the Indians on the Ohio, from 1769 to 1783, and the first establishment and progress of the settlement on that river. Written by the colonel himself . . . Norwich: Printed by John Trumbull. M,DCC,LXXXVI.

A new Boone bibliography: p. [47]–61.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. A Transylvanian trilogy; the story of the writing of Harry Toulmin's 1792 "History of Kentucky", combined with a brief sketch of his life and a new bibliography. To which are added an exact reprint of Toulmin: 1792, and a facsimile reprint of Russell's map of Kentucky: 1794. Frankfort, Ky: The Kentucky state historical society. 204 p. illus., maps. [1345

Reprint, with introduction, notes, and facsimile illustrations, of the work of an English clergyman, who migrated to the United States in 1793. The "trilogy" was published, in two portions, in London in 1792.

Johnson, Lewis Franklin. History of Franklin county bar, 1786–1932. . . . The bar, history and biography, reminiscent personnel, state's outstanding court, with roster names bar of state. [Frankfort? Ky.] F. K. Kavanaugh. 143, 3 p. [1346

Kentucky. Governor. Excerpts from the executive journal of Governor James Garrard. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXX, 3–20. [1347

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.

This instalment covers the period Nov. 8, 1798 to July 22, 1799.

Simpson, Elizabeth M. Bluegrass houses and their traditions. Lexington, Ky.: Transylvania press. [16], 408 p. illus. [1348

Staples, Charles R. History in circuit court records, Fayette county. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXX, 61–92, 179–186, 281–292, 344–372. [1349

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.

Parts of a series taken from legal records in the District court at Lexington, Kentucky, 1798–1825, now filed in the office of the clerk of the Fayette circuit court.

Stevenson, F. J. Adventures underground; the Mammoth cave of Kentucky in 1863. Blackwood's mag., CCXXXI, 721–756. [1350

Explorations in the cave by an Englishman.

Wilkinson, Ann Biddle. Letters of Mrs. Ann Biddle Wilkinson from Kentucky, 1788–1789. With an introduction and notes by Thomas Robson Hay. Pa. mag. hist., LVI, 33–55. [1351

Wilson, Samuel M. George Washington's contacts with Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 215–260. [1352

Wilson, Samuel M. Pioneer times in Garrard county. . . . Facts about early organization of county. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 335–343. [1353

Address delivered at unveiling of tablet to memory of William Early Buford at Lancaster, June 5, 1932.

Louisiana

Calhoun, Robert Dabney. A history of Concordia Parish. [New Orleans]. 204 p. [1354

"Reprinted from the Louisiana historical quarterly for January, 1932."

Ditchy, Jay K., *ed.* Les Acadiens louisianais et leur parler. Paris: E. Droz; Baltimore: Johns Hopkins univ. press. 272 p. (L'Institut français de Washington). [1355

Publication of anonymous manuscript on the language and history of the Acadians, completed in 1901, contained in the Historical museum of the state of Louisiana.

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 181–183; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 207–208.

Dufour's local sketches, 1847. ("Esquisses locales par un inconnu"). Translated under the editorial supervision of Robert William Colomb. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 78–92, 268–282. [1356

Sketches by Cyprien Dufour of 48 of his contemporaries who were prominent in the public life of New Orleans.

Flanders, Ralph B. An experiment in Louisiana sugar, 1829–1833. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 153–162. [1357

Story of the "New Hope Plantation" run by Farish Carter, John Sherman Thomas, and Greene Berry, 1829.

Kendall, Lone Carter. John McDonogh [1779–1850]—slave owner. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 646–654. [1358

Overdyke, W. Darrell. History of the American party in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 581–588. [1359

Sanitary conditions in New Orleans under the Spanish regime, 1799–1800. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 610–617. [1360

Translation of a letter from "El sindico procurador general del público," dated January 24, 1800, in the archives at the Cabildo, New Orleans.

Whittington, G. P. Rapides Parish, Louisiana; a history. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 567–580. [1361

Winston, James E. New Orleans newspapers and the Texas question, 1835–1837. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 109–129. [1362

The part which the New Orleans newspapers played in "determining the final destiny" of the Texas republic.

Wurzlow, Helen Emmelin. Louisiana, its capitol. [Baton Rouge, La.: Printed by Ramires-Jones]. 48 p. illus. [1363

Maine

Bartlett, Edmund Hobart. Local government in Penobscot county. Orono, Me.: Univ. press. 82 p. map. (The Maine bulletin. v. XXXIV, no. 5). [1364

St. George chronicles, containing an historical sketch from 1605 to 1932, together with names, ages and dates of birth; a complete business directory, compiled by Joseph T. Simmons [and] Mabelle Andrews Rose. Augusta: Press of C. E. Nash and son. 78 p. [1365

"The township comprises some eleven villages . . . Port Clyde, Martinsville, Tenant's Harbor, Willardham, Long Cove . . . St. George . . . Glenmere, Elmore, Wallston, Clark Island and Spruce Head."

Brief historical sketch, and extensive list of present residents of a township on the Maine coast.

Sawtelle, William Otis. Historic trails and waterways of Maine. Augusta, Me.: Maine development commission. 108 p. illus., maps. [1366

Spencer, Wilbur D. Maine immortals, including many unique characters in early Maine history. Augusta, Me. [Northeastern press] viii, 316 p. [1367

Biographical sketches of 47 distinguished or unique persons of various periods.

Wasson, George S. Sailing days on the Penobscot; the river and bay as they were in the old days, by George S. Wasson: with a record of vessels built there, compiled by Lincoln Colcord. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. xiv, 465 p. plates. (Marine research society. Salem, Mass. Publication no. 24). [1368

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 397–398.

Maryland

Scisco, Louis Dow. Calvert county court houses and records. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 36–41. [1369

History of buildings and of fires which destroyed all the county records up to 1882.

Semmes, Raphael. Baltimore during the time of the old Peale museum. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 115–122. [1370

Description of city and its life in the early 19th century.

Smith, Delos Hamilton. Old landmarks in Maryland's oldest county. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIII, 243–251, 265. [1371

Description of historic spots in St. Mary's county.

[Truitt, Charles J.]. Historic Salisbury, Maryland, including historical sketches of the Eastern Shore. Bicentennial ed. Garden City, N. Y.: Country life press. xiv, 227 p. port., plates. [1372

Massachusetts

Boston. Tercentenary committee. Subcommittee on memorial history. Fifty years of Boston: a memorial volume issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of 1930; compiled by the Subcommittee on memorial history of the Boston tercentenary committee, Elisabeth M. Herlihy, chairman and editor, Charles K. Bolton, Joseph E. Chamberlin . . . [and others] William A. Leahy, editorial adviser. [Boston]. xx, 799 p. illus., maps. [1373

Planned as a fifth volume to "The memorial history of Boston . . . 1630–1880", edited by Justin Winsor. *cf.* Foreword.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1935) 502; New Eng. quar., VII (1934 390–391.

Bullock, Chandler. More high points in early Worcester politics. (See no. 908).

The attitude of Worcester and Worcester County, Massachusetts, toward the ratification of the Constitution, 1788.

Clough, Samuel C. Remarks on the compilation of the Boston Book of possessions. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 6–21. [1374

Public document no. 46 of the City of Boston, comprising the first volume of the Town records and the Book of possessions, was printed in 1881. It is a survey of the original grantees, probably compiled between the years 1639 and 1645.

Connelly, Patrick J. Islands of Boston harbor, 1630–1932, "green isles of romance". Dorchester, Mass.: Chapple pub. co. 47 p. illus., map. [1375

Contract for building a school house in Hamlet Parish, Ipswich, 1784. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 239–240. [1376

Cutler, U. Waldo. Jottings from Worcester's history. Worcester, Mass.: Worcester historical society. 142 p. [1377

Reprinted from the periodical "This week in Worcester", 1929–1931.

Fraser, Esther Stevens. The John Hicks house, Cambridge, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 99–113. [1378

Gearan, Mari Margaret. The early Irish settlers in the town of Gardner, Massachusetts. [Fitchburg, Mass.]. 73 p. illus. [1379

Account of the Irish immigrants who settled in Gardner, between 1825 and about 1875.

George, Charles B. Reminiscences of Charles B. George of Haverhill, an old-time conductor on the Boston and Maine railroad. Prepared for publication by the late Francis B. C. Bradlee. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 289–298. [1380

Middle 19th century.

Gifford, Franklin L. Historic Woods Hole; a catalogue of the paintings of Franklin L. Gifford. [Woods Hole, Mass.]. 32 p. [1381

"This booklet . . . constitutes a brief history of Woods Hole by one of its oldest residents."—Foreword.

List of 140 paintings mostly of historic incidents or places, with accompanying historical explanation for each, covering the period 1602 to date. Compiled by T. S. Perry Griffin.

[Howard, Loea Parker]. The Parker tavern; being an account of a most interesting house built by Abraham Bryant in 1694, together with some facts about early owners. Reading, Mass.: Priv. print., Reading antiquarian society [1930]. 31, [1] p. illus. [1381a

Preface signed: Loea Parker Howard.

Johnson, Clifton. Historic Hampshire in the Connecticut valley; happenings in a charming old New England county from the time of the dinosaur down to about 1900. Springfield, Mass.: Milton Bradley co. [8], 406 p. illus. [1382

Loring, Katherine Peabody. The earliest summer residents of the North shore and their houses. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 193–208. [1383

Early 19th century—about 1840.

MacDonald, William. The Massachusetts temper. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 328. [1384

Phases of Massachusetts life which have been outstanding forces in the history of the colony and the state—"the exceptional devotion of Massachusetts to the idea of independence", etc.

Medford historical society. Medford historical register. v. XXXV. Medford, Mass. 4 nos. [1385

Consists of a number of short articles concerning local history.

West Medford's schoolhouse evolution, by Moses W. Mann: p. 2–5. Country school expenses a century ago, by Edwin B. Rollins: p. 6–10. The later physicians of Medford, by Edward W. Barrett: p. 21–22. Thirty years' growth of Medford schools, by Katharine H. Stone: p. 45–54. Washington and the Royal house [anon.]: p. 56–58. History of Medford's police, by Daniel W. Connors: p. 61–66. Also several biographies of prominent persons of the town.

O'Dwyer, George. Lowell's first schools. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 235–238. [1386

Lowell, Mass., 1834–1841.

The **Peabody** celebration in Danvers. From a letter in possession of Col. Eben Putnam. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 63–64. [1387

Account by a 17 year old schoolgirl in 1857 of the celebration in honor of the return of George Peabody, a native of Danvers who had lived for many years in London.

Records of the Danvers light infantry, 1824–1830. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 115–130. [1388

Samuel Holton correspondence [1780–1795]. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 43–57. [1389

Shumway, Harry Irving. An old tavern of Cape Cod. AM. COOKERY, XXXVII, 171–175. [1390

Barnstable Inn, Barnstable, Mass.

Some account of an interview with Miss Sara Cross of Reading. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 61–62. [1391

An account signed by Augustus Mudge in 1867, in which he tells of an interview with an aged lady who gives her reminiscences of the village of Danvers in her youth (late 18th and early 19th centuries).

Watkins, Walter Kendall. The Robert Gibbs house, Boston. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 193–196. [1392

Wilkins, *Mrs.* **Benson Perley.** The century-old houses of Carlisle, Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 45–55. [1393

Michigan

Dana, Edward B. Muskegon fifty years ago. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 413–421. [1394

Emery, Benjamin Franklin. Fort Saginaw, 1822–1823, the story of a forgotten frontier post . . . prepared by B. Frank Emery, director public relations, Michigan mutual liability co. and executive secretary the Old fort[s] and historical memorial association. Detroit, Mich. 34 numbered leaves. facsims. (Sketches of old Michigan forts. [no.] 7). [1395

Mimeographed.

Account of cession of certain eastern Michigan lands by the Chippewa Indians, 1819, the establishment of a fort at the site of the city of Saginaw, 1822, and the sale of the military lands to private bidders, 1925.

Erichsen, Hugo. How the Edison phonograph came to Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 59–67. [1396

The phonograph was exhibited at the Michigan State fair in 1877.

Florer, Warren W. The liberty meeting in Detroit, Dec. 1851. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 398–405. [1397

Meeting in honor of Professor Gottfried Kinkel, who came to Detroit in 1851 to raise funds for the liberal movement in Germany.

Fox, Frances Margaret. About the evergreen island of Saint Helena. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 183–199. [1398

Greening, Josephine Tromblé. A pioneer wedding. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 348–356. [1399

Story of the wedding of Sarah R. McCormick and Medor Tromblé, pioneers of 1835 and founders of Bay City.

Holt, Carol Mary. The story of Grand Rapids, Mich., revised by a committee of Grand Rapids teachers from the book by Carol Mary Holt. Grand Rapids, Mich. [6], 68 p. illus. [1400

Elementary school text.

Kedzie, Frank S. Sugar production in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 296–303. [1401

Knauss, James O. Syllabus of Michigan history for schools and colleges. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 464–486. [1402

Krenerick, Miriam E. Albion's milestones and memories, compiled by Miriam E. Krenerick for the Three-quarters-century club, Albion chapter. Centennial ed. Albion, Mich.: Art craft press. 168 p. illus. [1403

History of the city, settled in 1831, and various institutions, persons, etc.

Mershon, William B. Elk in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 42–58. [1404

From a book entitled "Hunting expeditions of Oliver Hazard Perry of Cleveland. . . ." Tells of his encounters with elk at different times and in different trips, 1838–1855.

Sawyer, *Mrs.* Josephine. Personal reminiscences of the big fire of 1871. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 422–430. [1405

Forest fires in Michigan, 1871.

Sherzer, W. H. An unpublished episode in early Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 214–217. [1406

Experiences of several geologists in the Lake Superior region in 1845.

Terpenning, Walter A. Village and open country communities in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 381–397. [1407

Minnesota

Anders, John Olson. The origin and history of Swedish religious organizations in Minnesota, 1853–1885. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana book concern. 101 p. illus. (maps). [1408

"An abbreviated version of a dissertation presented at the University of Minnesota [PH. D., 1930]"—Pref.

Founding, internal troubles, and interdenominational relations of Swedish Methodist, Baptist, and Lutheran churches.

Babcock, Willoughby M. Highways and history. MINN. HIST., XIII, 377–384. [1409

Description of historic signs marking state highways.

Babcock, Willoughby M. A pioneer Indian agent at Fort Snelling. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 407–408, 419. [1410

Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent at Fort Snelling, 1820–1839.

Babcock, Willoughby M. The story of old Fort Snelling. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 271–272, 279. [1411

Blegen, Theodore C. Conserving Minnesota's past. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 339–340. [1412

Blegen, Theodore C. Some aspects of Minnesota pioneer life. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 441–442. [1413

Blegen, Theodore C. That name "Itasca". MINN. HIST., XIII, 163–174. [1414

Documentary note, including transcripts of documents with discussion, regarding the etymology of the name of the lake at the headwaters of the Mississippi.

Brainard, Dudley S. Nininger, a boom town of the fifties. MINN. HIST., XIII, 127–151. [1415

History of a town laid out in 1856 on the Mississippi, 35 miles below St. Paul, since abandoned.

Du Priest, Gladys Harshman. The Waseca county horse thief detectives. MINN. HIST., XIII, 153–157. [1416

History of a typical pioneer mutual protection society, organized in 1864, which is still in existence.

Eschambault, *Father* **d'.** Discovery of the Lake of the Woods. [Warrood? Minn.] 1932? 14 p. [1417

Address presented by Father d'Eschambault, secretary of the St. Boniface historical society, at the La Verendrye bicentennial celebration held at Warrood in June, 1932.

Fawcett, Lois M. Pioneer education in Minnesota. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 459–460. [1418

Hart, Irving Harlow. The geologic origin of the Savanna and Prairie river portages. MINN. HIST., XIII, 403–407. [1419

Mayer, Francis Blackwell. With pen and pencil on the frontier in 1851; the diary and sketches of Frank Blackwell Mayer, ed. with an introduction and notes by Bertha L. Heilbron. Saint Paul: The Minnesota historical society. xii, 214 p. illus. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society, ed. by T. C. Blegen . . . Narratives and documents. v. I). [1420

Diary kept by a young Baltimore artist who visited Minnesota and painted pictures of the Indians and scenery. Manuscript in E. E. Ayer collection of the Newberry library, Chicago.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 447–448.

Nute, Grace Lee. The early settlers in Minnesota. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 287–288. [1421

Nute, Grace Lee. The Minnesota fur trade. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 873–874. [1422

Peterson, Harold F. Early Minnesota railroads and the quest for settlers. MINN. HIST., XIII, 25–44. [1423

The problems and means of attracting settlers to Minnesota from this country and from Europe, 1862–1880.

Van Koughnet, Donald E. Exploration in Minnesota after 1819. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 305–306. [1424

Van Koughnet, Donald E. The foundations of Minnesota democracy. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 355–356. [1425

Van Koughnet, Donald E. Pioneer industry in Minnesota. MINN. ALUMNI WKLY., XXXI, 475–476. [1426

Missouri

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* A postscript to the Founding of New Madrid. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 408–409. [1427

A postscript to "The Founding of New Madrid, Missouri," by Max Savelle. See no. 1434.

Gates, Paul W. The railroads of Missouri, 1850–1870. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 126–141. [1428

Knobbs, Pauline Dingle. Missouri history values in the public school curriculum. MO. HIST. REV., XXVII, 21–27. [1429

Discussion of the need for, and a plan for a course in state history.

Marsh, Susan Louise, and Charles Garrett Vannest. Missouri anthology. Boston: Christopher publishing house. 128 p. plates. [1430

Prose and verse selections related to state history and patriotism. Not a connected narrative, but contains sketches of various historical events.

Missouri history not found in textbooks. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 215–222, 322–328, 418–430; XXVII, 98–111. [1431

Missouriana. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 179–191, 281–300, 387–397; XXVII, 63–76. [1432

A collection of numerous short articles dealing with phases of Missouri history.

Munger, George. The "Ringer sale". MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 236–240. [1433

Account of legal difficulties arising from a large land sale to pay Stoddard county, Mo., debts in 1868.

Savelle, Max. The founding of New Madrid, Missouri. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 30–56. [1434

Account of founding, in 1789, of New Madrid, Mo., by Colonel George Morgan of New Jersey and a party.

Walmsley, H. R., *ed.* The state of Missouri, its story, chronology, government, climate, ecology, geology, physiography, flora, fauna, soil, waters, agriculture, manufactures, products, transportation, cities, counties, people, educational institutions, health, recreation, finances, statistics, citizens and enterprises, together with its industries and resources, natural and created. [Kansas City, Mo.: Lewis print. co.]. 495 p. illus. [1435

Montana

Chowen, Agnes B. Theatricals at Fort Shaw in 1874–'75. FRONTIER, XII, 303–308. [1436

Performances at an army post in western Montana.

Redington, J. W. Scouting in Montana in the 1870's. FRONTIER, XIII, 55–68. [1437

Reminiscences of a Montana volunteer United States scout and courier in the Nez Perce and Bannack wars.

Stone, Franklin L. Extracts from the diaries and letters of Franklin L. Stone. FRONTIER, XII, 375–380. [1438

Edited by Lulu Stone. Notes on life in Montana, 1864–1870, and [one letter] California, 1849.

Stuart, Granville. Montana as it is. (See no. 1089).

Nebraska

Baldwin, Sara Mullin, and Robert Morton Baldwin, *eds.* Nebraskana, biographical sketches of Nebraska men and women of achievement who have been awarded life membership in the Nebraskana society. Hebron, Nebr.: The Baldwin co. 1374 p. ports. [1439

Biographical dictionary, chiefly of living Nebraskans of outstanding achievement in the business, professional, civic and social life of the state.

Link, John Thomas. The toponomy of Nebraska. Lincoln, Nebr.: Department of industry and survey. 186 p. [1440

Thesis (PH.D.)—University of Nebraska, 1932.

Nebraska history magazine. v. XIII. Lincoln: The Nebraska historical society. 302 p. [1441

Short articles on Nebraska history.

Charles H. Van Wyck, soldier and statesman (conclusion and appendix) by Marie U. Harmer and James L. Sellers: p. 3–36. Memories of Omaha, by Mrs. Mary Carmack: p. 42–57. An historical journey to the Northwest, [by Addison E. Sheldon]: p. 69–80. W. J. Bryan and Edward Rosewater, [by Victor Rosewater]: p. 113–115. The most important Nebraska highway, Nebraska City-Fort Kearny-Denver trail, or "Steam wagon road" [from W. H. Jackson diary]: p. 137–159. Pioneer years in Custer county, by Jules Haumont: p. 223–237. Nebraska's press history; a complete resume of the leading events evolved through The Nebraska press association, 1859–1933, by Henry Allen Brainerd: p. 266–271. Anecdotes of Standing Bear, by Thomas Henry Tibbles: p. 271–276.

Pangle, Mary Ellen. Place names in Nebraska. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVI, 177–188. [1442

Van den Bark, Melvin. Nebraska pioneer English. AM. SPEECH, VII, 161–171. [1443

Nevada

Glasscock, Carl B. Gold in them hills; the story of the West's last wild mining days. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 330 p. illus. [1444

History of the Nevada mining boom of 1900 to 1909, which saw the rise and fall of Tonopah, Goldfield, Rhyolite, and Rawhide camps.

New Hampshire

George, Nellie Palmer. Old Newmarket, New Hampshire, historical sketches. Exeter, N. H.: The News-letter press. 133 p. [1445

Kingsbury, Frank Burnside. History and genealogical register of the town of Langdon, Sullivan county, New Hampshire, from the date of its severance from Walpole and Charlestown, from 1787 to 1930, with a map of the town. Published by the author. White River Junction, Vt.: Right printing co. vii, 777 p. illus. [1446

Mayo, Lawrence S. Jeremy Belknap's apologue of the law at Pennycook. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 31–35. [1447

The episode of the writing of an allegory (or apologue) comprising a diatribe against the proposed constitution of New Hampshire by the Reverend Jeremy Belknap, which was printed in the "Independent Ledger" of Boston, July 26, 1779, with postscript containing a humorous reference to his friend, Ebenezer Hazard, of Philadelphia.

New Hampshire notables; brief biographical sketches of New Hampshire men and women, native or resident, prominent in public, professional, business, educational, fraternal or benevolent work. Concord, N. H.: The Concord press. 216 p. illus. (ports.). [1448

"The design has been to include only living subjects . . ."

Forms a sequel to Henry H. Metcalf's "New Hampshire notables" (Concord, 1919).

Shumway, Harry Irving. An old tavern of New Hampshire. AM. COOKERY. XXXVII, 251–255, 302–304. [1449

The Sawyer tavern, near Keene, N. H.

Tales of old-time Sharon and Peterborough, N H. Told by Herbert F. Nichols to Esther Jackson in September, 1931. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 136–144. [1450

Wadsworth, Samuel. Historical notes with keyed map of Keene and Roxbury, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, from manuscript by Samuel Wadsworth; published by George R. Wadsworth and Samuel F. Wadsworth, edited by Robert P. Hayward and Clifford C. Wilber. Keene, N. H.: Sentinel print. co. viii, [78] p. illus. [1451

New Jersey

Allen, Sara Wilson, *ed.* History of the Methodist Episcopal church and societies of Irvington, New Jersey, 1845–1931. [Irvington, New Jersey: The compiler, Mrs. William Porter Allen]. 280 p. [1452

Beatty, William P. Letters to Elizabeth Beatty Fithian of Cumberland county, N. J., from 1772 to 1802. Edited with a biographical sketch by Frank D. Andrews. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 13–19, 155–163, 181–188, 212–218. [1453

Written by her brother Wm. P. Beatty.

Belcher, William H. Dey mansion reminiscences. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 289–294. [1454

Notes on a house at Preakness, New Jersey, twice used as headquarters by Washington.

Bloomfield, N. J. Free public library. Bloomfield, New Jersey, edited by the Free public library of Bloomfield, under the auspices of the local George Washington bicentennial committee. Bloomfield: The Independent press. 110 p. illus. [1455

Nine sketches of various phases of the town's history, 1812 to date. The first, "Washington and the revolution," by Joseph Fulford Folsom, deals with the role of the town, then called Wardsesson, in the revolution.

Brewer, Harry Frank. An appreciation of New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 357–369. [1456

General discussion of her contributions to the freedom of the United States and to its government.

Davis, Hannah. Journal of 1830, by Hannah Davis [1830]. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 164–165 [1457

Demarest, William H. S. The anniversary of New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1680–1730–1930; a record compiled by William H. S. Demarest, chairman of the committee. New Brunswick, N. J. [Printed by J. Heidingsfeld co.]. [10], 426 p. illus. [1458

Godfrey, Carlos E. Washington's debarkation at Johnson's Ferry on Christmas night in 1776. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 9 p. [1459

An investigation showing that "Johnson's Ferry", was the New Jersey terminus of "McKonkey's Ferry", and that Washington crossed the Delaware from the latter to the former on Christmas night, 1776.

Hacker, Jeremiah. Journal of Jeremiah Hacker with a biographical sketch by Donald Sheeter. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 204–211. [1460

Entries in journal, Sept. 9, 1837 to Oct. 7, 1844.

Hornor, William S. This old Monmouth of ours. History, tradition, biography, genealogy, anecdotes. Freehold, N. J.: Moreau brothers. [6], 444 p. plates, ports. [1460a

[Kelley, Frank Bergen] *comp.* Historic Elizabeth, 1664–1932. George Washington bicentennial ed. Elizabeth, N. J. [Elizabeth Daily journal]. 69 p. illus. [1461

"Compiled by Frank Bergen Kelley, edited by Warren R. Dix."
Revised and brought to date. First ed., 1914.
George Washington in Elizabeth: p. 13–15.

Landis, Charles K. Vineland journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 1–3, 143–145, 169–171, 197–199. [1462

Cont. from v. XVI, 1931.
Entries Jan. 30, 1880 to March 4, 1880.

Read, Mrs. Edward G. Washington Rock. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 370–375. [1463

Account of Washington's use of a certain promontory in northern New Jersey, as a lookout point, in May and June, 1777.

Some early purchasers of Vineland property. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 27–28, 167–168, 195–196, 223–224. [1464

Cont. from v. XVI, Oct. 1931.
19th century.

Stewart, Frank H. Reminiscences of Sharptown, N. J. [Salem, N. J.]. 31 p. illus. [1465

"A series of articles . . . published in the Salem Standard and Jerseyman in the issues of December 3, 10, 17 and 24, 1931; and January 21, 1932."
Miscellaneous reminiscences of a southern New Jersey community, largely in the 19th century.

Stewart, Frank H. Salem county in the revolution. [Camden, N. J.: Print. by Sinnickson Chew and sons co.]. 102 p. illus. [1466

"Reprinted from the Salem Standard and Jerseyman 1932." Series of short articles.

Vroom, William L. Some early physicians of Bergen county. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 203–206. [1467

New Mexico

Jones, Hester. Uses of wood by the Spanish colonists in New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 273–291. [1468

Certain objects and constructions of wood, from 1598 till well into the 19th century.

New York

Albion, Robert Greenhalgh. Yankee domination of New York Port, 1820–1865. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 665–698. [1469

Author's conclusion is that New Englanders "had begun to identify themselves with the maritime activities of New York while she was securing first place among the ports of America; and it was due in no small measure to Yankee energy and ability that New York later gained the primacy of all the seaports in the world."

Anderson, Arthur Wellington. The conquest of Chautauqua; Jamestown and vicinity in the pioneer and later periods as told by pioneer newspapers and persons. Jamestown, N. Y. [Printed by Journal press, inc.]. 476 p. illus. [1470

Anthony, Robert W. Schenectady, 1769–1775; as shown by the unpublished account book of the First Presbyterian church. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 381–389. [1471

A broadside of 1768 about Hyde Park. Contributed by Franklin D. Roosevelt. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 70–79. [1472

Brookhaven, N. Y. Records of the town of Brookhaven . . . Published by order of the trustees of the freeholders and commonality of the town . . . Transcription copy by William J. Weeks [and others] . . . Compared and corrected with the original by Osborn Shaw. N. Y.: The Derrydale press, 1930–32. 3 v. plates, maps, facsims. [1472a

Records of the years 1657–1789.

Chadwick, George Halcott, and Mrs. Jessie Van Vechten Vedder. The "Old times" corner. First series, 1929–1930. Catskill, N. Y. 136 p. (Greene county historical society publications, v. I). [1473

Reprint of articles which ran in the "Old times" corner as serial in the Catskill "Examiner", 1929–1930.

Cochran, Thomas C. New York in the Confederation; an economic study. (See no. 911.)

Delafield, John Ross. The stories of Linwood, Wildercliff, and Ellerslie. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 33–55. [1474

Early estates in Dutchess county.

Dillenbeck, Andrew L. Early Stone Arabia. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 276–283. [1475

A section of the Mohawk valley.

Duvall, Ralph G. The history of Shelter Island, from its settlement in 1652 to the present time, 1932. Shelter Island Heights, N. Y. x, 229 p. plates. [1476

History of an island in Gardiner's Bay at the east end of Long Island, originally settled by Nathaniel Sylvester.

Emerson, Caroline D. Old New York for young New Yorkers. N. Y.: Dutton. xvi, 311 p. illus. [1477

History of the city for children of eight to twelve years, emphasizing important episodes, life, and manners.

Far Rockaway, N. Y. High school. History of the Rockaways; sponsored by the Exchange club of Far Rockaway, New York, and written by the students of Far Rockaway high school. [Far Rockaway, N. Y.]. 56 p. illus. [1478

CONTENTS.—Tackapousha and the Indians, by Theodore Rosenfeld. The colonial history of the Rockaways, by Emile Smullyan. The Rockaways in the nineteenth century, by Anthony Terino and Esther Goldstein. The Rockaways in the twentieth century, by Elsie Starks.

Fisher, Edwin C. History and engineering of Rochester's water supply in its first century. ROCHESTER ACAD. SCI. PROC., VII, 22–26. [1479

Fleming, R. H. Phyn, Ellice and company of Schenectady. CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS, IV, 7–41. [1480

Account of one of the organizations from which the North West company was formed, and its activities on the St. Lawrence.

Foreman, Edward R., *comp. and ed.* Centennial history of Rochester, New York. v. II. Home builders. Rochester, N. Y. viii, 431 p. (Rochester historical society historical fund publication series, v. XI). [1481

CONTENTS.—Foreword: Home builders, by Edward R. Foreman. Remembrance and prophecy: tales of a grandfather, by Frederick A. Whittlesey. A retrospect of music in Rochester, by Stewart B. Sabin. An appreciation of David Hochstein, by Edward R. Foreman. The first white residents in the Rochester region, by Alexander McGinn Stewart. Rochester journalism, by Paul Benton. The funny-bone of early Rochester, by Arthur C. Parker. In the looking-glass of 1834, by Major Wheeler C. Case. Influence of women in the life of Rochester, by Harriet Brown Dow. The surrogate's court, 1821–1929, by Selden S. Brown. Changes in the law of inheritance affecting the surrogate's court, by Joseph M. Feely. Exercises in honor of Carthage. Home builders of old Charlotte, by Mrs. Emma Greer. Architecture in Rochester, by Walter H. Cassebeer. A French naturalist [Jacques Gérard Milbert] visits Rochester, by Robert W. G. Vail. Ebenezer Allan in the Genesee country, by Morley B. Turpin. Historiettes, by Edward R. Foreman.

The former home of John M. McDonald in White Plains. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 28–29. [1482

Built in the 18th century.

Hammond, John W. An industry and a city. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 236–246. [1483

Story of Edison and the Edison General electric company in Schenectady.

Hill, William H. History of Washington county, N. Y. The Gibson papers. The history of Washington academy. The bench and bar of Washington county for a century. Fort Edward, N. Y.: Honeywood press. 298 p. [1484

The papers of James Gibson published in the Salem "Review-Press" of which he was the owner and editor—appeared at irregular intervals from 1887 to 1894.

Hungerford, Edward. Early railroads of New York. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 75–89. [1485

Jefferson, Wayland. Southold and its people in the revolutionary days. Southold, N. Y.: L. I. Traveler print. 35 p. [1486

Landon, Harry F. An elementary history of northern New York. Watertown, N. Y.: The Watertown Daily times. 76 p. illus. [1487

History for grade school text of a group of counties along the St. Lawrence river. First printed serially [1932?] in the Watertown Daily times, Watertown, N. Y.

Landon, Harry F. The north country; a history, embracing Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Oswego, Lewis and Franklin counties, New York. Indianapolis, Ind.: Historical pub. co. 3v. illus., map. [1488

Vols. II and III contain biographical material.

Lawrence, J. Joseph. Burning of the steamboat "Henry Clay" in 1852. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 164–165. [1489

A Hudson river boat whose burning led to preventative legislation.

McCord, Robert. The "Dugway"—a forgotten road. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 176–177. [1490

Melone, Harry R. History of central New York, embracing Cayuga, Seneca, Wayne, Ontario, Tompkins, Cortland, Schuyler, Yates, Chemung, Steuben, and Tioga counties. Indianapolis, Ind.: Historical pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1490a

Mile Square and the Mile Square road. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 58–88. [1491

[Miller, Edward Waite] *ed.* The addresses and other papers connected with the dedication of the Parsons memorials to Rev. Elisha Yale, D. D., pastor of the Kingsborough church, Professor Horace Sprague, M. A., principal of the Kingsborough academy, and the pioneers who settled Kingsborough. Gloversville, N. Y. 90 p. illus. [1492

Horace Sprague [1798–1860] and the Kingsborough academy, by Harry W. Langworthy: p. 17–26. Biographical sketch of Dr. Yale [1780–1853], by Jeremiah Wood: p. 29–37.

Morden, James C. Historic Niagara Falls. Niagara Falls, Canada: Lindsay press. 117 p. [1493

Published under direction of the Lundy's Lane historical society.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 211–212.

New York (City). Common council. Minutes of the Common council of the city of New York, 1784–1831. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 149–150. [1494

Owen, James. Location of Washington's headquarters in 1781 at Appleby's in the town of Greenburgh. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 101–108. [1495

Discussion of exact location of the Appleby farm.

Parkhurst, Frederick S. School houses and cemeteries, town of Tonawanda, New York, 1932. [Kenmore, N. Y.]. 24 p. illus. (Tonawanda-Kenmore hist. soc. pub., no. 3–4). [1496

Each part has also special t.-p.
CONTENTS.—pt. 1. School houses, 1830 to date. pt. 2. Cemeteries, 1784 to date.

Pell, John. The saga of Will Gilliland. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 390–403. [1497

Story of a land owner of the Champlain valley at the time of the revolution.

Poucher, J. Wilson. Our old covered bridges. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 66–69. [1498

Revolutionary earthworks on Miller Hill. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 30–32. [1499

Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson. The mill-site by the bridge at Pleasant Valley and the visit there of Mrs. Clinton. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 70–79. [1500

Visit of the wife of Gov. Clinton, of N. Y., in 1777.

Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson. The story of Locust Grove. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 21–28. [1501

Locust Grove, Poughkeepsie.

Robinson, Margaret McCord. The Ver Planck manor house, Verplanck's Point, N. Y.; with contributing genealogical notes. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 173–176. [1502

Rockland County society of the state of New York. The Rockland record. Being the proceedings and historical collections of the Rockland County society of the state of New York, Inc., for the years 1931 and 1932. Ed. by George H. Budke. v. II. Nyack, N. Y.: Mrs. Grace A. M. Sayres, corresponding secretary. 116 p. [1503

Monument erected to mark . . . the meeting place of Arnold and André, by Mrs. Grace M. Sayres: p. 9–11. The political history of old Orange county, New York, from . . . 1703 to . . . 1723, by George H. Budke: p. 13–34. The history of the Tappan patent, by George H. Budke: p. 35–50. Rockland county, N. Y., first settled in 1675, by George H. Budke: p. 51–59. Formation of county of Rockland, New York, in 1798, by George H. Budke: p. 61–64. Census of Orange county, New York, 1702, compiled by George H. Budke: p. 65–79. Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt, 1620–1683, by George H. Budke and Louis L. Blauvelt: p. 81–90.

Seaver, James Everett. A narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee, by James Everett Seaver, M. D., revised by Charles Delamater Vail . . . Ed. of 1932, presenting the first edition literally restored, together with chapters added to later editions by Ebenezer Mix, Lewis Henry Morgan, LL.D., William Clement Bryant and William Pryor Letchworth, LL.D., enlarged with historical and archaeological memoranda and critical notes by modern authorities. N. Y.: The American scenic & historic preservation society. 459 p. illus., maps. [1504

First edition published, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1824.
This is a reprint of the twenty-second edition (N. Y., 1925), except for the revision of the bibliography.

Spaulding, Ernest Wilder. New York in the critical period 1783–1789. (See no. 911).

Taylor, Eleanor S., (Mrs. Perry E. Taylor). The old Blenheim bridge. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 271–275. [1505

Built in 1854 at Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y., where it spans the Schoharie river.

The 30th milestone in White Plains. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 133–134. [1506

Van Wyck, Frederick. Recollections of an old New Yorker. N. Y.: Liveright, inc. xvi, 421 p. illus. [1507

Covers the period from 1860 to the present.
Reminiscences of persons, places, and events.

North Carolina

Cappon, Lester J. Iron-making—forgotten industry of North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 331–348. [1508

Gordon, Armistead C. Old Halifax, North Carolina. AMERICANA, XXVI, 321–338. [1509

History of an eastern county of the state, from its founding in 1758 through the civil war.

North Carolina historical and genealogical record. Published quarterly by Clarence Griffin, Forest City, N. C. v. I, nos. 1–4. 146 p. [1510

Brief historical sketches and transcripts of historical and genealogical manuscripts relating to North Carolina. Bath has the oldest church in North Carolina, by Gertrude Carraway: p. 16–20. Governor Smith buried at night to foil creditors, by Louis T. Moore: p. 30–35. A history of old Tryon county, N. C., by Clarence Griffin: p. 53–84. Historical sketch of Jackson county, N. C., by John Parrish, jr.: p. 109–113. Early Methodism in Davie county, N. C., by Mary J. Heitman: p. 126–128.

North Carolina historical commission. Fourteenth biennial report July 1, 1930 to June 30, 1932. Raleigh: N. C. hist. com. 26 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub., bul. no. 36). [1511

List of accessions to collections and report of activities.

Rights, Douglas L. The buffalo in North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 242–249. [1512

General subject of American buffalo from 1521 when Cortez made his expedition to Mexico. Shows that buffalo probably existed in the North Carolina region in the early colonial period.

Trenholme, Louise Irby. The ratification of the federal Constitution in North Carolina. (See no. 2530).

Webb, Elizabeth Yates. Cotton manufacturing and state regulation in North Carolina, 1861–65. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 117–137. [1513

North Dakota

Briggs, Harold E. The settlement and economic development of the Territory of Dakota. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 89–104. [1514

Chardon, Francis A. Chardon's journal at Fort Clark, 1834–1839; descriptive of life on the upper Missouri; of a fur trader's experiences among the Mandans, Gros Ventres and their neighbors; of the ravages of the small-pox epidemic of 1837, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Annie Heloise Abel. Pierre, S. D. xlvi, 458 p. port., facsim. [1515

"Published under the auspices of Lawrence K. Fox, superintendent, Department of history, state of South Dakota, Pierre, South Dakota."

Record of life at a post built by the American fur company in North Dakota, then under Pratte, Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & company.

Waldo, Edna La Moore. Dakota; an informal study of territorial days gleaned from contemporary newspapers. Bismarck, N. D.: Capital pub. co. 297 p. [1516

Williams, Mary A. Barnes. Fifty pioneer mothers of McLean county, North Dakota. Washburn, N. D.: Washburn leader. [10], 200 p. illus. [1517

Ohio

Aumann, F. R. The development of the judicial system of Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 195–236. [1518

History from the organization of the Northwest Territory (1787) to 1912.

Bright, Pascal A. The making of pine tar in Hocking county. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 151–160. [1519

History and description of a primitive industry of southern Ohio.

Carter, Melville. Ohio, the gateway state. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXII, 525–591. [1520

Gives history of the state from its founding.

Clark, Edna Maria. Ohio art and artists. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xiii, 509 p. illus. [1521

Conover, Charlotte (Reeve), *ed.* Dayton, and Montgomery county, resources and people. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. illus. [1522

Vols. III and IV contain biographical material.

Duff, William A. History of north central Ohio, embracing Richland, Ashland, Wayne, Medina, Lorain, Huron and Knox counties. Topeka-Indianapolis: Historical pub. co., 1931. 3 v. illus. [1522a

Galloway, William Albert. The history of Glen Helen. [Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer ptg. co.]. 83 p. illus. [1523

Records of occupation, from neolithic age man to date, of a thousand acre tract given to Antioch college, Yellow Springs, Ohio, in 1929.

Green, James A. North Bend, Ohio. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., IV, 4–12. [1524

William Henry Harrison's estate at the junction of the Ohio and Big Miami rivers.

Hawes, E. M. Ohio's campus martius. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIII, 309–315. [1525

Account of various historic spots, and an 18th century fortification, at Marietta, Ohio.

Keck-Wiggins, Lida. Ohio's Madonna of the trail. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 161–166. [1526

History and description of twelve memorials erected by the Daughters of the American revolution along a transcontinental highway, with emphasis on the one near Springfield, Ohio.

Lindley, Harlow. The story of Ohio as told by a museum exhibit. [Columbus] The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. 44 p. illus. [1527

Brief summary based on the major exhibits in the Hall of history of the Ohio state museum, Columbus, Ohio.

Owen, Elizabeth Thorniley. Fort Frye on the Muskingum. [Beverly, O.: Press Beverly, O., Dispatch]. 16 p. [1528

History of establishment of, and life at, Fort Frye, an outpost of the Marietta, Ohio, settlement, 1789–1795.

Owen, Elizabeth Thorniley. Was the friendship of the Iroquois worth a "yoha" to the Muskingum settlers? Beverly, O. [Beverly (Ohio) Dispatch print.]. 23 p. illus. [1529

Discussion of the relations of the United States and Canada with the Iroquois, Seneca, and other Indians as it affected the Ohio company settlers at Marietta, Ohio, 1786 to 1796.

Rodgers, Andrew Denny, III. Franklinton at the time of the death of Lucas Sullivant. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 167–174. [1530

A borough now part of the city of Columbus, Ohio.

Schneider, Norris F. Campus Martius state memorial museum. Marietta, O.: MacDonald print. co. 40 p. illus. [1531

History of the square of fortified houses at Marietta, Ohio, capital of the Northwest Territory, from 1787 to 1795.

Stoddard, Paul W. The economic progress of Ohio, 1800–1840. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 175–194. [1532

Trepte, Helmut. Deutschtum in Ohio bis zum Jahre 1820. (See no. 2780).

Wood, Ralph. Geschichte des Deutschen Theaters von Cincinnati. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXXII, 411–522. [1533

Detailed account of producers and productions in the city, 1843 to date, arranged chronologically by seasons.

Oklahoma

Collins, Hubert E. Ben Williams, frontier peace officer. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 520–539. [1534

Collins, Hubert E. Edwin Williams, engineer; an account of the first steam saw-mill installed and operated in western Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 331–347. [1535

Cubage, Annie Rosser. Engagement at Cabur Creek, Indian Territory, July 1 and 2, 1863. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 44–51. [1536

[Foreman, Grant]. Clarence W. Turner. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 18–20. [1537

A pioneer who "for many years exercised a profound influence on the history of Indian Territory and the growing city of Muskogee."

Foreman, Grant. Salt works in early Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 474–500. [1538

Gould, Charles W. Beginning of the geological work in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 196–203. [1539

Haskell, Charles W. Address of Hon. Charles W. Haskell. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 464–473. [1540–1

Address given on occasion of Oklahoma's silver anniversary in 1932. "This address is of special historical interest and value inasmuch as Charles W. Haskell was the first governor of the state and a man who had much to do with uniting the two territories into one great sovereign state, "Oklahoma."

Milam, Joe B. The opening of the Cherokee Outlet. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 115–137. [1542

Opening of a section of land in Oklahoma in 1893.

Rhyne, J. J. Oklahoma and its people. OKLA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XII, 81–83. [1543

Study of population changes by decades since 1910.

Shannon, Daisy. George Shannon; historical sketch written by his daughter, Daisy Shannon. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 549–552. [1544

One of the "pioneer citizens" of the old Indian Territory and Oklahoma, 1844–1929.

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see* Regional History—General]

Barry, J. Neilson. Oregon boundaries. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 259–267. [1545

Elliott, T. C. The Chinook wind. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 243–249. [1546

Origin of the term in Oregon.

Gallagher, Hugh S. Cape Blanco. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 92–96. [1547

History of an Irish settlement, begun in 1860, at Cape Blanco, Oregon.

Hayden, Mildred Vera. History of the salmon industry in Oregon. COMMONWEALTH REV., XIV, 84–107. [1548

Oliphant, J. Orin. Winter losses of cattle in the Oregon country, 1847–1890. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 3–17. [1549

Oregon. Legislative assembly. Senate. The Senate journal during the special session begun and held December, 1865. Salem, Oreg.: H. L. Pittock, state printer, 1866. [Washington, D. C.: Photo-facsimile reprint, Statute law book co.]. 155, iv p. [1550

Scott, Leslie M. Oregon coast highway. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 268–270. [1551

Tucker, William Pierce. Social history of Jackson county. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 313–317. [1552

Pennsylvania

Biddle, Nicholas. Biddle anniversary celebrating the 250th anniversary of the arrival in America of William and Sarah Kempe Biddle, held at the Pennsylvania historical society, Philadelphia, November 12th, 1931. Phila.: The Engle press. xvi, 104 p. illus. [1552a

Bomberger, Henry H. Pioneers and transportation on Newport road. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 101–110. [1553

Bristow, Arch. Old time tales of Warren county: a collection of the picturesque and romantic lore of early days in Warren county, Pennsylvania. [Meadville, Pa.: Press of Tribune pub. co.]. [8], 389 p. illus. [1554

Byrne, Jacob Hill. Continental stables in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 177–186. [1555

Military stables built by the provincial government during or immediately after the French and Indian war and used by Washington's army during the revolution.

Calhoun, William Caldwell. History of the Forest Lake club, 1882–1932. Lackawaxen township, Pa.: Priv. print. xxi, 262 p. illus. [1556

Account of development of personnel of a Pennsylvania golf and country club.

Cassady, John C. The Somerset county outline. [Scottdale, Pa.: Press of Mennonite publishing house]. xi, 263 p. illus., maps. [1557

Description and general history, 18th century to date, of a southern Pennsylvania county.

Chandler, Charles Lyon. Early shipbuilding in Pennsylvania, 1683–1812. [Phila.: The Colonial press]. 43 p. [1558

Half-title: The Brackett foundation at Princeton university.
"Reprinted by the Guild of Brackett lecturers."
Discussion of shipbuilding as the only continuously subsidized colonial industry and as a uniting force among the colonies in the revolution, and its importance in the economic life of the city of Philadelphia.

Eiselen, Malcolm Rogers. The rise of Pennsylvania protectionism. Phila.: Priv. print. 287 p. [1559

Doctoral dissertation.
"This study undertakes to trace the origin and development of the protectionist movement in Pennsylvania, with particular reference to the period of intensive tariff agitation between 1815 and 1861."
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 145; N. Y. history, XIV (1933) 442–443.

Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania biography, editor-in-chief Frederic A. Godcharles . . . . v. XX. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 381 p. illus. [1560

Also Index—volumes I–XX (N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 189 p.).

Gillingham, Harrold E. Philadelphia's first fire defenses. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 355–377. [1561

Harvey, Evangeline Lukens. The old Washington inn. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 84–86. [1562

Located at Chester, Pa.

Heathcote, Charles W., *ed.* A history of Chester county, Pennsylvania, under editorial supervision of C. W. Heathcote, sr. . . . Lucile Shenk, associate editor. Harrisburg: National historical association, inc. vii, 479 p. illus. [1563

Hensel, George W., *jr.* Reuben Chambers, editor of the Bethania Palladium. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 41–48. [1564

The Bethania Palladium was a small weekly newspaper published in Pudding Town, later known as Bethania, Lancaster co., Pa. The first issue was in 1832.

Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region. The Perkiomen region. v. X. Pennsburg, Pa. 208 p. 4 nos. [1565

PARTIAL CONTENTS—Account book of John Krauss, 1808. Ancestry of Wilson K. Clemmer. Stauffer family records. Index to "Perkiomen region", December 1, 1921–July, 1932, prepared by Sara Bond.

Hunter, Louis C. Factors in the early Pittsburgh iron industry. (See no. 2627).

Jackson, Joseph. Encyclopedia of Philadelphia. v. II–III. Harrisburg: The National historical association. 2 v. illus. [1566-7

History of Philadelphia, arranged alphabetically by topics and names.
CONTENTS.—v. II. Boker—Evangeline. v. III. Evans—Old.

La Gorce, John Oliver. The historic city of brotherly love: Philadelphia, born of Penn and strengthened by Franklin, a metropolis of industries, homes, and parks. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXII, 643–697. [1568

Gives account of city from 1682 to present.

Landis, D. B. The Conestoga river at Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 261–271. [1569

McCreight, M. I. What happened to DuBois. FORUM, LXXXVIII, 5–9. [1570

The decline of DuBois, Pa.

Martin, C. H. Sons of Lancaster county who won congressional honors at home and elsewhere. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 111–118. [1571

Palmer, Charles, *ed.* A history of Delaware county, Pennsylvania; under editorial supervision of Charles Palmer, esq.; Lucile Shenk, associate editor. Harrisburg: National historical association. 2 v. illus. [1572

Pentz, William C. The city of DuBois. DuBois: Press of Gray print. co. 195 p. illus. [1573

Account of conditions of life, public facilities, pioneer leaders, and brief political history of a city in northwestern Pennsylvania, 1783 to date.

Schools committee on Penn memorials. On the natural history of William Penn's Delaware valley and ours; published by the Schools committee on Penn memorials, comprising in its membership representatives of public, private and parochial schools in the Delaware watershed . . . [Phila.]. 48 p. illus. [1574

Preface signed: Edward E. Wildman, chairman.

Part II of the committee's report. Part I published under title: William Penn and the Delaware Indians.

Comparison of natural conditions in Penn's time and now, with quotations from him and later residents. For school use.

Shenk, Hiram H., *ed.* Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania, editor, Hiram H. Shenk, LL. D., associate editor, Esther Shenk. Harrisburg: National historical association, inc. vi, 593 p. illus. [1575

Alphabetical, biographical, and historical encyclopedia of persons, places, and other subjects.

Sons of the American revolution. Pennsylvania society. Fort Necessity chapter, Uniontown. Fort Necessity and historic shrines of the Redstone country. Washington bi-centennial issue, 1732–1932. Uniontown, Pa., Fort Necessity chapter, Pennsylvania society of the Sons of the American revolution. 144 p. illus. [1576

Thompson, David Wilson. Early publications of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1785–1835. Carlisle: The Sentinel. xi, 133 p. [1577

"The following essays in local history and bibliography are here reprinted in revised form, from the columns of the "Carlisle evening sentinel."

Bibliography of Carlisle imprints for the first half century 1786–1835: p. 78–128. List of Carlisle newspapers to 1835: p. 122–128.

Weyburn, Samuel Fletcher, *comp. and ed.* Following the Connecticut trail from Delaware river to Susquehanna valley. Scranton, Pa.: The Anthracite press. 191 p. illus., maps. [1578

"The . . . theme of this book is following the trail of the Connecticut pioneers as they settled in . . . Pennsylvania between the Delaware river and the Susquehanna valley and their contribution to the growth and prosperity of the Lackawanna valley."

Worner, William Frederic. Fanny Kemble in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 157–158. [1579

Visit of a celebrated English actress to Lancaster, Pa., in 1849.

Worner, William Frederic. The Lancaster county academy. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 83–100. [1580

Incorporated in 1827, united with Franklin college around 1839 or 1840.

Worner, William Frederic. Ole Bull and Adelina Patti in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 159–160. [1581

Ole Bull, the celebrated violinist, appeared in Lancaster, Pa., in 1852 and 1856, and Patti in 1852.

Rhode Island

Carroll, Charles. Rhode Island; three centuries of democracy. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. illus. [1582

Vols. III–IV contain biographies.
General history of the state and description of its institutions.

Dorr war flags. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 53–60. [1583

Nine banners in the Rhode Island historical society museum, used in the uprising of 1842.

Green, Theodore Francis. One hundred years; an address . . . delivered at the centennial celebration of Providence the city, at Roger Williams park, June 4, 1932. [Providence?]. 15 p. [1584

Hunter, Anna F. Kay street during my life. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 83, 1–12. [1585

Memoirs of a Newport resident, 1855 to date.

Mayer, Lloyd M. The third coming of the French. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 82, 1–4. [1586

Visit of Marshal Pétain and two warships to Newport, 1931.

[Miller, William Davis]. The Washington cavalry. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 33–34. [1587

Notes on a sketch (reproduced on cover) representing a "model of the Washington cavalry", a Rhode Island military company, chartered in 1792.

Miranda, Francisco. A Spaniard's visit to Newport in 1784. Tr. by Juan de Riano. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 85, 3–15. [1588

Translation of extract from the diary of the Spanish American liberator.

National society of the colonial dames of America. Rhode Island. Old houses in the south county of Rhode Island, compiled by the National society of the colonial dames in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Part first. Providence: Printed for the Society [Boston: D. B. Updike]. xi, 68 p. illus., map. [1589

Introduction by William Davis Miller.
Historical data and descriptions of houses of the colonial and early federal period in the country-side of southern Rhode Island.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 193–195.

Preston, Howard Willis. Rhode Island and the sea. Providence [E. L. Freeman co.]. 140 p. illus. (map). ([Rhode Island. State bureau of information]. Historical publication no. 4). [1590

A list of letters of marque granted in King George's war, 1739, and French and Indian war, 1756: p. 95–140.
Naval and commercial maritime interests of Rhode Island, and activities of individuals, 1634 to 1776.

Smith, Eleanor W. Talbot. Thomas W. Dorr's escape. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 107–108. [1591

Letter telling how Dorr left the state after the "Dorr war", in 1842.

Spengler, J. J. Fertility in Providence, Rhode Island, 1856–1929. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXVIII, 377–397. [1592

A study showing the declining birth rates of various groups.

South Carolina

Ball, William Watts. The state that forgot; South Carolina's surrender to democracy. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 307 p. [1593

A portrayal of "upcountry" South Carolina history and life in the family history and recollections of the author, dwelling especially upon "the deadly and foreign poison of democracy" introduced under the carpet-bag governments.

Green, Edwin L. A history of Richland county. Columbia, S. C.: R. L. Bryan co. 385 p. ports., maps. [1594

Hutson, Francis Marion. A brief historical sketch of McPhersonville and her two churches. [Charleston, S. C.]. 27 p. plates. [1595

History of a rice plantation settlement from its establishment in 1800 to date, and of the Stoney Creek Presbyterian and Sheldon Episcopal churches.

Oliphant, Mary C. Simms, *ed.* The Simms history of South Carolina. For use in schools. Columbus, S. C.: The State co. v, 314 p. illus. [1596

Simkins, Francis Butler, and Robert Hilliard Woody. South Carolina during reconstruction. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xiv, 610 p. illus., map. [1597

Portrayal of life in the state, 1865 to 1877, and the social, economic, and political results of the period.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 345–347; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 757; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 503–504.

Taylor, George Rogers. Wholesale commodity prices at Charleston, South Carolina, 1732–1791; 1796–1861. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 356–377, 848–868. [1598

South Dakota

Briggs, Harold E. The settlement and economic development of the Territory of Dakota. (See no. 1514).

Hunkins, Ralph V., and John Clark Lindsey. South Dakota, its past, present, and future. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 312 p. illus., map. [1599

High school text including history, geography, and government, with study aids, references, etc. Part one, "South Dakota's wonderful past": p. 3–131.

[Muller, Alice B.]. A history of the Department of South Dakota, Grand army of the Republic. Pierre, So. Dak.: State department of history. 500 p. (So. Dak. hist. coll., v. XVI, pt. 1). [1600

History of the first forty-seven annual state encampments (1884–1930): p. 9–179. List of G. A. R. posts, with names of veterans residing for a longer or shorter time in the state: p. 182–446.

Waldo, Edna La Moore. Dakota; an informal study of territorial days. (See no. 1516).

Tennessee

Abernethy, Thomas Perkins. From frontier to plantation in Tennessee; a study in frontier democracy. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 392 p. maps. [1601

History of the settlement, organization, and economic development of Tennessee, from 1772 to the civil war, with especial attention to land as an attraction and a problem, and emphasis upon four representative leaders, William Blount, Andrew Jackson, James K. Polk, and Andrew Johnson.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 771–773; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 956; Eng. hist. rev., LXIX (1934) 547.

Anderson, Mary F. Jackson's Hermitage—An intimate record of its builder. AMERICANA, XXVI, 502–515. [1602

History and description of Andrew Jackson's residence.

Brooks, Addie Lou. Early plans for railroads in west Tennessee, 1830–1845. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., III, 20–39. [1602a

Campbell, Claude A. The development of banking in Tennessee. Nashville. [6], 194 p. [1603

Thesis (PH.D.)—Vanderbilt university, 1932.

The Hermitage. ANTIQUES, XXII, 96–97. [1604

History and description of Andrew Jackson's home.

Hesseltine, W. B. Tennessee's invitation to carpet-baggers. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 4, 102–115. [1605

Account of the effort to attract "economic carpet-baggers", settlers, capitalists, and workers to develop the resources of the state after the civil war.

McGann, Will Spencer. The old Carter house at Franklin, Tenn. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., III, 40–44. [1605a

Moore, Powell. The political background of the revolt against Jackson in Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 4, 45–66. [1606

History of political opposition in the state, 1823–1834.

Parks, Edd Winfield. Dreamer's vision: Frances Wright at Nashoba (1825–30). TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 75–86. [1607

A protegée of Jeremy Bentham who established in February, 1826, a colony to educate and emancipate slaves, called the community "Nashoba."

Phillips, Ulrich B. A commonwealth of pioneers. VA. QUAR. REV., VIII, 607–609. [1608

Review of "From frontier to plantation in Tennessee: a study in frontier democracy", by Thomas Perkins Abernethy (no. 1601).

Robison, Daniel M. Robert L. Taylor and Tennessee politics, 1886–1896. *In* Vanderbilt university. Abstracts of theses. Nashville: Vanderbilt univ. p. 11–13. [1609

Taylor was governor of Tennessee, 1886 to 1890, and 1896 to 1898.

Sevier, John. The executive journal of Governor John Sevier. Ed. by Samuel C. Williams. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 4, 138–167. [1610

Cont. from no. 3, 1931.

The journal kept by the first governor of the state of Tennessee, which is "of prime importance as source material for the beginning of the state government."

This instalment covers the period from April 5 to July 4, 1798.

Young, S. M. The old Rock house. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., III, 59–64. [1610a

Historic house in Tennessee.

Texas

Barry, James Buckner. The diary of James Buckner Barry, 1860–1862. Ed. by James K. Greer. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 144–162. [1611

Barry, James Buckner. A Texas ranger and frontiersman; the days of Buck Barry in Texas, 1845–1906. Ed. by James K. Greer. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. xi, 254 p. illus. [1612

Autobiography of an early Texas settler who became a ranger, soldier, public official, and writer; written from his diaries and correspondence in his old age.

Biesele, R. L. Industry: the first German settlement in Texas. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXXII, 523–528. [1613

Reprinted from the Southwestern historical quarterly, v. XXXIV, no. 4, 1931.

History of a German settlement on Mill Creek, Texas, 1831 to date.

Binkley, William Campbell. Reports from a Texan agent in New Mexico, 1849. *In* New Spain and the Anglo-American west (see no. 745). v. II, p. 157–183. [1614

Text of 7 letters written by Spruce M. Baird, appointed to serve as judge for the newly created district of Texas, to the secretary of state of Texas, Sept. 21–Nov. 6, 1849.

Cauley, T. J. Early business methods in the Texas cattle industry. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 461–486. [1615

Chase, Mary Katherine. Négociations de la république du Texas en Europe, 1837–1845. Paris: H. Champion. 226 p. maps. [1616

Study of various Texan diplomatic missions, particularly to England, France, Belgium, and Holland during the period of the Texan republic. Based on MSS. in French, Belgian, and Dutch archives. Contains selected diplomatic correspondence from these archives.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 131–132.

Clark, Joseph L. The story of Texas. Evanston, Ill., Phila. [etc.] Row, Peterson and co. xii, 360, xiii–xxiv p. illus. [1617

Elementary school text.

Cleaves, W. S. Lorenzo De Zavola in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 29–40. [1618

Vice president of the Texan republic.

Crocket, George Louis. Two centuries in east Texas; a history of San Augustine county and surrounding territory from 1685 to the present time. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. xi, 372 p. [1619

Detailed history of the county in which Nacogdoches is situated, treating Franco-Spanish and later Mexican-American rivalry on the Texas-Louisiana frontier, and the role of the section in early Texas statehood and through the civil war.

Dixon, Samuel Houston, and Louis Wiltz Kemp. The heroes of San Jacinto. Houston, Tex.: The Anson Jones press. xv, 462 p. illus. [1620

Series of biographical sketches arranged by military units, of Texan participants in the battle against General Santa Anna's troops, April 21, 1836.

Historical introduction: p. 1–34.

Emmett, Chris. Texas camel tales; incidents growing up around an attempt by the War department of the United States to foster an uninterrupted flow of commerce through Texas by the use of camels. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor print. co. xv, 275 p. illus. [1621

Accounts of various phases of the Federal government's camel experiment, *circa* 1856–1884.

Holden, W. C. Experimental agriculture on the Spur ranch, 1885–1904. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 16–23. [1622

Experimental agriculture on a scientific basis began on the Spur ranch in Texas in 1885.

Holden, W. C. The problem of hands on the Spur ranch. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 194–207. [1623

Based on the record books of the ranch which was established in Texas in 1883.

Holden, W. C. Rollie Burns; or, an account of the ranching industry on the South Plains. Dallas [Tex.]: The Southwest press. vii, 243 p. [1624

Reminiscences of R. C. Burns, Texas pioneer—from about 1861 to the present.

Lang, Aldon [Socrates]. Financial aspects of the public lands in Texas. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 57–68. [1625

Lang, Aldon Socrates. Financial history of the public lands in Texas. Waco, Tex.: Baylor university. 262 p. (The Baylor bulletin, Baylor university, Waco and Dallas, Texas ... v. XXXV ... no. 3). [1626

Account of the disposition of public domain of Texas since its independence (1836), to show what revenue has been derived from it.

Lowrie, Samuel Harman. Culture conflict in Texas, 1821–1835. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 189 p. map. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 376). [1627

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

An analysis of the conflict of habits and traditions which contributed to the revolt of Texas from Mexico, applying the principles of culture contact of present day anthropological writings. Includes Indian contacts.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 482–484.

Newton, Lewis W., and Herbert P. Gambull. A social and political history of Texas. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. xvi, 422 p. illus. [1628

Edited by Eugene C. Barker.

High school text, 1528 to date.

The **Panhandle-Plains** historical review. Volume V. Canyon, Texas. Published by the Panhandle-Plains historical society. 102 p. [1629

L. F. Sheffy, editor.

Contains various short articles on history and personages of the northwest section of Texas.

Controversies of the Spur ranch with its neighbors, by W. C. Holden: p. 23–43. A log of the Montana trail, as kept by Ealy Moore, ed. by J. Evetts Haley: p. 44–56. The Mill Iron ranch, by Lee Gilmore: p. 57–66. Surveying experiences of a Vermonter in Texas, by T. D. Hobart: p. 67–74. Early days in Carson county, Texas, by J. C. Paul: p. 75–84. The location of Fort Elliott, by W. S. Mabry: p. 85–92.

Rice, Bernadine. The Irish in Texas. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 60–70. [1630

History and lists of various Irish settlers, 1786–1881.

San Antonio. Committee of one hundred of the bi-centennial. The two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the municipal government of San Antonio and the establishment of the missions: La Purisima Concepción, San Francisco de la Espada and San Juan Capistrano, 1731, 1931, March 4th to 9th, 1931, San Antonio, Texas; official souvenir program, Committee of one hundred of the bi-centennial of San Antonio. San Antonio, Tex.: Alamo print. co. [1931]. [16] p. **[1630a**

A chronology of events in San Antonio, comp. by Edward W. Heusinger and Frederick C. Chabot: p. [14]-[16].

Sterne, Adolphus. Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 238–242, 317–324; XXXVI, 67–72, 163–166. **[1631**

Cont. from v. XXXV, no. 2, Oct. 1931.

Diary of an early settler in Texas and an active participant in political affairs of the republic. The instalments here given are of the year 1843.

Stewart, Frank M. The development of state control of highways in Texas. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 211–233. **[1632**

Swisher, John M. The Swisher memoirs, by Col. John M. Swisher ... ed. by Rena Mayerick Green. [San Antonio: The Sigmund press]. 63 p. illus. **[1633**

Reminiscences of the years 1833 to 1836, by a soldier in Sam Houston's army.

West Texas historical and scientific society. Publications. Number 4. Alpine, Texas: Sul Ross State teachers college. 56 p. (Sul Ross State teachers college. Bulletin 44). **[1634**

Various notes and articles on local history.

Early border elections, by E. E. Townsend: p. 24–30. Old Fort Lancaster, by Henry T. Fletcher: p. 33–44. Survey of the Jeff Davis-Presidio county line, by Barry Scobee: p. 45–46. Activities of the society for 1930 and 1931, by Anna D. Linn, secretary: p. 48. Perishable artifacts of the Hueco caves, by Eileen E. Alves: p. 20–23.

Wharton, Clarence R. The lone star state, a school history. Dallas, Tex.: The Southern pub. co. viii, 394 p. illus. **[1635**

Utah

Alter, J. Cecil. Utah, the storied domain, a documentary history of Utah's eventful career, comprising the thrilling story of her people from the Indians of yesterday to the industrialists of today. Utah biography (gratuitously published) by special staff of writers. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 3 v. illus. **[1636**

Bigler, Henry W. Extracts from the journal of Henry W. Bigler [1846–1848]. UTAH HIST. QUAR., V, 35–64, 87–112, 134–160. **[1637**

Hamblin, Jacob. Early days in "Utah's Dixie". UTAH HIST. QUAR., V, 131–134. **[1638**

Experiences of Mormons in 1854 and 1855 with the Indians. Taken from the "Deseret News", April 4, 1855.

Pendleton, Mark A. Naming Silver Reef. UTAH HIST. QUAR., V, 29–31. **[1639**

A mining camp established in 1876 in southern Utah.

Shurtleff, W. W. The Salmon River mission. Extract from the journal of L. W. Shurtleff, as edited by W. W. Henderson. UTAH HIST. QUAR., V, 3–24. [1640

Salmon River mission established by the Latter-Day Saints in 1855.

Vermont

Carroll, Daniel B. The unicameral legislature of Vermont. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., III, 1–85. [1641

Dodge, Stanley D. The Vermont valley: a chorographical study. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XVI, 241–274. [1642

Discusses the effects of settlement upon the physical features of the valley.

Virginia

Addington, Robert M. History of Scott county, Virginia. [Kingsport, Tenn.] Priv. print. [Kingsport press, inc.]. xiv, 365 p. illus. [1643

Biographical sketches: p. 291–348.

Altstetter, Mabel F., and Richard L. Morton. Virginia and her builders. N. Y., Chicago [etc.]: Scribner. viii, 216 p. illus. [1644

Grade school text book.

Areza, John Francis. Dismal Swamp in legend and history; George Washington owned large tracts in region which he described as a "glorious paradise". NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXII, 121–130. [1645

Baggarly, Franklin Clyde, *ed.* The history of the town of Washington, Virginia, "the first Washington of all". Washington, Va.: The corporation, the town of Washington [1932?]. 20 p. illus. (plans). [1646

The land was surveyed and plotted by George Washington in 1749.

Barham, W. B. Recollection of the Thomas family of Southampton county. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 328–334. [1647

Story begins in 1877 when the author became connected with the Thomas family as their physician.

Bruce, Kathleen. Virginian agricultural decline to 1860: a fallacy. AGRIC. HIST., VI, 3–13. [1648

Butler, Lawrence. Letters from Lawrence Butler, of Westmoreland county, Virginia, to Mrs. Anna F. Cradock, Camley House, near Harborough, Leicestershire, England [1784–1793]. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 259–267, 362–370. [1649

Chase, Enoch Aquila. The restoration of Arlington house. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 239–265. [1649a

Gahn, Bessie Wilmarth. A mystery house in Alexandria. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 412–414. [1650

Tells of finding a sketch of George Washington's Alexandria town house and how it coincides in design with the mysterious little house in Georgetown, D. C., known as "Washington's headquarters at Georgetown when Major L'Enfant surveyed and planned Washington City."

McIlwaine, H. R., *ed.* Journals of the Council of state of Virginia. v. II (October 6, 1777–November 30, 1781). Published by the Virginia state library. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. vii, 572 p. [1651

Second of a series of transcripts of source materials on the role of Virginia in the revolution, largely in the Virginia state library. Appendix, minutes of the Committee of safety, February 7, 1776 through June 4, 1776.

Vol. I, pub. in 1931.

McGroarty, William Buckner. The mouth of Massaponax. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 175–184. [1652

History of New Post Farm, Spottsylvania county, Virginia.

Moore, Charles. Wakefield, birthplace of George Washington. Washington: The Wakefield national memorial association. viii, 35 p. plates, port. [1653

History of the property and its owners, before and after Washington's father; explaining how it came into the latter's possession, and the recent restoration.

Peterson, Arthur G. The Alexandria market prior to the civil war. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 104–114. [1654

Statistical study of foreign and coastal shipping.

[Rogers, Alla Harman]. The history of Mount Vernon, America's patriotic shrine. Rev. ed. [Washington, D. C.] The National Art service co. 27 p. illus. [1655

History and description. Earlier editions 1928, 1930, Revised and enlarged.

Ryan, Edward L. "Warsaw." VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 347–354. [1656

An account of the home of John Harmer Gilmer, who lived in Richmond, Va., in the 19th century. Also some of the Gilmer genealogy.

St. Claire, Emily Entwisle. Beautiful and historic Albemarle. Richmond, Va.: Appeals press. [10], 110 p. plates. [1657

Accounts of various places in Albemarle county, Virginia, including Charlottesville and Monticello.

Shepard, William. Buckingham county courts martial. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 193–200. [1658

Transcripts of records, 1832–1834.

[Stanard, William G., *ed.*]. Kennon letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 63–69, 159–165. [1659

Cont. from v. XXXIX, 1931.

Letters written by Mrs. Elizabeth Beverly Kennon to members of the Mordecai family at Warrenton, N. C., 1816.

Turner, William Read. Old homes and families in Nottoway. [Blackstone, Va.: Printed by Nottoway pub. co.]. [20], 105 p. plates. [1660

U. S. Quartermaster corps. Arlington house and its associations. Washington, Custis, Lee. [Fort Humphreys]. [6], 45 p. illus. [1661

"Arlington house was restored by act of Congress and is maintained by the quartermaster corps, under the direction of the secretary of war."—3d prelim. leaf.

History and catalogue of exhibits in the house of General Lee in the present Arlington national cemetery.

Wall, Alexander J. The restoration of Williamsburg, Va. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 3–9. [1662

Weddell, Alexander Wilbourne. Richmond, Virginia, in old prints, 1737–1887; text by Alexander Wilbourne Weddell; associate editor, John Lee McElroy; foreword by Douglas S. Freeman. Published under the auspices of the Richmond academy of arts. Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] Johnson pub. co. xxxii, 254 p. illus. [1663

This volume commemorates an exhibition of old prints of Richmond, held in the Richmond public library, March 24–April 3, 1931, and contains reproductions of all prints placed on view.

Williamsburg garden club. A Williamsburg scrap book, compiled by the Williamsburg garden club. Richmond, Va.: Press of the Dietz print. co. 97 p. illus. [1664

"The town's intimate story in records, legends, old clippings and forgotten letters."

Wilson, Goodridge. Smyth county history and traditions, by Goodridge Wilson. Published in connection with the centennial celebration of Smyth county, Virginia, 1932. [Kingsport, Tenn.: Kingsport press]. xi, 397 p. illus. [1665

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see* Regional History—General]

Buckley, Wallace T. The historical geography of Spokane, an inland metropolis. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXX, 59–69. [1666

Coleman, Edmund T. Puget Sound, and the Northern Pacific railroad. With introduction by Edmond S. Meany. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 243–260. [1667

Early protest against incorporation of Seattle. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 301–302. [1668

Probable date is 1863 or 1864.

Oliphant, J. Orin. Winter losses of cattle in the Oregon country, 1847–1890. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 3–17. [1669

Phelps, Thomas Stowell. The Indian attack on Seattle, January 26, 1856, as described by the eye witness, Lieut. Thomas Stowell Phelps, who "took a prominent part in the sanguinary battle of Seattle", attached to the U. S. sloop-of-war "Decatur". Reprinted from Reminiscences of Seattle, Washington Territory, in the United service magazine . . . vol. 5, Dec. 1881, no. 6; with original notes, letters and first known picture, and a map of Seattle. Collected by Mrs. Carl Frelinghuysen Gould. Seattle: Farwest lithograph and print co. 57 p. illus. [1670

Narrative of an event in the war between the early white settlers and the Indians. The "Decatur" was at Seattle to protect the settlers.

Stevens, James. The natural history of Seattle. AM. MERCURY, XXVII, 402–409. [1671

Frontier days on the Pacific coast, with particular reference to John Pennell's dance hall, Ill-a-hee, at Seattle.

Tompkins, Walker Allison. Oysterville, 1840–97. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 160–163. [1672

Oysterville, Washington.

Walsh, Sophie. History and romance of the San Juan Islands. Anacortes: American press. 24 p. [1673

West Virginia

Hughes, Josiah. Pioneer West Virginia. Charleston, W. Va.: The author. 186, [3] p. [1674

Shaw, Stephen Chester. Sketches of Wood county: its early history: as embraced in and connected with other counties of West Virginia, also brief accounts of first settlers: and their descendants. Parkersburg, W. Va.: G. Elletson, printer, 1878. Reprinted: Clarksburg, W. Va.: W. G. Tetrick. 65 p. [1675

White, Langdon. Iron and steel industry of Wheeling, West Virginia. ECON. GEOG., VIII, 274–281. [1676

Wisconsin

Bisson, Camille. Eau Claire and Eau Galle rivers. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 216–218. [1677

Day, Genevieve Cline. Hudson in the early days. [Hudson? Wis.]. 46 p. illus. [1678

Deutsch, Herman J. Carpenter and the senatorial election of 1875 in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 26–46. [1679

Matt H. Carpenter, senator from Wisconsin during the 70's.

Deutsch, Herman J. Disintegrating forces in Wisconsin politics of the early seventies. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 282–296, 391–411. [1680

CONTENTS.—The ground swell of 1873. Railroad politics.

Foley, Elizabeth V., *comp.* Sketches of Wauwatosa. [Waukesha, Wis.: Print. by Merten brothers]. 99 p. illus. [1681

Ganfield, Dorothy. The influence of Wisconsin on federal politics, 1880–1907. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 3–25. [1682

Gregory, John G. Southeastern Wisconsin; a history of old Milwaukee county, by John G. Gregory, editor-in-chief, together with a corps of associate editors from the various present-day counties comprising old Milwaukee county. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus. [1683

Gregory, John G. Southwestern Wisconsin; a history of old Crawford county, by John G. Gregory, editor-in-chief, together with a corps of associate editors from the various present day counties comprising old Crawford county. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus. [1684

Schafer, Joseph. The Wisconsin lead region. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. vi, [6], 341 p. plates, maps. (Wisconsin Domesday book. General studies. v. III). [1685

Half-title: Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin.

The lead region of Wisconsin comprises the counties of Grant, Iowa, and Lafayette.

History and description of the industry in southwestern Wisconsin.

Sproat, Florantha Thompson. La Pointe letters. WIS. MAG. HIST., X, 85–95, 199–210. [1686

Letters written from Wisconsin, 1838, 1839, 1842.

Trewartha, Glenn T. The Prairie du Chien Terrace; geography of a confluence site. Assoc. Am. geog. ann., XXII, 119–158. [1687

"The historical geography of this site for the two centuries following 1685, epitomizes that of the upper Mississippi country."

Wisconsin. Bureau of purchases. Constitutions of the United States and of the state of Wisconsin, with amendments to 1931, also a brief history of the admission of Wisconsin to the Union and of the organic law of Wisconsin from 1787 to 1848. Published under direction of . . . the Bureau of purchases. Madison, Wis. [Fort Atkinson, W. D. Hoard and sons co.]. [4], 13–46 p. [1688

Historical outline of the admission of Wisconsin to the Union, by Reuben G. Thwaites, secretary and superintendent of the State historical society of Wisconsin: p. 43–46.

Wyoming

Annals of Wyoming. v. VIII, nos. 3 and 4; v. IX, nos. 1 and 2. Published monthly by the State Dept. of History, Cheyenne. 4 nos. [1689

Consist of a number of short articles on various topics of Wyoming history. Among them are—History of the western division of the Powder River expedition, by F. G. Burnett. George W. Fox diary [1866]. Capt. [B. L. E.] Bonneville, by J. Neilson Barry. Sketch of the life of Dick Parr, by Louis L. Parr.

Cramton, Louis C. Early history of Yellowstone national park and its relation to national park policies. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 148 p. [1690

At head of title: United States Department of the interior. . . . National park service.

Legislative history of Yellowstone national park. (Arranged chronologically from its establishment in 1871 to the close of the fifty-fourth Congress, March 3, 1897): p. 61–68.

Yellowstone bibliography: p. 69–75.

Greenberg, Dan W. Sixty years—a brief review of the cattle industry in Wyoming. Cheyenne: Wyoming stock growers' association. 73 p. [1691

Souvenir pamphlet on the occasion of the 60th anniversary convention of the Wyoming stock growers' association at Green River, Wyoming, June 7 to 9, 1932.

Hebard, Grace Raymond. Teaching Wyoming history by counties. Laramie: Wyoming Dept. of education. 67 p. [1692

Revised and enlarged edition of Bulletin no. 9 of the Wyoming Dept. of education.

Lindsay, Charles. The Big Horn basin. Lincoln, Nebr. 274 p. illus., maps. (University studies, pub. by the University of Nebraska. v. XXVIII–XXIX). [1693

Issued also as thesis (ph.d.)—University of Nebraska.

History of an area in north central Wyoming, drained by the Bighorn river, from the early 19th century; deals especially with the fur, mining, and cattle industries, reclamation, and modern "big business".

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

Allen, Devere, *ed.* Adventurous Americans. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart incorporated. ix, 346 p. ports. [1694

Series of sketches "selected so as to present a small cross-section of American revolt against orthodoxy." Included are biographies of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Oswald Garrison Villard, Margaret Sanger, Norman Thomas, John Haynes Holmes, John Dewey, Jane Addams, Carrie Chapman Catt, Paul Douglas, Sherwood Eddy, Sidney Hillman, Scott Nearing, Grace Abbott, and others.

American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to: Van der Stucken and Chadwick, by Henry Hadley; Woodberry and Cole, by Robert Underwood Johnson; Hadley and Alderman, by John Huston Finley; Matthews, by Nicholas Murray Butler; Channing, by A. Lawrence Lowell. N. Y. [The American academy of arts and letters]. 106 p. ports. (Academy publication no. 77). [1695

Tributes read at the meetings of the Academy in 1931 to: Frank V. van der Stucken (1858–1929), musical director; George W. Chadwick (1854–1931), musical composer; George E. Woodberry (1855–1930), writer; Timothy Cole (1852–1931), wood engraver; Arthur T. Hadley (1856–1930), scholar and Yale university president; Edwin A. Alderman (1861–1931), University (Virginia) president and writer; Brander Matthews (1852–1929), writer and critic; Edward Channing (1856–1931), historian.

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the supervision of a notable editorial board. Illustrated. v. L–LII. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society, inc. 3 v. [1696

Biographical and genealogical data on prominent Americans.

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. Index—volume I–L. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society, inc. 343 p. [1697

Beard, Annie E. S. Our foreign-born citizens, what they have done for America. Rev. and enl. by Frederica Beard. N. Y.: Crowell. ix, 396 p. ports. [1698

Orig. ed., 1922.

Revised by addition of biographies of A. A. Michelson, Gustav Lindenthal, Felix Adler, Alexis Carrel, James J. Davis, and Knute Rockne, making a total of forty-three sketches of prominent foreign born Americans.

Biographical sketches of our national presidents and the ladies of the White House. Lincoln, Nebr.: Lincoln school supply co. 2 pt. in 1 v. illus. [1699

CONTENTS.—I. Washington to Lincoln. II. Lincoln to date.

Bradford, Gamaliel. Biography and the human heart. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 283 p. ports. [1700

CONTENTS.—Biography and the human heart. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Walt Whitman. Charlotte Cushman. William Morris Hunt. An American Pepys: John Beauchamp Jones. Jones Very. The letters of Horace Walpole. Biography by mirror.

Coolidge, Dane. Fighting men of the West. N. Y.: Dutton. 343 p. illus. [1701

Biographies of a number of outlaws and law officers noted as fighters, based largely on the narratives of "old-timers."

Dictionary of American biography. Under the auspices of the American council of learned societies. Ed. by Dumas Malone. v. VIII–IX. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. [1702

CONTENTS.—v. VIII. Grinnell—Hibbard. v. IX. Hibben—Jarvis.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 336–338.

Grover, Edwin Osgood, *ed.* Annals of an era; Percy MacKaye and the MacKaye family, 1826–1932; a record of biography and history, in commentaries and bibliography. Published under the auspices of Dartmouth college. Washington, D. C.: The Pioneer press. xxviii, 534 p. ports. [1703

The MacKaye collection; a supplemental bibliography, 1761–1931, of material preserved at the Dartmouth college library . . . compiled chiefly from original sources in the archives of Steele MacKaye and Percy MacKaye, by Marion Morse MacKaye: p. [299]–534.

Heathcote, Charles William. The signers of the Declaration of independence. [West Chester, Pa.: The Temple press]. 76 p. illus. [1704

Heyliger, William. Boys who became president. N. Y.: T. Nelson and sons. 234 p. illus. [1705

Brief characterizations in boyhood of 18 of the presidents of the United States. Largely composed of anecdotes. Undocumented.

Larrabee, Harold A. The Jameses: financier, heretic, philosopher. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 401–413. [1706

William James (arrived from Ireland in 1793), Albany financier; his son, Henry (1811–1882), liberal theologian; and his grandsons, Henry (1843–1916), novelist, and William (1842–1910), philosopher and psychologist.

Nisenson, Samuel, and Alfred Parker. Pictured biographies, wherein the spotlight is thrown upon the careers of 150 great men and women of history. N. Y.: Literary club. 160 p. illus. [1707-8

Published in part in 1931 under title: Minute biographies.
Sketches of 100 words each, with drawings of the persons dealt with. Includes several Americans.

Principal women of America, being the biographies of approximately one thousand five hundred American women who stand preeminent in their country. v. I. 1930–31. London: The Mitre press. 130 p. [1709

First of a series of volumes to be published biennially. This volume contains data concerning 1,500 women living in 1930 and 1931.

Prindiville, Kathleen. First ladies. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 257 p. illus. [1710

Brief sketches of the wives of the presidents, Washington to Hoover.

Rogers, James Grafton. American bar leaders; biographies of the presidents of the American bar association, 1878–1928. Published in commemoration of its semi-centennial, by the American bar association. Chicago. xiv, 246 p. ports. [1711

Forty nine sketches, with an introductory history of the association.

Smith, Bessie White. The romances of the presidents. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 400 p. ports. [1712

Narratives of the loves of all the presidents, with occasional documentary quotations.

Swiss-American historical society. Prominent Americans of Swiss origin; a compilation prepared by the Swiss-American historical society. N. Y.: J. T. White and co. ix, 266 p. ports. [1713

The first volume of a series, confined to biographies of prominent subjects not living.

Thwing, Charles F. Peabody and Bowen. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XL, 257–260. [1714

Andrew P. Peabody, Harvard preacher from 1860 to 1881, and Francis Bowen, Harvard professor of religion from 1853 to 1889.

Virginia born presidents; addresses delivered on the occasions of unveiling the busts of Virginia born presidents at old hall of the House of delegates, Richmond, Virginia. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Am. bk. co. 232 p. ports. [1715

CONTENTS.—Introduction by J. G. Pollard. George Washington, by A. B. Hart. Thomas Jefferson, by J. W. Davis. James Madison, by C. E. Hughes. James Monroe, by A. J. Montague. William Henry Harrison, by C. P. Summerall. John Tyler, by C. G. Bowers. Zachary Taylor, by J. A. Lejeune. Woodrow Wilson, by J. B. Payne.

Wilson, Fred T. Pen pictures of the presidents. Nashville, Tenn.: Southwestern company. xii, 554 p. illus. [1716

Brief biographical sketches of all the presidents. Undocumented.

Individual

ADAMS. **Clark, Bennett Champ.** John Quincy Adams, "Old man eloquent". Boston: Little, Brown, and co. 437 p. plate, ports. [1717

Detailed biography "by a Middle Westerner . . . entirely out of sympathy with Adams in his New England insularity and in many of his political views, who, nevertheless, has come to a realization that . . . Adams is entitled to a place among America's very great."—Introduction.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 142–143; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 209–210.

ALLISON. **Cooper, Vernon.** William Boyd Allison [1829–1908]. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 133–145. [1718

Senator (Republican) from Iowa, 1872 to 1908.

ARNOLD. **Decker, Malcolm.** Benedict Arnold, son of the Havens. Tarrytown, N. Y.: W. Abbatt. ix, 534 p. illus. [1719

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 443–444.

——— **Sullivan, Edward Dean.** Benedict Arnold, military racketeer. N. Y.: The Vanguard press. xii, 306 p. port. [1720

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 209–210; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 834–835.

ARNOLD. **Tillotson, Harry Stanton.** The exquisite exile, the life and fortunes of Mrs. Benedict Arnold. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 205 p. illus. [1721

Biography of Peggy Shippen Arnold (1760–1804), endeavoring to prove her innocent of complicity in her husband's treason.

AUBREY. **Wyman, Walker D.** F. X. Aubrey: Santa Fé freighter, pathfinder and explorer. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 1–31. [1722

Merchant of "great enterprise" connected with the Santa Fé trade, in the middle 19th century.

AYCOCK. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statue of Charles Brantley Aycock [1859–1912]. Presented by the state of North Carolina. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 80 p. (72d Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 343). [1723

Aycock was governor of North Carolina, 1901 to 1905.

BAILEY. **Acheson, Sam Hanna.** Joe Bailey [1863–1929] the last democrat. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 420 p. port. [1724

A leader of the old southern Democrats, a member of the House of representatives from Texas under McKinley and senator under Theodore Roosevelt and Taft.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 606–607.

BAKER. **Franklin, Ethel Mary.** Joseph Baker. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 130–143. [1725

Story of life of Joseph Baker who arrived in Texas in 1831 from Maine—took part in the revolution and in the founding of the government of the new republic.

BANDELIER. **Hodge, F. W.** Biographical sketch and bibliography of Adolphe Francis Alphonse Bandelier [1840–1914]. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 353–370. [1726

Eminent American archaeologist.

BANKS. **Randolph, Howard S. F.** Colonel Charles Edward Banks, 1854–1931. N. Y. GENEAL AND BIOG. REC., LXXIII, 22–23. [1727

BANNING. **Banning, Jeremiah.** Log and will of Jeremiah Banning (1733–1798). [N. Y.] Priv. print. [72] p. [1728

Facsimile of copy of autobiography (1733–1793) and transcript of will (1798), of a resident of Oxford, on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, who spent 25 years as a seaman and fought in the army in the revolution.

BARNUM. **Barnum, Phineas Taylor.** Here comes Barnum: P. T. Barnum's own story collected from his books. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xiii, 368 p. illus. [1729

Selections from Barnum's autobiography reprinted with an introduction by Helen Ferris.

BELFORD. **Robinson, William H.** James B. Belford: the red rooster of the Rockies. ROCKY MT. LAW REV., IV, 77–86. [1730

Biographical sketch of a Colorado judge and senator (d. 1910).

BEMIS. **Bemis, Stephen A.** Recollections of a long and somewhat uneventful life. St. Louis, Mo.: Priv. print. for the members of his family. 92 p. illus. [1731

Introduction signed Judson S. Bemis.

Autobiography (1828–1919). The writer was associated with the "Bemis Bros. bag co." after 1867.

BEVERIDGE. **Bowers, Claude G.** Beveridge and the progressive era. [Boston] Houghton Mifflin. xxiv, 610 p. illus. [1732

Bibliography: p. [591]–593.

Biography, based upon the Beveridge papers, to which the author had access. "The story of his career must be a history of American politics from 1898 until 1924, and the historian of the future will find these years among the most dramatic and significant in the life of the Republic."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 350–352; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 120–122.

BOOTH. **Lockridge, Richard.** Darling of misfortune; Edwin Booth: 1833–1893. N. Y. and London: Century. xi, 358 p. illus. [1733

Biography of the great actor and brother of Lincoln's assassin.

BRACHT. **Schmidt, C. F.** Viktor Friederich Bracht, a Texas pioneer. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 279–289. [1734

BRACKENRIDGE. **Newlin, Claude Milton.** The life and writings of Hugh Henry Brackenridge. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. vi, 328 p. [1735

Biography, literary characterization, and influence of Brackenridge (1748–1816) our first back-country writer, poet, editor, and political writer.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 769–770; Am. lit., V (1933) 79–81.

BRECKENRIDGE. **Breckenridge, James Malcolm.** William Clark Breckenridge [1862–1927] historical research writer and bibliographer of Missouriana; his life, lineage and writings. St. Louis, Mo.: The author. 380 p. illus. [1736

Bibliography: Early Missouri imprints, 1808–1850. Medicine in St. Louis and Missouri. Doniphan expedition. Missouri in the Kansas struggle. Slavery and civil war in Missouri: p. 249–349.

Genealogy and biography of a Missouri historian, with reprints or transcripts of many writings, chiefly on Missouri of the first part of the 19th century.

BRIDGER. **Lamb, Peter O.** The sign of the buffalo skull, the story of Jim Bridger, frontier scout. N. Y.: Stokes. xi, 288 p. illus. [1737

Biography (1804–1881) for boy readers of the scout who once operated a supply post in Wyoming, and journeyed over much of the West.

BUCHANAN. **Auchampaugh, Philip G.** James Buchanan, the squire from Lancaster. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 15–32. [1738

Cont. from v. LV, 1931.

——— **[Worner, W. Frederic].** James Buchanan. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 59–83. [1739

BURKE. **Scott, A. C.** J. J. Burke [1855–1932]—pioneer newspaper man. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 290–292. [1740

BUSSEY. **Bussey, Cyrus.** Cryus Bussey's boyhood; an autobiographical sketch. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 512–531. [1741

A leading citizen of Bloomfield, Iowa, in the second half of the 19th century and a general in the northern army during the civil war.

——— **Swisher, Jacob A.** The career of Cyrus Bussey. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 532–558. [1742

BYRD. **Burtner, W. H., *jr*.** Charles Willing Byrd. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 237–240. [1743

Second secretary and acting governor of the Northwest Territory, and first judge for the Ohio district.

CAMINETTI. **Bacigalupi, Evelyn.** Anthony Caminetti who made California history. ATLANTICA, XIII, 119–120. [1743a

Anthony Caminetti was Commissioner general of immigration from 1913 to 1921 in the Wilson administration.

CANBY. **Santee, J. F.** Edward R. S. Canby, Modoc war, 1873. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 70–78. [1744

CARNEGIE. **Hendrick, Burton J.** The life of Andrew Carnegie [1835–1919]. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. 2 v. illus. [1745

Based on extensive Carnegie correspondence, the Carnegie archives, public documents, and the recollections of friends and associates.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 777–779.

CARROLL. **Gurn, Joseph.** Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1737–1832. N. Y.: Kenedy and sons. viii, 312 p. illus. [1746

"Although Charles Carroll of Carrollton was the foremost Catholic citizen of the United States for more than half a century, his biography as a Catholic has heretofore remained unwritten."—Introduction.

——— **Purcell, Richard J.** The centenary of Charles Carroll of Carrollton. STUDIES, XXI, 549–566. [1747

——— **Purcell, Richard J.** The education of the Carrolls of Maryland. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXX, 586–597. [1748

CHAMBERLAIN. **Collie, George L.** A distinguished son of Wisconsin, Thomas C. Chamberlain [b. 1840?]. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 263–281, 412–445. [1749

CHANEY. **Mood, Fulmer.** An astrologer from down East. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 769–799. [1750

William Henry Chaney [b. 1821].

CHAPIN. **Chapin, Adele Le Bourgeois.** "Their trackless way"; a book of memories. Ed. by Christina Chapin. N. Y.: Holt. 7, 330 p. [1751

Reminiscences of life in the United States (especially New Orleans and New York), France, England, and Canada, 1862–1925.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 219.

CHASE. **Haynes, George H.** Levi Badger Chase [1833–1931]. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 285–288. [1752

A Massachusetts archaeologist and antiquarian.

——— **Trial** of the Hon. Samuel Chase. LAWYER AND BANKER, XXV, 28–38, 107–118, 184–192, 298–307. [1753

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1931.
Account from official record of proceedings.

CHEW. **Konkle, Burton Alva.** Benjamin Chew, 1722–1810, head of the Pennsylvania judiciary system under colony and commonwealth. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xix, 316 p. illus., maps. [1754

Biography of a conservative Pennsylvania lawyer who was chief justice of the colony, 1774 to 1776, and head of the high court of errors and appeals, 1791–1806.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 176–177; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 301.

CHIPMAN. **Honeywell, Roy J.** Nathaniel Chipman [d. 1843] political philosopher and jurist. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 555–584. [1755

CLEVELAND. **Lynch, Denis Tilden.** Grover Cleveland. (See no. 1070).

——— **Nevins, Allan.** Grover Cleveland. (See no. 1072).

CLUM. **Gregory, Leslie E.** John P. Clum [d. 1932]. ARIZ. HIST. REV., V, 89–94, 188–197. [1756

——— **Walter, Paul A. F.** John P. Clum [d. 1932]. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 292–296. [1757

Indian agent at San Carlos, Arizona.

COWAN. **Boucher, John Newton.** Edgar Cowan [1815–1885] United States senator from Pennsylvania during the civil war. AMERICANA, XXVI, 247–260. [1758

CRAWFORD. **McCormack,** *Mrs.* **Arthur Thomas.** Our pioneer heroine of surgery—Mrs. Jane Todd Crawford. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 109–123. [1759

Biographical sketch of the first patient to undergo an abdominal operation.

CRITTENDEN. **Crittenden, T. T.** Selections from the autobiography of Governor T. T. Crittenden. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 142–152, 241–255. [1760

Cont. from v. XXVI, no. 1, October, 1931.

Governor of Missouri, 1881–1885. The selections contained in these instalments cover the period 1866–1881.

CURTIS. **Grinnell, Frank Washburn.** Glimpses of the life of Benjamin Robbins Curtis. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 244–249. [1761

Biographical sketch of the Supreme court justice who gave the dissenting opinion in the Dred Scott case.

CUSHING. **Fuess, Claude Moore.** Caleb Cushing [1800–1879], a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 440–447. [1762

Commissioner to China, attorney general, and minister to Spain.

CUSTER. **Galbreath, C. B.,** and others. George Armstrong Custer. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 623–654. [1763

Series of papers in connection with a new monument to the great Indian fighter (1837–1879) at New Rumley, Ohio, including the following.—George Armstrong Custer, by C. B. Galbreath. Custer, the man of action, by Colonel Ralph D. Cole. George Armstrong Custer, by Governor George White.

DAVIS. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statues of Jefferson Davis and James Z. George [1826–1897]. Presented by the state of Mississippi. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 59 p. (72d Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 103). [1764

DEWEY. **Dawe, Grosvenor.** Melvil Dewey, seer: inspirer: doer, 1851–1931; biografic compilation. Library ed. Lake Placid Club, N. Y.: Melvil Dewey biografy. [8], 391 p. illus. [1765

Detailed biography, based on extensive personal papers, of the author of the Dewey decimal library classification system and advocate of simplified spelling, in which the book is written.

EATON. **Eaton, Mrs. Margaret L. (O'Neill).** The autobiography of Peggy Eaton; with a preface by Charles F. Deems. N. Y.: Scribner. ix, 216 p. [1766

"The story . . . as she had dictated and read it, in the year 1873."

Includes an account of the turmoil concerning her in President Jackson's administration, as told to the pastor of her church, Rev. Charles F. Deems, of the Church of the Strangers, New York city, in 1873.

EATON. **Rodd, Francis Rennell.** General William Eaton; the failure of an idea. N. Y.: Minton, Balch. xi, 314 p. illus., maps. [1767

Biography (1764–1811) stressing the years 1795 to 1805, when Eaton was U. S. consul at Tunis and led an expedition from Egypt to Tripoli.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 604–605.

EGGLESTON. **Eggleston, Chauncey.** The personal reminiscences of General Chauncey Eggleston. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 284–320. [1768

Introduction by Frank Eggleston Robbins. Memoirs written by General Eggleston (1786–1873), one of the first settlers of Aurora, Ohio.

EMBREE. **Evans, Matilda Wildman.** Elihu Embree, Quaker abolitionist and some of his co-workers. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 5–17. [1769

Early 19th century abolitionist in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Tennessee.

FORAKER. **Foraker, Julia B.** I would live it again; memories of a vivid life, by Julia B. Foraker (Mrs. Joseph Benson Foraker) [1846–1917] . . . N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 351 p. plate, ports. [1770

Memoirs of the wife of J. B. Foraker, governor of, and later senator from, Ohio.

FOWLER. **Kennedy, George H.** Rufus Bennett Fowler [1841–1921]. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 289–291. [1771

A public-spirited patent lawyer of Worcester, Massachusetts.

FRANKLIN. **Biddison, Philip.** The magazine Franklin failed to remember. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 177–180. [1772

Franklin's work with "The general magazine and historical chronicle", which he failed to mention in his autobiography.

——— **Brubaker, Albert P.** The Martin portraits of Franklin. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 249–259. [1773

Includes a short account of the painter's (David Martin) life.

——— **Fegert, A. G.** How would Franklin run today's printing plant? NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST, L, no. 1, 25, 84, 86–87. [1774

Franklin's methods and policies in printing.

——— **Ford, Paul Leicester.** Who was the mother of Franklin's son? An historical conundrum, hitherto given up, now partly answered by Paul Leicester Ford; with an afterword by John Clyde Oswald. New Rochelle: Priv. print. at the Walpole print. office. 33 p. illus. [1775

The name of the woman in question is not given.
First ed., 1889. Reprinted with addition of "Afterword" commenting upon Ford's evidence: p. 21–34.

——— **Oswald, John Clyde.** What we may learn from Benjamin Franklin. NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST, L, no. 1, 24–25. [1776

Franklin as a printer.

——— **Rives, William C.** Letter from William C. Rives in regard to the portrait of Franklin. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 77–78. [1777

A letter dated 1853 from the donor of a portrait to the Virginia historical society, Richmond, telling something of the picture's history.

——— **Rosenbach, A. S. W.** The all-embracing Doctor Franklin. Phila.: Priv. print. 45 p. port. [1778

Account of Franklin's amatory life, with extracts from correspondence.

GAYNOR. **Nock, Albert Jay.** Notes on a great American. AM. MERCURY, XXVII, 438–445. [1779

Sketch of William Jay Gaynor (1849–1913), mayor of New York city, 1909–1913.

GEORGE. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statues of Jefferson Davis and James Z. George [1826–1897]. Presented by the state of Mississippi. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 59 p. (72d Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 103). [1780

George was chief justice of the state supreme court and United States senator.

GRANT. **Fuller, *Major General* J. F. C.** General Grant, a biography for young Americans. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xiii, 309 p. port., maps. [1781

Based on author's longer study "The generalship of Ulysses S. Grant."
A biography dealing in large part with Grant's service in the civil war, with accounts of his military campaigns and his character as an officer.

GREEN. **Shaw, Robert K.** James Green, 1841–1926. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 279–284. [1782

Lawyer, traveler, and president of the Worcester historical society (1911–1914).

GRUNDY. **Ewing, Frances Howard.** The senatorial career of the Hon. Felix Grundy [1777–1840]. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 111–135, 220–224, 270–291. [1783

Cont. from v. II, no. 1, 1931.

GWINNETT. **Button Gwinnett,** man of mystery, his portrait in oils painted about 1757–1760. [London? 1932?]. 5 p. port. [1784

Signer of the Declaration of independence.

HACKETT. **Burton, Katherine.** A belated Falstaff. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 187–191. [1785

J. H. Hackett, the American Shakespearean actor, who appeared on the London stage in 1833.

HAMILTON. **Smertenko, Johan J.** Alexander Hamilton. N. Y.: Greenberg. xiii, 307 p. [1786

Personal biography and characterization, analyzing the reasons for Hamilton's ambitious nature.
Rev. in: New York history, XIV (1933) 289–290.

HANSON. **Smith, Seymour Wemyss.** John Hanson, our first president. N. Y.: Brewer, Warren and Putnam. x, 140 p. port., facsims. [1787

Biography of the president of Congress, 1781–1782, advancing the theory that he should be considered the first president of the United States. Hanson was a delegate from Maryland.

HARDING. **Daugherty, Harry M.** The inside story of the Harding tragedy, by Harry M. Daugherty . . . in collaboration with Thomas Dixon. N. Y.: The Churchill co. viii, 323 p. illus. [1788

Former Attorney-General Daugherty's narrative of the nomination and election of President Harding, his administration and troubles, his death, and the various attacks on him.

HARMON. **Nichols, Hugh L.** Judson Harmon [1846–1927]. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 137–150. [1789

Attorney General of the United States (1895–1897), and governor of Ohio (1909–1913).

HARRIS. **Monaghan, Frank.** Benjamin Harris, printer, bookseller, and the first American journalist. COLOPHON, pt. XII, [8] p. [1789a

HOBBS. **Browder, Marion Castner.** Edward Dorsey Hobbs, 1810–1888, a Kentucky gentleman. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 89–98. [1790

Biographical sketch of a Kentucky surveyor, legislator, railroad builder, and horticulturalist.

HOLMES. **Bent, Silas.** Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes [1841–1935] a biography. N. Y.: Vanguard press. xi, 386 p. ports. [1791

Biography of a late justice of the Supreme court, viewing his work through his personal background and characteristics rather than from the viewpoint of legal theory.

Another edition (Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co.).

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 634–636.

HOWE. **Grant, Robert.** Henry Saltonstall Howe [1848–1931]; a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 499–504. [1792

Merchant and book collector.

HULBERT. **Chase, Lew Allen.** Edwin James Hulbert [1829–1910] copper hunter. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 406–412. [1793

Land, road, and mine surveyor in the Lake Superior copper district of northern Michigan.

JACKSON. **Albjerg, Victor L.** Jackson's influence on internal improvements. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 259–269. [1794

From time of battle of New Orleans through 1837.

JEFFERSON. **Chinard, Gilbert.** Thomas Jefferson as a classical scholar. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 133–143. [1795

——— **Jefferson, Thomas.** Letters of Thomas Jefferson to William Short. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 145–156, 287–304. [1796

Transcripts of letters, 1788 to 1790.

Cont. from v. XI, 1931.

——— **Purcell, Richard J.** Thomas Jefferson's educational views. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXX, 401–410. [1797

——— **Ruck, William S.** Jefferson the architect. VA. QUAR. REV., VIII, 139–143. [1798

——— **Smith, David Eugene.** Thomas Jefferson and mathematics. [N. Y., 1932?] 16 p. facsim. [1798a

Reprinted from "Scripta mathematica", v. I, no. 1, September, 1932.

——— **Thomas, Charles M.** Date inaccuracies in Thomas Jefferson's Writings. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 87–90. [1799

Corrections of mistakes in the Paul L. Ford edition of the "Writings" (N. Y., 1892–1899).

——— **Wiltse, Charles Maurice.** Thomas Jefferson; a study in the philosophy of the state. Ithaca, N. Y. [6] p. [1800

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1932.

JENNINGS. **Riker, Dorothy.** Jonathan Jennings [1784–1834]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 223–239. [1801

Territorial delegate to Congress, 1811 to 1816, governor of the state of Indiana, 1816 to 1822, and member of the national House of representatives, 1822 to 1830.

JOHNSON. **Meyer, Leland W.** The life and times of Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 508 p. illus. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 359). **[1802**

Biography (1781–1850) covering the background and the military and political career of an officer in the war of 1812, United States senator, and Vice-President from 1837–1841.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 381; Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 447.

——— **Meyer, Leland W.** Colonel Robert Johnson [1745–1815] a pioneer leader in education and religion. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 21–36. **[1803**

JULIAN. **Clarke, Grace Julian.** Isaac Hoover Julian [b. 1823]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 9–20. **[1804**

KENTON. **Cochran, Samuel Lodge.** Simon Kenton. Strasburg, Va.: Print. by Shenandoah publishing house, inc. 156 p. illus. **[1805**

Biography (1755–1836) of a frontiersman and Indian fighter of northern Virginia, discoverer of the "Blue Grass" region of Kentucky, and soldier in Lord Dunmore's war, the revolution, and Anthony Wayne's Indian campaign.

KEYS. **Hastings, George E.** A note on "Miss Keys, a famous New Jersey beauty". PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 277–278. **[1806**

Account of a New Jersey woman who visited Philadelphia in 1775 and whose picture was painted by Francis Hopkinson.

KING. **U. S. Congress.** Acceptance and unveiling of the statues of Junipero Serra and Thomas Starr King. Presented by the state of California. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 61 p. (72d Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 102). **[1807**

KNIGHT. **Power, Bertha Knight.** William Henry Knight, California pioneer [1835–1925]. [Bronxville, N. Y.: Alfred Knight]. 252 p. illus. **[1808**

Compilation of correspondence into biographical form, with connecting narrative.

Knight was a writer, book dealer, and scientist of Los Angeles.

LAFAYETTE. **Eaton, Jeanette.** Young Lafayette. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 253 p. illus. **[1809**

Colorful biography covering only the period from 1757 to 1784, emphasizing Lafayette's heroic character. Undocumented.

——— **Friedenwald, Julius, and Samuel Morrison.** Some incidents of medical interest in the life of General Lafayette. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 550–559. **[1810**

——— General Lafayette. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 175–178. **[1811**

Transcripts of two letters (1824), one from a Yale student describing the visit of General Lafayette to New Haven, Conn., and the other written by General Lafayette himself to Robert Lewis, nephew of Washington and mayor of Fredericksburg, Va.

——— **McCabe, Lida Rose.** That amazingly little-known woman, the Marquise de Lafayette. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 791–793. **[1812**

Story of the life of Adrienne de Noailles, later the Marquise de la Fayette.

LAMAR. **Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac.** Lamar of Mississippi. VA. QUAR. REV., VIII, 77–89. **[1813**

Lucius Q. C. Lamar (1825–1893), senator from Georgia, secretary of the interior, and associate justice of the Supreme court.

LARNER. **Pratt, Walter S.** John Bell Larner [1858–1931]. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 239–265. [1814

Public spirited citizen of Washington, D. C.

LARRAZOLA. **Walter, Paul A. F.** Octaviano Ambrosio Larrazolo [d. 1930]. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 97–104. [1815

Governor of New Mexico in 1918, sent to the U. S. senate in 1928.

LEDYARD. **New York. Public Library.** In memoriam. Lewis Cass Ledyard [1851–1932]. N. Y.: The New York public library. 10 p. port. [1816

President of the New York public library, and last survivor of its original board of trustees.

LEE. Arthur Lee [1740–1792]—a neglected statesman. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 65–77. [1817

——— **Giddens, Paul H.** Arthur Lee, first U. S. envoy to Spain. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 3–13. [1818

——— **Brooks, William E.** Lee of Virginia, a biography. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 361 p. plates, ports. [1819

Complete biography, documented, of Robert E. Lee (1807–1870).

——— **Frank, Glenn.** Being dead he yet speaks—Robert E. Lee, 1807–1870. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXV, 211–213. [1820

Character analysis.

——— **Hobeika, John E.** Lee, the soul of honor; an appreciation by an orientalist, with additional facts. Boston: Christopher publishing house. 303 p. plates, ports. [1821

——— **Rhodes, Charles Dudley.** Robert E. Lee, the West Pointer, by Charles Dudley Rhodes . . . including Stratford Hall, by Mrs. Robert Scott Spilman, and the lineage and career of Robert E. Lee by George S. Wallace. [Richmond: Garrett and Massie]. vi, 42 p. illus. [1822

Account of Lee's sojourns at West Point as a cadet, 1825 to 1829, and as superintendent, 1852 to 1855.

——— **Steel, Samuel A.** Lee: the passing of the old South. Emory University, Ga.: Banner press. 62 p. port. (Verse craft series). [1823

A poem eulogizing Lee as the impersonation of the old South. Part one deals with causes of the civil war, part two with battles of 1864 and 1865, and part three with the new South.

——— **Virginia. General assembly.** Robert Edward Lee. Ceremonies at the unveiling of the statue of General Lee, Old hall of the House of delegates. Tuesday, January 19, 1932. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 19 p. ports. ([General assembly. 1932] House. Doc. 6). [1824

LEIGHTON. **Jewell, Margaret H.** Country life in Maine, a century ago, gleaning from the diary of General Samuel Leighton of Alfred, Maine. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 28–38, 71–82. [1825

Brief biographical sketch of a Massachusetts and Maine judge and military officer (1771–1848), illustrated by numerous excerpts from his diary.

LINCOLN. **Abraham Lincoln association.** Bulletin . . . Nos. 26–29. Springfield, Ill. 4 nos. [1826

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Lincoln and liquor, by Paul M. Angle. Old New Salem, by Benjamin P. Thomas.

LINCOLN. **Carnegie, Dale.** Lincoln, the unknown. N. Y. and London: The Century co. x, 305 p. ports. [1827

Popular biography, emphasis on personal character and life.

——— **Davis, Edwin.** Lincoln and Macon county, Illinois, 1830–1831. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 63–107. [1828

Detailed study of life of Lincoln, March, 1830 to March, 1831, and correction of errors and conflicting statements previously published.

——— **Ewing, Thomas.** Lincoln and the General land office, 1849. [Springfield, Ill.]. 15 p. [1829

"Reprinted from the Journal of the Illinois state historical society, volume XXV, no. 3. October, 1932. (Printed by authority of the state of Illinois)."

Brief notes, and transcripts of ten letters, regarding the selection of a Commissioner of the land office, to which position Lincoln sought appointment.

——— **[White, Charles Thomas]** *ed.* Grant's tribute to Lincoln. [Brooklyn, N. Y.]. 18 p. facsim. [1830

"Grant's autograph tribute to Lincoln . . . discovered [by Dr. Hertz] . . . while searching for unpublished Lincoln data."

——— **Greeley, Horace.** Greeley's estimate of Lincoln; an unpublished address. [Hancock, N. Y.: Herald printery]. 31 p. [1831

"Printed in the Century magazine, July, 1891."—Compiler's note, signed: C. T. W. [*i. e.* Charles Thomas White].

——— **Houser, Martin Luther.** Abraham Lincoln, student. His books. [Peoria, Ill.] Priv. print. [Printed by E. J. Jacob]. 47 p. ports., facsims. [1832

"This pamphlet is virtually a revision of one entitled 'The books that Lincoln read.'"—p. [5].

Alphabetical list of authors of books Lincoln studied, compiled by Esther Cowles Cushman: p. 27–35; Library of Congress books withdrawn . . . by Mr. Lincoln and his household while he was President: p. 41–47.

——— **Illinois. Dept. of public works and buildings.** Lincoln and historic Illinois. (Printed by authority of the state of Illinois). [Urbana? 1932?]. 94 p. illus. [1833

Compiled from a series of articles by Justin H. Forrest for the Chicago "Evening American"; reprinted in pamphlet form.

——— **Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Abraham Lincoln; the story of a new portrait. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 205–210. [1834

History of a newly painted portrait by Charles S. Williams, for the old Capitol building at Frankfort, Ky.

——— **Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Lincoln back home, two episodes in the career of the great civil war president mirrored in the daily Kentucky press, 1860–1865. Lexington, Ky.: The Transylvania press. x, 166 p. illus. [1835

Running narrative of comments and attitudes of various Kentucky journals on Lincoln and his activities, with extensive quotations from the press.

——— **Jones, Charles A.** Abraham Lincoln. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 500–622. [1836

——— **Lincoln** lore. Bulletin of the Lincoln historical research foundation. Nos. 143–194. Jan. 4 to Dec. 26, 1932. Fort Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln national life insurance co. [1837

Editor, Louis A. Warren.

Numerous short articles and editorials, with transcripts of many documents concerning Lincoln.

LINCOLN. **Lincoln national life foundation.** Abraham Lincoln: the Hoosier youth; Paul Manship's heroic bronze statue, presented by the Lincoln national life foundation, sponsored by the Lincoln national life insurance company. Fort Wayne, Ind. 19 p. illus. [1838

Account of a figure of Lincoln as a youth, erected in the court of the Lincoln national life insurance company building, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

——— **Mead, Franklin B.** Heroic statues in bronze of Abraham Lincoln, introducing the Hoosier youth of Paul Manship. Fort Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln national life foundation. 93 p. plates. [1839

Descriptive list of more than forty bronze statues of Lincoln and data concerning the sculptors. Part one (p. 11–26) is a history and description of the statue by Paul Manship erected in 1932 at the office of the Lincoln national life foundation, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

——— **Ogden, James M.** Lincoln's early impressions of the law in Indiana. NOTRE DAME LAWYER, VII, 325–329. [1840

——— **Pennypacker, Isaac R.** Washington and Lincoln, the father and the saviour of the country. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 97–109. [1841

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 43. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted W. Abbatt. 60 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 177 (v. XLV, no. 1)). [1842

CONTENTS.—Lincoln's first inaugural address, preface by Judd Stewart. Lincoln's congressional associates, 1847–49, by the editor [William Abbatt]. The lessons of our national sorrow, a discourse (1865), by Rev. J. M. Lowrie.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 44. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 52 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 181 (v. XLVI, no. 1)). [1843

CONTENTS.—Lincoln's diplomacy, by Emanuel Hertz. Herndon on Lincoln (1874) (from Boston Transcript, Feb. 13, 1932). Lincoln and Booth, by the editor [William Abbatt]. Lloyd George and Lincoln (from Boston Transcript, Dec. 21, 1929). Robert T. Lincoln (from N. Y. Tribune, July 26, 1926). Lincoln's debt to sorrow, by Gutzon Borglum (N. Y. Tribune, Feb. 6, 1927). They hated Lincoln (from Colliers', Feb. 8, 1930). Abe Lincoln, cabinet maker, by Helen H. Rice. Poems (1865) by Dearden and J. H. Elliot. We talked of Lincoln (poem), by E. W. Thomson. A remarkable letter (1863), by A. Lincoln. Lincoln and Grant today (1912), by J. H. Choate. Where history was made, from American motorist (1930). When Lincoln died (1865), by W. F. Hammond.

——— **Rennick, Percival Graham.** Abraham Lincoln and Ann Rutledge; an Old Salem romance. [Peoria, Ill.: Printed by E. J. Jacob]. 103 p. [1844

Compilation of selections from various authorities, with discussion, supporting the belief in Lincoln's early love affair with Ann Rutledge.

——— **Warren, Louis A.** The early portraits of Lincoln. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 211–220. [1845

——— **Warren, Louis A.** The religious background of the Lincoln family. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 72–88. [1846

Study of the religious life of Lincoln's forebears and their religious influence on him.

——— **Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.** What Lincoln read. Washington, D. C. 95 p. [1847

Books drawn from the Library of Congress by the Lincolns: p. 93–95.

LINCOLN. **Zane, John Maxcy.** Lincoln, the constitutional lawyer. Chicago: Printed for the Caxton club. 92 p. [1848

——— **Evans, William A.** Mrs. Abraham Lincoln, a study of her personality and her influence on Lincoln. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. viii, 364, xiii p. illus. [1849

Detailed biography and analysis of her character, considering especially the veracity of various statements concerning her.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 384–385.

——— **Sandburg, Carl.** Mary Lincoln, wife and widow; part I, by Carl Sandburg; part II, letters, documents & appendix, by Paul M. Angle. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xii, 357 p. illus. [1850

Biography and character analysis tending to show that Mrs. Lincoln suffered from mental disease long before she was pronounced insane by a Chicago court in 1874.

LODGE. **Massachusetts. Executive dept.** A memorial to Henry Cabot Lodge. [Boston: Jordan and More press, 1932?]. 49 p. ports. [1851

Proceedings at the unveiling of a statue by Raymond A. Porter on the State House grounds, October 26, 1932. Oration, by Senator David I. Walsh: p. 31–45.

LOGAN. **Logan, Kate Virginia Cox.** My Confederate girlhood; the memoirs of Kate Virginia Cox Logan, edited by her daughter, Lily Logan Morrill. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xv, 150 p. plates, ports. [1852

List of war records, cyclopedia, the newspaper and other sketches of the life of General T. M. Logan: p. 146–147.

Autobiography for the years 1860 to 1890 of the wife of the Confederate General T. M. Logan, with extracts from correspondence and a biographical sketch of Logan.

LYMAN. **Lyman, Arthur Theodore.** Arthur Theodore Lyman and Ella Lyman; letters and journals with an account of those they loved and were descended from, prepared by their daughter, Ella Lyman Cabot. [Menasha, Wis.] Priv. print. [George Banta pub. co.] 3 v. plates, ports., map. [1853

MCDONALD. **Ketcham, Flora McDonald.** David McDonald [1803–1869]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 180–187. [1854

Indiana pioneer and judge of the 10th circuit court of Indiana.

MACDOUGALL. **MacDougall, Alexander.** Autobiography. [Duluth?]. 238 p. [1855

Autobiography of a shipbuilder at Duluth, who played an important part in the development of shipping on the Great Lakes. He was the inventor of the whaleback steamer.

MCINTIRE. **Walker, Ambrose.** Samuel McIntire [1757–1811]—a sketch. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 97–116. [1856

MADISON. **De Leon, Daniel.** James Madison and Karl Marx, a contrast and a similarity. New York city: New York labor news co. 30 p. ports. [1856a

——— **Hughes, Charles Evans.** James Madison. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVIII, 854–858. [1857

Address delivered at the unveiling of the bust of James Madison in the State Capitol at Richmond on Tuesday, Sept. 29, 1932.

MARSHALL. **Adams, James Truslow.** John Marshall. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 261–264. [1858

The significance of Marshall's advocacy of a strong federation.

——— The home life of Chief Justice Marshall. By C. M. S. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 67–69. [1859

Reprint of article by unidentified author in the "Richmond Dispatch", April 18, 1879.

MASON. **Moore, Robert Walton.** George Mason, the statesman; address by Hon. R. Walton Moore in the hall of the House of delegates, Richmond, Va., Tuesday, September 27, 1932, on the unveiling of the marble bust of George Mason. [Richmond]. 14 p. port. [1859a

MORGAN. **Savelle, Max.** George Morgan, colony builder. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiv, 266 p. illus., map. [1860

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1932.

Published also without thesis note.

Biography (1743–1810) of a business man, Indian agent, colonist, agriculturist, and writer, active in the Mississippi Valley.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 603–604; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 208–209; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 371.

MORRIS. **Walther, Daniel.** Gouverneur Morris, witness of two revolutions. (See no. 2510).

MORSE. **Morse, Leila Livingston.** Samuel F. B. Morse. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 29–32. [1861

MORTON. **Johnson, Amandus.** John Morton. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 86–87. [1862

Pennsylvania signer of the Declaration of independence.

MUDGE. **Mudge, Florence F.** Josiah Mudge [1811–1883] contractor and builder. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 17–42. [1863

NAST. **Montgomery, Edmund B.** Nast, father of the American cartoon. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 93–94. [1864

Brief biography of Thomas Nast, 1840–1902, political satirist.

NORRIS. **Walker, Franklin.** Frank Norris [1870–1902] a biography. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co. xv, 317 p. port. [1864a

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 85–87.

PAGE. **Parks, Edd W.** Judas or Messiah: Walter Hines Page and the South. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XLI, 1–13. [1864b

Analysis of Page's writings and his interpretation of the South.

PAINE. **Clark, Harry Hayden.** Thomas Paine's relation to Voltaire and Rousseau. REV. ANGLO-AM., IX, 305–318, 393–405. [1865

PARKER. **Watson, John C.** Frank Wilson Parker [1860–1932]. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 377–385. [1866

Associate justice in the New Mexico judiciary, appointed in 1898.

PARRIS. **In** memoriam, Albion Keith Parris, sr. [1857–1930]. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 225–229. [1867

PEARSON. **Crispin Pearson** of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, 1748–1806. Comp. and pub. by Annie Pearson Darrow, ed. by William C. Armstrong. New Brunswick, N. J.: Heidingsfeld co. 166 p. illus. [1868

PECK. **Davis, Charles B.** Judge James Hawkins Peck. MO. HIST. REV., XXVII, 3–20. [1869

First judge of the U. S. district court of Missouri.

PECK. **James Hawkins Peck,** Missouri's first federal judge—1788–1836. MO. BAR JOUR., III, 92–93. [1870

PINKHAM. **Anderson, Florence Bennett.** Through the hawse-hole; the true story of a Nantucket whaling captain. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 276 p. illus. [1871

Biography of Seth Pinkham (1786–1844), with accounts of ships, places, and public affairs influencing his life.

PRINCE. **Walter, Paul A. F.** Ten years after. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 371–376. [1872

Account of life and work of Le Baron Bradford Prince (1840–1922).

QUINCY. **Blackmer, Alan R.** Edmund Quincy, 1808–1877. PHILLIPS BULLETIN (Phillips Andover), XXVI, 13–20. [1873

RANTOUL. **Curti, Merle E.** Robert Rantoul, jr., the reformer in politics. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 264–280. [1874

Story of a 19th century Massachusetts reformer in politics.

RHEA. **Hamer, Marguerite B.** John Rhea of Tennessee [1753–1832]. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 4, 35–44. [1875

Discussion of his political views and activities.

RIDGE. **Ranck, M. A.** John Rollin Ridge in California. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 561–569. [1876-7

Ridge was a Cherokee Indian (1827–1867). Had career as political editor; founded the "Trinity national" in Trinity county, in 1863; became editor of the "Grass Valley national" in 1865.

ROBERTS. **Clark, Allen C.** William F. Roberts [1855–1931]. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 179–186. [1878

ROBERTSON. The **Hon.** Alice M. Robertson. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 13–17. [1879

Account of life of Alice M. Robertson (d. 1931) and her work among the American Indians. Congresswoman from Oklahoma, 1921 to 1923.

ROGERS. **Randolph, Howard S. F.** Noah Cornwell Rogers [d. 1932]. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 221–222. [1880

ROOSEVELT. **Looker, Earle.** Colonel Roosevelt, private citizen. N. Y., London [etc.] Revell. 222 p. ports., facsim. [1881

Account, with documentary quotations of Roosevelt's activities from 1915 to 1917 in urging United States entry into the war, and in seeking a military command.

——— **Merriam, C. Hart.** Roosevelt, the naturalist. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXV, 181–183. [1882

Theodore Roosevelt's interest in nature study.

——— **Paulmier, Hilah, and Robert Haven Schauffler,** *eds.* Roosevelt day; the best prose and verse about T. R. as boy, young man, public servant, rancher, soldier, president, explorer, and world-citizen. With anecdotes, programs for the day's observance, and an original sketch of his life. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xxii, 245 p. (Our American holidays). [1883

Manual for celebration of Roosevelt's birthday, October 27.

——— **U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Library.** Memorial to Theodore Roosevelt. Hearing before the Committee on the Library, United States Senate, Seventy-second Congress, first session, on S. 290, a bill to establish a memorial to Theodore Roosevelt in the national capital. January 29, 1932. Wash.: U. S. Govt. print. off. ii, 10 p. [1884

ROSS. **Parry, Edwin Satterthwaite.** Betsy Ross, Quaker rebel; being the true story of the romantic life of the maker of the first American flag. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. xix, 252 p. illus. [1885

RUFFIN. **Craven, Avery Odelle.** Edmund Ruffin, southerner; a study in secession. N. Y. and London: Appleton. ix, 283 p. illus. [1886

Study of a gentleman of the "Old South", agriculturist, southern nationalist, and Confederate soldier (1794–1865).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 775–777; Am. literature, IV, 341.

SCHAFF. **Perry, Bliss.** Morris Schaff [1840–1929] a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 516–521. [1887

Civil war soldier, Massachusetts state official, and author.

SCHURZ. **Fuess, Claude Moore.** Carl Schurz, reformer (1829–1906). N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xv, 421 p. plates, ports. (American political leaders). [1888

"For forty years or more he [Schurz] was the self constituted, but exceedingly useful, incarnation of our national conscience."—Prelude.

SEDAM. **Backus, Emma S.** Cornelius Sedam and his friends in Washington's time. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 28–50. [1889

Biography of a soldier of the revolution and war of 1812, who was a pioneer settler to Cincinnati.

SEVIER. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statue of General John Sevier. Presented by the state of Tennessee. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 53 p. (72d Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 101). [1890

——— **Driver, Carl Samuel.** John Sevier [1745–1815] pioneer of the old Southwest. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. viii, 240 p. port. [1891

"An attempt to explain the events in his colorful and checkered career and to examine older and romantic traditions in the light of more recent historical findings."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 138–139; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 547.

SHAFTER. **Rhodes, Charles D.** William Rufus Shafter [1835–1906]. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 375–383. [1892

SHERMAN. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Thomas Townsend Sherman, F. G. B. S. [d. 1931]. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 1–2. [1893

——— **Lewis, Lloyd.** Sherman, fighting prophet. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace. xii, 690 p. illus., maps. [1894

Biography of Gen. William T. Sherman of civil war fame.

SHIELDS. **Purcell, Richard J.** James Shields [1806–1879] soldier and statesman. STUDIES, XXI, 73–87. [1895

Illinois lawyer, army officer, and United States senator.

SHIVELY. **Bartholomew, H. S. K.** The political career of Benjamin F. Shively. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 251–268. [1896

U. S. senator, December, 1884–March, 1885.

SIBLEY. **Sibley, Henry Hastings.** The unfinished autobiography of Henry Hastings Sibley, together with a selection of hitherto unpublished letters from the thirties, ed. by Theodore C. Blegen. Minneapolis, Minn.: The Voyageur press, F. T. Phelps. 75 p. [**1897**

The letters herewith published were written between 1834 and 1844 to Ramsay Crooks, who succeeded John Jacob Astor as president of the American fur company.

Story of frontier life in the old Northwest. Sibley was an employee of the American fur company at that time.

Rev. in: Minn. hist., XIV (1933) 195–197.

SMITH. **Smith, Edward E.** The philosophy of a politician; an epistolary biography of Edward E. Smith, ed. by his son, Rollin L. Smith. Minneapolis: Vallombrosa press. 403 p. illus., ports. [**1898**

Correspondence of a Minnesota Republican leader, largely on state and national politics, 1895 to 1931.

SPARKS. **Driver, Leota S.** Colonel Richard Sparks—the White Indian [1760–1815]. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 96–110. [**1899**

One of the pioneers who "helped to determine the future of the old West."

STEPHENS. **Howard, Annie Hornady,** and **Florine Harden Smith.** Intimate glimpses into the life of Alexander Hamilton Stephens. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 38–46. [**1900**

——— **Richardson,** *Mrs.* **Eudora Ramsay.** Little Aleck; a life of Alexander H. Stephens, the fighting vice-president of the Confederacy, by E. Ramsay Richardson. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 359 p. illus. [**1901**

Colorful personal biography and characterization.

STEWART. **Farquhar, Francis P.** Colonel George W. Stewart [1857–1931] founder of Sequoia national park. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XVII, 49–52. [**1902**

STILES. **Thornton, Harrison John.** "The literary diary of Ezra Stiles." JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVI, 146–170. [**1903**

New England minister, president of Yale college, 1778–1795. Discussion, with numerous excerpts, of the diary which covered the period 1769 to 1795.

STOLL. **Bartholomew, H. S. K.** Editor John B. Stoll. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 73–83. [**1904**

Editor of several newspapers in the Middle West—the South Bend "Times", 1882 to 1926.

STOREY. **Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** Portrait of an independent, Moorfield Storey, 1845–1929. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. iii, 383 p. illus. [**1905**

Biography emphasizing Storey's independence of political affiliations and his devotion to certain ideals. Storey was a Boston lawyer, a historian, one time secretary to Charles Sumner, and overseer of Harvard college.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 137–138; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 640–645.

STORROW. **Pearson, Henry Greenleaf.** Son of New England: James Jackson Storrow, 1864–1926. Boston, Mass. [Thomas Todd co. printers]. v, 292 p. illus. [**1906**

Biography and genealogy of a Boston banker.

STUART. **Smith, Hampden Harrison.** J. E. B. Stuart [1833–1864] a character sketch. [Richmond: Williams ptg. co.]. 32 p. [**1907**

Well known Confederate general.

SULLIVAN. **Cohalan, Daniel F.** General John Sullivan. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 25–59. [1908

Biographical sketch of a revolutionary war officer and New Hampshire governor.

SUMNER. **Keller, A. G.** The discoverer of the forgotten man. AM. MERCURY, XXVII, 257–270. [1909

Sketch of William Graham Sumner (1840–1910), sociologist.

TAFT. **Cotton, Edward H.** William Howard Taft [1857–1930] a character study. Boston, Mass.: Beacon press. xi, 83 p. port. [1910

TANEY. **Johnson, Monroe.** Roger B. Taney: a reappraisal. U. S. LAW REV., LXVI, 487–496. [1911

TAYLOR. **Simms, Henry H.** Life of John Taylor; the story of a brilliant leader in the early Virginia state rights school. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. viii, 234 p. port. [1912

Biography of a Jeffersonian leader, who introduced the "Virginia resolutions" in the Virginia legislature in 1798, and served in the United States senate, 1792 to 1794 and 1822 to 1824.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 800; Am. lit., V(1933) 296; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 515–516.

TILLMAN. **Russell, Phillips.** The plowboy from Edgefield. VA. QUAR. REV., VIII, 514–529. [1913

Benjamin Tillman (1847–1918), one time governor of Virginia, and senator from South Carolina, 1895 to 1918.

TUOMEY. **O'Connor, Edward Thomas.** Michael Tuomey [1805–1857]. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 71–74. [1914

First state geologist of Alabama.

TYLER. **Bowers, Claude G.** John Tyler; address . . . at the unveiling of the bust of President Tyler in the state capitol, Richmond, Virginia, June 16, 1931. Richmond: Richmond press, inc., printers. 30 p. plate. [1915

Reprinted from "Virginia born presidents; addresses delivered on the occasions of unveiling the busts of Virginia born presidents at Old hall of the House of delegates, Richmond, Virginia . . ." (N. Y., Boston [etc.]).

VAN CAMP. **Worner, William Frederic.** Lieutenant Cornelius Van Camp [1833–1858]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 138–142. [1916

VEBLEN. **Teggart, Richard Victor.** Thorstein Veblen, a chapter in American economic thought. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. vii, 126 p. (Univ. of California pub. in econ., v. XI, no. 1). [1917

Analysis of the teachings of an economist, professor and writer (1857–1929).

WALKER. **Allen, Merritt Parmelee.** William Walker, filibuster. N. Y. and London: Harper. v, 177 p. port., map. (The long-rifle series). [1918

Colorful biography of the American adventurer (1824–1860) who led a filibustering expedition into Nicaragua, 1855–1860.

WARREN. **Taylor, Emerson Gifford.** Gouverneur Kemble Warren; the life and letters of an American soldier, 1830–1882. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 256 p. ports., facsim. [1919

Military biography of a New York major general who was removed from command of the Fifth army corps after the battle of Five Forks, 1865, and was vindicated by a court of inquiry in 1882.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 805–806.

WARREN. **Kellen, William V.** Winslow Warren [1838–1930] a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 50–65. [1920

Lawyer, writer, and member of the society for 57 years.

WASHBURN. **Williams, John G.** Jed L. Washburn [d. 1926]. MINN. HIST., XIII, 77–82. [1921

A Duluth lawyer, banker, and philanthropist.

WASHINGTON. **Adams, Randolph G.** The dignity of George Washington. Ann Arbor: Printed for G. Wahr. 18 p. [1922

Characterization of Washington, illustrated by anecdotes.

——— **Adams, Randolph G.** Five radio addresses on George Washington, delivered through the broadcasting service of the University of Michigan and now issued as a special bulletin for the Bureau of alumni relations. Ann Arbor: Michigan commission on the George Washington bicentennial. 24 p. [1923

Short discussions of various phases of Washington's activities. Washington as a business man; Washington as a real estate operator; Washington as a military strategist; Washington and the Constitution; Washington as president.

——— **Adams, Randolph G.** Notes on portraits of George Washington owned in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 304–308. [1924

——— **Akron, O. Board of education. George Washington bicentennial celebration committee. Curriculum committee.** A manual for the George Washington bicentennial celebration submitted by the Curriculum committee. Issued by the George Washington bicentennial celebration committee of the Akron public schools. [Akron]. xiii, 156 p. [1925

Mimeographed with the exception of five leaves.
Outlines for class reading, lists of topics, programs for meetings, etc.

——— **Albany institute of history and art.** Washington, freeman of Albany, June 27, 1782. Albany, N. Y.: Albany institute of history and art. [32] p. illus. [1926

"The booklet has been written by Arthur Pound."

——— **Alter, N. B.** Washington in the Mohawk valley. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 142–145. [1927

His trip through the Mohawk valley took place in 1783.

——— **Bacheller, Irving Addison, and Herbert S. Kates.** Great moments in the life of Washington. [N. Y.] Grosset and Dunlap. 159 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1928

——— **Bacon, Edgar Mayhew.** When was Washington at Tarrytown? WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 108–110. [1929

Gives dates as 1781 and 1783.

——— **Barck, Dorothy C.** Washingtoniana of the New York historical society. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XV, 111–149. [1930

Description of various types of material, with transcripts of several of his letters.

——— **Barnes, Lemuel Call.** George Washington and freedom of conscience. JOUR. RELIGION, XII, 493–526. [1931

Study of Washington's tolerance in view of common opposition to Catholics at the beginning of the revolution.

WASHINGTON. **Berryman, Florence Seville.** The George Washington calendar. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 5–8, 67–70, 139–142, 220–225, 281–285, 341–345, 419–424, 497–503, 570–576, 640–646, 721–726. [1932

The important events in the life of Washington by months in which they occurred.

——— **Bloom, Sol.** Selected George Washington bicentennial addresses. [Washington]. 60 p. port. [1933

Series of addresses by the associate director of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission, June 15, 1930 to September 17, 1932.

——— **Bomberger, C. M.** George Washington, mason. [Jeannette, Pa.: Jeannette publishing co.]. 21 p. [1934

——— **Brooks, James W.** George Washington's travels, . . . in cooperation with the United States commission for the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Washington, D. C.: American highway educational bureau. 64 p. illus. [1935

Many drawings of places visited or resided in by Washington, and related details. Also transcript of Washington's diaries for his first trip through New England in 1789 and his second trip through the southern states in 1791.

——— **Brown, Charles E.,** *comp.* Little stories about George Washington, George Washington bi-centennial, 1732–1932, prepared for the use of students, University of Wisconsin summer session [by] Charles E. Brown, State historical museum. Madison, Wis. 11 p. [1936

——— **Buffington, Joseph.** An overlooked side of George Washington, being a bi-centennial address made on Washington's birthday, 1932, at Valley Forge Washington memorial chapel. Phila.: International print. co. 32 p. illus. [1937

Discussion of "the child-like Christian faith, the trust in Providence, and the inner soul of this great man."

——— **Burke, W. J.** The Washington centennial in New York city. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 407–413. [1938

——— **Burnett, Edmund C.** Who was the first president of the United States? CARNEGIE INST. NEWS SERVICE BUL., II, 213–218. [1939

Concludes that the President of the Continental Congress was merely a presiding officer, who never exercised any executive authority, and that therefore George Washington was the first President of the United States.

——— **Caemmerer, H. P.** "Wakefield"—birth place of Washington. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 425–429. [1940

——— **Callahan, Charles H.** The memorial to Washington; an historic souvenir. Published at the dedication of the Washington masonic memorial May 12, 1932, by the Grand lodge of Virginia's bicentennial and dedication committee. [Alexandria]. 100 p. illus. [1941

Account of Washington's connections with the town of Alexandria and of historic landmarks nearby, with a description of the Masonic memorial.

——— **Catlin, George B.** George Washington looks westward. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 127–142. [1942

WASHINGTON. **Cestre, Charles.** George Washington à l'occasion du bicenténaire de sa naissance. REV. ANGLO-AMÉRICAINE, IX, 537–544. [1942a

——— **Chalmers, Thomas.** Did Washington intervene? A new interpretation of his foreign policy. BOSTONIA, V, no. 6, 3–7, 24. [1943

A study of the neutrality proclamation of 1793 and its importance in the European crisis.

——— **Chesterton, G. K.** George Washington. FORTN. REV., CXXXI, 303–310. [1944

——— **Clemens, J. R.** George Washington's pronunciation. AM. SPEECH, VII, 438–441. [1945

——— **Cloud, Archibald J.,** and **Vierling Kersey.** Episodes in the life of George Washington. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. x, 226 p. illus [1946

Series of narratives comprising a biography, for school children.

——— **Coleman, Christopher B.** George Washington and the West. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 151–167. [1947

Washington's attitude toward the development of the West.

——— **Coles, Elizabeth C. H.,** and **William S. Hadaway.** Washington in White Plains and vicinity. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 1–28. [1948

——— **Corning, A. Elwood.** Washington at Temple Hill. Newburgh, N. Y.: The Lanmere pub. co. [12], 122 p. illus. [1949

Account of Washington's activities in the vicinity of Newburgh, N. Y., especially in the years 1782 and 1783, including the Temple Hill address crushing the conspiracy of the "Newburgh addresses", 1783.

——— **Coulomb, Charles A.** George Washington in recent biographies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 70–80. [1950

Review article covering several books.

——— **Cross, Wilbur L.** The character of George Washington: an address . . . before the Washington association of New Jersey, . . . and proceedings in the bi-centennial celebration of Washington's birthday at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, N. J., February 22, 1932. [Morristown?]. 26 p. [1951

——— **Dawson, Warrington.** Georges Washington. CORRESP., CCCXXVI (n. s. CCXC) 261–280. [1952

——— **Delaware. Public archives commission.** George Washington and Delaware; prepared for the Delaware state George Washington bi-centennial commission, by the Public archives commission of Delaware. Dover, Delaware. 56 p. [1953

——— **Demarest, William H. S.** George Washington's religion. HUGUENOT, II, no. 4, p. 1, 12. [1954

——— **Dodge, Harrison Howell.** Mount Vernon, its owner and its story, by Harrison Howell Dodge, including his personal recollections after continuous service since 1885 as resident custodian of Washington's home on the Potomac, edited and arranged by Edwin Bateman Morris. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 232 p. plates, ports. [1955

WASHINGTON. **Doty, Margaret De F.** Glorifying George. FORUM, LXXXVII, 345–348. [1956

——— **Dunlap, Edward Slater.** George Washington as a Christian and churchman. [Washington, D. C.] Washington Cathedral. [2], 17 p. [1957

"Published by Washington Cathedral in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of George Washington's birth."

——— **Eisen, Gustavus A.** Portraits of Washington. N. Y.: R. Hamilton and associates. 3 v. illus. [1958

CONTENTS.—I. Portraits in oil painted by Gilbert Stuart, by G. A. Eisen assisted by C. J. Dearden. II. Portraits in oil painted by Charles Willson Peale and others; also miniatures, crayons, charcoal and line drawings by James Sharples, C. B. J. F. de Saint Mémin and others, by G. A. Eisen. III. Sculptured portraits, including statues, busts, reliefs, and masks, in wax, marble, and plaster, by G. A. Eisen assisted by W. S. Conrow.

——— **Eubank, Lulu Katherine.** Excerpts from the History of the northern neck of Virginia (to be published) by Lulu Katherine Eubank . . . several chapters from the history, concerning Mary Ball Washington, and George Washington . . . [Richmond, Va.]. 52 p. [1959

——— **Expense** account of Washington, in his own handwriting. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 180–181. [1960

Expense account of Washington in his tour to the North and West in 1783.

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** Georges Washington, gentilhomme. Paris: B. Grasset. 315 p. map. [1961

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** Georges Washington, père de la patrie. CORRESP., CCCXXVI (n. s. CCXC) 58–76. [1962

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** Profil de Georges Washington. CORRESP., CCCXXVI (n. s. CCXC) 516–526. [1963

Portrayal of Washington's character and achievements.

——— **Fish, Carl Russell.** George Washington; the man. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1932, 21–40. [1964

——— **Fish, Hamilton,** *jr.* George Washington in the Highlands, or some unwritten history. [Newburgh, N. Y.: The Newburgh news]. 26 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1965

"A brief account of the strategic military importance and far-reaching political significance of the events that occurred during the revolutionary war on that section of the Hudson river . . . known . . . as the 'Highlands'." Washington's activities, and historic sites, about Newburgh.

——— **Flick, A. C.** Washington's relations to New York state. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 115–128. [1966

——— **Fortenbaugh, Robert.** George Washington: doer of the Word. LUTH. CH. QUAR., V, 109–126. [1967

Study of Washington's attitude toward religion.

——— **Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Washington at Temple Hill. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 284–291. [1968

Tells of Washington's stay here during the revolution.

——— **Galbreath, C. B.** George Washington's interest in the Ohio country. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 20–27. [1969

Account of Washington's activities in and connections with Ohio, 1753–1800.

WASHINGTON. **Garber, John P.** George Washington, the great American hero. Written for the City history society of Philadelphia and read at the regular meeting Wednesday, Dec. 9, 1931. Phila.: The Society. p. 311–329. illus. (City history society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 12). [1970

Primarily a discussion of well known incidents of Washington's life in and about Philadelphia, and of his superior character.

——— George Washington. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 206, 208–209. [1971

Brief account of Washington's journeys to northern New York, 1782–1783.

———**George Washington:** 1732–1932. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 676–689. [1972

I. The national hero, by Thomas J. Wertenbaker. II. The exponent of American unity, by John Corbin. III. Washington's writings in a definitive edition, by Albert Bushnell Hart.

——— **George Washington,** 1732–1932; an exhibition at the Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, California. [San Marino, Calif.]. 25 p. [1973

CONTENTS.—George Washington, gentleman. Manuscripts and books. Notes on Washington portraits.

——— **George Washington:** the two hundredth anniversary of his birth. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 141–142. [1974

——— **Goodwin, Katherine Calvert.** The first national election. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 615–625. [1975

Election of George Washington, 1789.

——— **Gott, Joseph W.** Washington in Orange county. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 146–153. [1976

He moved his headquarters to Orange county, N. Y., from New Jersey in June, 1779, and maintained it there most of the time until 1782.

——— **Gouraud,** *Général.* Pour le 2e centenaire de Washington. REV. DEUX MONDES, 8e pér., VII, 640–644. [1977

Memorial address at the Sorbonne.

——— **Haley, John Williams.** George Washington and Rhode Island, by John Williams Haley, director of the Rhode Island George Washington bicentennial commission. Published by the state of Rhode Island. [Providence: Printed by Haley and Sykes co.]. 40 p. illus., map. [1978

"An historical account of the connecting links between George Washington and the state of Rhode Island."

——— **Haraszti, Zoltán.** Washington bicentennial exhibit. MORE BOOKS, VII, 79–97. [1979

Exhibit in the Boston public library.

——— **[Haraszti, Zoltán].** Washington letters in this library. MORE BOOKS, VII, 43–55. [1980

Historical introduction and transcripts of Washington letters, 1758 to 1796, in the Boston public library.

——— **Hays, James,** *jr.* George Washington, inventor. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLV, 140–141. [1981

WASHINGTON. **Hayward, Ruth Pauline.** George Washington, 1732–1799; a list of manuscripts, books and portraits in the library of the State historical society of Wisconsin. [Evansville, Wis.: The Antes press]. vii, 70 p. (Bulletin of information, no. 98). [1982

——— **Heathcote, Charles William.** Washington in Chester county. Washington bi-centennial bulletin, 1732–1932. [West Chester? Pa.]. 27 p. illus. [1983

"This monograph is the contribution of the [Chester county] historical society to the bi-centennial of Washington's birth."—Foreword.

CONTENTS.—The battle of Brandywine. Valley Forge. Where Washington stopped in Chester county.

——— **Helderman, Leonard C.** George Washington, patron of learning. N. Y. and London: The Century co. xv, 187 p. illus. [1984

Discussion of Washington's educational background and interests, the history of the idea of a national university and that of Washington and Lee university, both developments of Washington's idea.

——— **Hobby, Laura Aline.** Washington the lover. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. xvi, 37 p. ports. [1985

Brief narrative of Washington's friendships with several women, with quotations from letters, but no citations or bibliography.

——— **Holland, Corabelle A.** A visit to Warton; the Lancashire home of President Washington's ancestors. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 417–419. [1986

Tracing of lineage of Washington family of Warton-in-Lonsdale.

——— **Holmes, Mabel Dodge.** George Washington, the soul of a nation; his complete life story. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. xiii, 385 p. illus. [1987

Popular biography, especially to show young people the character and firm personality of Washington.

——— **Honor** to George Washington and reading about George Washington; pamphlets 1 to 16 complete. Washington, D. C.: Pub. under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission. ix, 198 p. illus. [1988

"Edited by Dr. Albert Bushnell Hart, authorized by the Congress of the United States."

CONTENTS.—I. Frontier background of Washington's career, by D. M. Matteson. II. Washington the man of mind, by Dr. A. B. Hart. III. Tributes to Washington, by Dr. A. B. Hart. IV. Washington the farmer, by D. M. Matteson. V. Washington as a religious man, by J. C. Fitzpatrick. VI. Washington the colonial and national statesman, by D. M. Matteson. VII. Washington and the Constitution, by D. M. Matteson. VII. Washington as president, by A. B. Hart. IX. Washington, proprietor of Mount Vernon, by J. H. Penniman. X. Washington the military man, by S. C. Vestal. XI. Washington the traveler, by Archibald Henderson. XII. Washington the business man, by Sol Bloom. XIII. Washington as engineer and city builder, by U.S. Grant, 3d. XIV. Washington's home and fraternal life, by C. H. Claudy. XV. Not in print. XVI. Classified Washington bibliography, by committee of American library association.

——— **Hoover, Herbert.** Address of President Hoover at a joint session of the Congress opening the celebration of the bicentennial of the birth of George Washington. Monday, February 22, 1932. Wash.: U. S. Govt. print. off. 6 p. [1989

WASHINGTON. **Howe, Herbert B.** Colonel George Washington and King's college. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIV, 137–157. [1990

Letters of Washington on the selection of a college for his stepson, John Parke Custis.

——— **Howes, Raymond.** Universities bearing Washington's name. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 713–720. [1991

——— **Hutchinson, Paul.** Washington. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 147–152. [1992

——— **Ives, Mabel Lorenz.** "Hospitality Hall"—Washington's headquarters in Wethersfield, Connecticut. S. A. R. MAG., XXVI, 341–344. [1993

——— **Ives, Mabel Lorenz.** Washington's headquarters. Upper Montclair, N. J.: Lucy Fortune. xv, 336 p. illus., maps. [1994

Description and history of 23 houses used as Washington's headquarters, that are still standing, from Massachusetts to Virginia.

Several of the sketches appeared separately.

——— **Jackson, Mrs. F. Nevill.** Contemporary silhouette portraits of George Washington. CONNOISSEUR, LXXXIX, 27–34, 108. [1995

——— **Jackson, Joseph.** Washington in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 110–155. [1996

Discusses the various times Washington stayed in Philadelphia from 1756 to 1798.

——— **Jenkins, Charles F.** Washington visits Germantown. Germantown. 91 p. illus. [1997

Selected and reprinted with slight revision from the book "Washington in Germantown", published in 1905.

Accounts of Washington's various activities in Germantown, Pa., from 1774 to 1797.

——— **Jillson, Willard Rouse.** George Washington: landowner. Louisville, Ky.: The Standard print. co. 16 p. [1998

Brief discussion of Washington's belief in the development of the West, and his land holdings beyond the Appalachians, by the state geologist of Kentucky.

——— **John, Walton C.** The educational views of George Washington based on his letters, diaries, and addresses, by Walton C. John . . . with the assistance of Alma H. Preinkert. United States George Washington bicentennial commission . . . Washington. [Washington]. 31 p. illus. [1999

——— **Johnstone, William J.** How Washington prayed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press. 106 p. [2000

——— **Kauffman, Erle.** Trees of Washington, the man—the city. Washington, D. C.: Outdoor press. 90 p. illus. [2001

References to trees and shrubs, extracted from the diaries of Washington: p. 13–35.

Also essays on Washington as a lover of trees, various historic trees in the United States, and the trees of the city of Washington.

——— **Kentucky school journal.** Washington number. v. X. Louisville, Ky.: Kentucky education association. 52 p. illus. [2002

Numerous short articles on Washington and related topics, among them are.—The home town of Washington, by E. F. Birckhead. Washington—the man of destiny, by Herbert Drennon. Washington, the champion of republican government, by J. T. Dorris. George Washington: landowner, by Willard R. Jillson. Washington the farmer, by C. O. Peralt. The childhood of Washington, by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin.

WASHINTON. **Kite, Elizabeth S.** General Washington and the French engineers; Duportail and companions. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIII, 1–33, 97–141, 193–219, 289–319. [2003

"From documents hitherto unpublished in the Manuscripts division of the Library of Congress . . . and the Library of the American philosophical society."

——— **Knowlton, Daniel C.** The Washington bi-centennial and the history classroom; historical reconstruction through still pictures. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 329–335. [2004

——— **Knox, Dudley W.** The naval genius of George Washington. Boston: Printed by the Riverside press for Houghton Mifflin. 137 p. plates, ports., maps. [2005

Discussion of Washington's concept of naval strategy and its relation to land operation as illustrated in the maritime history of the revolution.

——— **Knox, Dudley W.** Washington views naval preparedness. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 1103–1109. [2006

George Washington's opinions, 1786 to 1796.

——— **Knox, Katharine McCook.** Washington and his associates; an exhibition of portraits. AM. MAG. ART, XXIV, 399–408. [2007

Account of an exhibition at the Corcoran gallery in Washington.

——— **Kühnemann, Eugen.** George Washington, sein Leben und Werk . . . Hrsg. von der Vereinigung Carl Schurz. Bremen: G. A. von Halem Export-und Verlagsbuchhandlung a. g. 86 p. [2008

——— **Lawrence, Henry W.** The misused Washington. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 267–269. [2009

Discussion of interpretation of Washington's life to be applied in teaching.

——— **Lawrence, Henry W.** Washington, capitalism, and nationalism. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 352–359. [2010

Discussion of applications of Washington's precepts to present problems.

——— **Légion d'Honneur**, honneur et patrie. July 1932. v. III, no. 1. Washington number. N. Y.: American Society of the French Legion of Honor. 64 p. [2011

A regular issue but devoted wholly to the Washington bicentennial.

New Washingtonia, unpublished letters discovered in the Rochambeau archives, by Warrington Dawson: p. 7–11. Eulogy delivered on the occasion of the death of George Washington, by Louis de Fontanes: p. 13–22. Washington judged by his French contemporaries, by La Comtesse de Chilly: p. 23–32. French appreciations, by Elisabeth Cutting: p. 35–42. The verdict of history [An analysis of Washington by Guizot]: p. 43–49. Chateaubriand's estimate, by Count Serge Fleury: p. 50–53. Talleyrand and Washington, by T. Bates-Batcheller: p. 54–58.

——— **Letters** of George Washington. Ed. by Albert R. Beatty. YALE REV., n. s. XXI, 466–482. [2012

Prints copies of letters of Washington, 1777–1789, several not previously published, which show him as commander-in-chief of the continental army, as country gentleman, and as president.

——— **Lewis, Fielding O.** Washington's last illness. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 245–248. [2013

Medical analysis.

——— **McCamant, Wallace S.** Washington as a man. OREG. LAW REV., XII, 22–36. [2014

WASHINGTON. **Macartney, Clarence Edward.** George Washington, a bicentennial sermon; . . . preached at First Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sunday, February 21, 1932. [Pittsburgh?]. 39 p. illus. [2015

——— **McComas, Joseph P.** Washington—the churchman in New York. HUGUENOT, II, no. 2, p. 4, 9, 12. [2016

Account of Washington's attendance at St. Paul's chapel in 1775 and 1776, and while president.

——— **[M'Gonigal, James Primrose].** George Washington, a commemorative booklet; published upon the 200th anniversary of his birth. Phila.: Priv. print., T. C. Davis and sons. [29] p. [2017

——— **McGroarty, William Buckner,** *ed.* Washington: first in the hearts of his countrymen; the orations by men who had known Washington in person and who thus could speak with authority. Richmond, Va.: Garrett and Massie. xix, 245 p. illus. [2018

"It has been the intent, in presenting the orations here reproduced, to confine them to those delivered by members of the Society [Washington society of Alexandria]."

——— **McIver, George W.** Washington in the French and Indian war. *In* Order of Indian wars of the United States. Proceedings of the annual meeting and dinner, February 20, 1932. [Washington, D. C.]. p. 24–49. [2019

Detailed account of Washington's expeditions to the Ohio, 1753 and 1754.

——— **MacPeek, Walter.** George Washington—real boy. Bi-centennial edition. Washington, D. C.: The Franklin press. 20 p. illus. [2020

Washington's boyhood activities and experiences told in such a way as to illustrate his manly characteristics, for boys of today.

——— **Mazyck, Walter H.** George Washington and the negro. Washington, D. C.: Associated publishers, inc. vii, 180 p. [2021

The evolution of Washington's regard for human rights as unfolded by his changing attitude toward the negro, from his early natural acceptance of the slave system to his later observations against it.

——— **Meredith, Wyndham.** Presentation of a bronze bust of George Washington by the Society of the Cincinnati of the state of Virginia, to the College of William and Mary. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 260–264. [2022

——— **Michigan. Commission for the George Washington bicentennial.** Bicentennial notes on George Washington. Issued by the Michigan Commission on the Washington bicentennial. Ann Arbor, etc. [imprint varies] Printed for the commission. 4 nos. illus. (Bicentennial notes on George Washington issued by the Michigan commission. nos. 4–7). [2023

CONTENTS.—4. Washington and Jack Custis, by Robert C. Angell. Washington and Michigan, by Helen F. Humphrey. How Mount Vernon gots its name, by R. G. A[dams]. 5. Washington and the critical period, 1783–1789, by Everett S. Brown. The formation of the Potomac company—a step towards the Constitutional convention. 6. Washington as an author, by Howard M. Jones. A magazine subscription, by R. G. A[dams]. The order of the Cincinnati, by E. F. V. [A letter of Washington to] Mrs. Mortier of Richmond Hill. 7. An attempt to kidnap Washington, by Jane Clark. Some remarks of a Hessian officer concerning Washington, by Bernhard A. Uhlendorf. Washington and his spies, by Jane Clark. Washington's position during the siege of Boston, by R. G. A[dams]. Portrait of Washington, by Samuel H. Ranck.

WASHINGTON. **Miller, William Davis.** General Washington at Little Rest. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 47–53. [2024

Account of a stop made by George Washington in this Rhode Island town, March 5 and 6, 1781.

——— **Milliken, C. V.** The hunting days of our first President. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 505–507. [2025

——— **Moore, R. Walton.** George Washington as a judge and his attitude towards courts and lawyers. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVIII, 151–154. [2026

——— **Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Washington, the man and his fame. QUEBEC, VII, 47, 69–70. [2027

——— **Morison, Samuel Eliot.** The young man Washington. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 43 p. [2028

An address delivered at Sanders theatre, Cambridge, February 22, 1932.

A characterization of Washington as a young man, refuting various legends and portraying Washington's notable self-discipline.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 226–227.

——— **Moses, Belle.** The master of Mount Vernon. N. Y. and London: Appleton. viii, 255 p. illus. [2029

Account of Washington's life and family at Mount Vernon, written in popular style.

——— **Myers, Albert Cook.** The boy Washington, aged 16; his own account of an Iroquois Indian dance, 1748. Phila.: A. C. Myers. [12], 79 p. illus. [2030

The account was taken from the journal of 1748, preserved in the collection of Washington papers in the Library of Congress.

Long excerpts from the journal of Washington's trip to western Maryland, March and April, 1748, worked into a narrative of that expedition, with explanatory comments on persons and places concerned.

——— **Nash, J. V.** The religion and philosophy of Washington. OPEN COURT, XLVI, 73–92. [2031

——— **National Catholic welfare conference. Dept. of education.** George Washington; some significant readings and tentative programs for the observance of the 200th anniversary of his birth, prepared by the N. C. W. C. Dept. of education. Washington, D. C. 122, [6] p. illus. [2032

——— **New Rochelle, N. Y. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Report of the New Rochelle George Washington bicentennial commission, George Washington bicentennial celebration. New Rochelle, N. Y. [The Little print]. 44 p. illus. [2033

Brief account of Washington's visits to New Rochelle, 1775 to 1789, and of the bicentennial celebration program there.

——— **New York. Collegiate church.** Tributes to the memory of George Washington, by the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of the city of New York (commonly known as the Collegiate church) during her onward progress through the years. Ed. by William Leverich Brower. N. Y.: The Consistory of the Collegiate reformed Dutch church. 20 p. illus. [2034

WASHINGTON. **New York. Public library.** George Washington, 1732–1932; an exhibition held at the New York public library; notes on some of the portraits displayed, and a brief account of the exhibition. N. Y.: The New York public library. 13 p. ports., facsim. [2035

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXVI (1932) 207–217.

"The exhibition was planned and arranged by Charles F. McCombs."

——— **New York (State). George Washington bi-centennial celebration commission.** Commemorative patriotic exercises in honor of the two-hundredth birthday of George Washington, February 22, 1932. Chancellors hall, State education building, Albany, N. Y. [Albany]. 26 p. [2036

Charles J. Tobin, chairman.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—"What the George Washington celebration means to us,"by Governor Franklin D. Roosevelt. "Washington the Constitution builder," by Hon. Benjamin N. Cardozo. "George Washington in the hearts of his countrymen," by Hon. Joseph A. McGinnies. "The Constitution and our national development," by Hon. Nathan L. Miller.

——— **Ogden, Henry A.** George Washington, a book for young people, pictures & text. N. Y. and London: Century. xvi, 153 p. illus. [2037

——— **Order fraternal Americans. Virginia. Grand council.** Contribution to the bicentennial of George Washington, comp. and ed. by James R. Mansfield, state secretary. [Strasburg, Va.]. 20 p. illus., map. [2038

Correspondence relating to participation in the celebration, and brief notes on the historic places associated with Washington in northern Virginia.

——— **Oregon. Office of superintendent of public instruction.** Suggestions for Oregon schools in the nation-wide celebration in 1932 of the two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington; cooperating with the Oregon and the United States George Washington bicentennial commissions. Issued by C. A. Howard, superintendent of public instruction, prepared by Roben J. Maaske, State department of education. Salem, Oreg.: State print. dept. 23 p. [2039

——— **Owen, Elizabeth Thorniley.** Washington's influence on the settlements in the Muskingum country. Beverly, O. 8 p. [2040

States that the plan for settlement used by the Ohio company about Marietta, Ohio, 1786 to 1795, may have originated in a plan drawn up by Washington in 1773; and discusses his later interest in protecting these settlements.

——— **Page, Elwin L.** George Washington in New Hampshire. Boston and N. Y.: Pub. for the George Washington bicentennial commission of New Hampshire by Houghton Mifflin co. xv, 95 p. illus. [2041

An account of the five days Washington spent in New Hampshire during his New England tour of 1789. The essay is based on Washington's diary, which the author has expanded by means of contemporary news accounts, etc.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 639.

——— **Pan American union.** Bulletin. George Washington bicentennial number. July 1932. [v. LXVI, no. 7]. Wash.: Pan American union. p. 456–532. [2042

WASHINGTON. **Pape, T.** Washington's arms and "Old Glory". CONNOISSEUR, LXXXIX, 179–182. [2043

Discussion of the possible relationship between the United States flag and the Washington coat of arms.

——— **Pape, T.** The Washington coat of arms. CONNOISSEUR, LXXXIX, 100–107. [2044

——— **Pennypacker, Isaac R.** Washington and Lincoln, the father and the saviour of the country. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 97–109. [2045

——— **Peursem, J. H. van.** George Washington, 1732–1932. Translated by J. H. Brinkman. [s'-Gravenhage, Holland: Philatelie en geschiedenis]. [6], 20 p. illus. [2046

Brief biography of Washington, illustrated by portrait reproductions on postage stamps.

——— **Pew, William Andrews.** Washington—a great commander. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 225–239. [2047

——— **Philadelphia. Christ church.** George Washington, the habitual worshipper at Christ church and St. Peter's in Philadelphia. Messages delivered by the presiding bishop and by the rectors of the two parishes, Sunday, February 21st, 1932. [Phila.?]. [27] p. plates, ports. [2048

Sermons on Washington's religion preached at the two Philadelphia churches he attended, by Bishop James D. Perry, Rev. Edward M. Jefferys, and Louis C. Washburn.

——— **Pier, Arthur Stanwood.** George Washington and Sally Fairfax. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 405–414. [2049

Study of the correspondence of Washington and the wife of George William Fairfax.

——— **Presents** to General Washington from the King of Spain and Lafayette. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 202–204. [2050

——— **Preston, Howard Willis.** Washington's visits to Rhode Island, gathered from contemporary accounts. Providence [The Oxford press]. 28 p. illus. ([Rhode Island. State bureau of information]. Historical publication, no. 5). [2051

"Enlarged and reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society's Collections, October, 1926" (v. XIX, p. 99–115).

Detailed accounts of Washington's visits of 1756, 1776, 1781, and 1790.

——— **Preston, John Hyde.** The rebirth of George Washington. FORUM, LXXXVII, 136–141. [2052

——— **P[rovine], W. A.** Washington's old mill-book. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 187–194. [2053

"An account book used on the plantation at and near Mount Vernon: the property of General George Washington from August 1776 to May 13, 1785, . . ."

——— **Randolph, Howard S. F.** The portrait of George Washington by Joseph Wright. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 109–111. [2054

——— **Reynolds, Beatrix, and James Gabelle.** George Washington in the hearts of his countrymen; an anthology. With the cooperation and approval of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission. [Ridgewood, N. J.: The Garen pub. co.]. 105 p. plates. [2055

Rev. in: Am. literature, IV, 344.

WASHINGTON. **Richardson, William H.** Washington and the New Jersey campaign of 1776. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 121–161. [2056

Account of the mobile force of 10,000 men organized for the defense of New Jersey; with numerous quotations from documents.

——— **Roberts, Franklin C.** Washington as a farmer. BOSTONIA, V, no. 8, 3–7, 23. [2057

——— **Robinson, Margaret McCord.** The Washington room, Van Cortlandt farmhouse. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII 161–163. [2058

——— **Roz, Firmin.** George Washington, constructeur. CORRESP., CCCXXIX (n. s. CCXC) 345–364. [2059

——— **Salley, Alexander Samuel.** President Washington's tour through South Carolina in 1791. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co. 30 p. (S. C. hist. com. bul. no. 12). [2060

Detailed account based on Washington's diary, April 27 to May 27, 1791.

——— **Schlesinger, Arthur M.** G. Washington, Mt. Vernon, Va. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XL, 215–224. [2061

Washington's interests in the arts and sciences.

——— **Sears, Louis Martin.** George Washington. N. Y.: Crowell. xiv, 560 p. port., maps. [2062

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII, 764–766; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 112–114.

——— **Seasongood, Murray.** George Washington and political parties. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 265–271. [2063

——— **Seta, Ugo della.** Giorgio Washington (1732–1932); discorso commemorativo. Roma: "La Speranza." 36 p. [2064

——— **Shenk, Hiram H.** Washington in Pennsylvania. WYO. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., CLIV, 7–15. [2065

Discussion of various of his activities in the state.

——— **Showalter, William Joseph.** The travels of George Washington. Washington, D. C.: Press of Judd & Detweiler, inc. 63 p. illus., fold map. [2066

Separate from the National geographic magazine, v. LXI, no. 1, January, 1932.

——— **Sioussat, St. George Leakin.** The Farewell address in the twentieth century. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV, 319–330. [2066a

Address delivered in the Museum of the University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 22, 1932, on the occasion of the bicentennial commemoration of the birth of George Washington, and the 107th annual celebration of Washington's birthday by the University of Pennsylvania.

——— **Smith, F. Du Mont.** A criticism of the account of George Washington, published by the George Washington bicentennial commission as written by Albert Bushnell Hart. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 82–89. [2067

——— **Smith, Guy-Harold.** George Washington at the great bend of the Ohio river. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 655–667. [2068

Detailed study of one phase of Washington's journey along the river in 1770.

WASHINGTON. **Smith, Guy-Harold.** Washington's camp sites on the Ohio river. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 1–19. [2069

Location day by day of stops on Washington's journey of 1770, Fort Pitt (Oct. 20) to the mouth of the Kanawha river and return (Nov. 22).

——— **Smith, H. Clifford.** Sulgrave manor and the Washington bicentenary. LANDMARK, XIV, 215–219. [2070

Description of the home in Northamptonshire, Eng., of George Washington's ancestors.

——— **Smyth, Mary W.** Contemporary songs and verses about Washington. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 281–292. [2071

——— **Stearns, Clifford B.** National defense embodying patriotic education. George Washington and the Constitution. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 577–581. [2072

——— **Stevens, Maud L.** Washington and Newport. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 84, 2–20. [2073

Visits of and honors to Washington, 1756 to 1800.

——— **Stloukal, Karel.** George Washington; the champion of freedom and democracy. Address delivered . . . at a gathering in commemoration of the bicentenary of the birth of George Washington; arranged under the patronage of President Masaryk by the American institute at the Old town hall, Prague, on the 22nd of February, 1932. [Prague: Printed by the Orbis]. 12 p. [2074

——— **Thompson, George L.** Young George Washington. Boston, Mass.: The Beacon press. viii, 222 p. illus. [2075

Biography up to the age of 23 (1755).

——— **Thomson, Alfred.** Pilgrimage to Warton. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 341–342. [2076

Account of ceremonies at the ancestral home of the Washington family in Lancashire, England, July 4, 1932; with historical notes and genealogical tables.

——— **Trenton Times.** Washington in Trenton. [Trenton, N. J.] Trenton Times newspapers [1932?]. 31 p. illus. [2077

"This booklet is a reprint of articles that appeared in the Trenton Times telling the story of the various visits Washington made to this city before, during, and after the revolution. They were prepared by Harry J. Podmore from responsible historical records."

——— **Trotter, Reginald G.** George Washington and the English-speaking heritage. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXIX, 297–306. [2078

A comparison of the old and the new British empires.

——— **U. S. Commission of fine arts.** George Washington bicentennial exhibition of commemorative paintings, sculpture and the plan of Washington, at the National gallery of art . . . Washington, D. C., March 26 to November 24, 1932, prepared at the request of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission by the National commission of fine arts. [Washington, D. C.]. 27 p. [2079

WASHINGTON. **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** The George Washington atlas. A collection of eighty-five maps, including twenty-eight made by George Washington, seven used and annotated by him, eight made at his direction, or for his use, or otherwise associated with him, and forty-two new maps concerning his activities in peace and war and his place in history. Ed. by Lawrence Martin. Washington: U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission. 50 plates. [2080

Reproductions of the maps, with historical and cartographical notes by the editor.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 378–379.

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** George Washington bicentennial historical loan exhibition of portraits of George Washington and his associates, also a collection of Washingtoniana, at the Corcoran gallery of art. Washington, D. C., March 5 to November 24, 1932. [Wash.: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 68 p. illus. [2081

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** History of the George Washington bicentennial celebration. Wash.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 5 v. illus. [2082

". . . re-publication of historical pamphlets that have had wide distribution."

I–III. Literature series. IV. Foreign participation. V. Activities of the commission and complete—final report. . . .

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Orations and essays of the George Washington bicentennial nation-wide oratorical, essay, and declamatory contests in schools and colleges . . . [Washington]. vi, 50 p. illus. [2083

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Pageants and plays depicting the life of George Washington and his time, for the nation-wide celebration in 1932, the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 16 p. [2084

Descriptive list of publications of the commission for use in celebrations.

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Programs and papers portraying the personality, character, and achievements of George Washington. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 58 p. [2085

"2nd edition."

Forty eight short sketches grouped under twelve headings dealing with various phases of his life.

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Selections relating to George Washington for declamatory contests in the elementary schools. Wash.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 15 p. illus. [2086

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Sermons on George Washington; this book contains 34 sermons, prepared at the request of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission by ministers of various denominations in different sections of the United States. [Washington]. iv, 67 p. port. [2087

WASHINGTON. **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Special news release relating to the life and time of George Washington, as prepared and issued by the United States George Washington bicentennial commission. Vol. I. [Washington: Ransdell, inc., printers]. xii, 612 p. port. [2088

"This book merely presents sketches without effort at sequence and practically in the form in which they originally went to the newspapers."—Introd.

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Tentative programs of major events arranged by the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and by the District of Columbia George Washington bicentennial commission in observance of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Wash.: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 26 p. [2089

——— **U. S. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service.** The United States Congress on George Washington . . . (to July 16, 1932). Compiled by Myrtis Jarrell under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer, Legislative reference service, Library of Congress. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. ii, 66 p. port. [2090

CONTENTS.—I. List of addresses in honor of George Washington as recorded in the proceedings of the United States Congress, from 1789 to 1932. II. Acts of Congress, official documents and other tributes in honor of George Washington, from 1789 to 1932. III. Extracts from the official papers and writings of George Washington read into the Record during debates in the United States Congress, from 1789 to 1932.

——— **Van Dyke, Paul.** Washington. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXI, no. 4, 191–205. [2091

——— **Virginia. General assembly.** Celebration by the general assembly of Virginia in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Wakefield, Pohick church, Alexandria, Fredericksburg, Mount Vernon, Richmond. February 22, 1932. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 18 p. ports. ([General assembly. 1932] House. Doc. 11). [2092

——— **Wansey,** an English tourist in America visits Washington in Philadelphia. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 205–206. [2093

——— **Washington, George.** The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745–1799; prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress; John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. v. V–VII. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 v. ports., illus. (plan) map, facsims. [2094

"George Washington bicentennial edition."

The purpose of the Commission has been to make available "*all* of his essential writings, unhampered by the commercial limitations necessarily existent in all private publishing enterprises."

CONTENTS.—v. V. May, 1776–August, 1776. v. VI. September, 1776–January, 1777. v. VII. January, 1777–April, 1777.

——— **Washington** and the medical affairs of the revolution. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 306–312. [2095

——— **Washington** in Yonkers and vicinity. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 49–59. [2096

WASHINGTON. **Washington** letters in the collection of the Tennessee historical society. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 198–200. [2097

——— **Washington, George.** Autograph letters and documents of George Washington now in Rhode Island collections; published by State bureau of information, Howard Willis Preston, director. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, office of the Secretary of state, State bureau of information. Providence [E. L. Freeman co.]. 171 p. illus. ([Rhode Island. State bureau of information] Historical publication, no. 6). [2098

"Official letters . . . to the colony and state of Rhode Island, to governors Nicholas Cooke, William Greene and John Collins . . . [the] letters relate almost entirely to military affairs . . . a few letters . . . of courtesy, acknowledgment and thanks . . ., also letters conveying information and direction about current events."

——— **Washington, George.** George Washington on religious liberty and mutual understanding; selections from Washington's letters, ed. by Edward Frank Humphrey . . . National conference, Catholics, Jews, Protestants, Washington, D. C., March 7–9, 1932. [N. Y.: National conference of Jews and Christians]. 23 p. [2099

——— **Washington, George.** Letters of George Washington in the library of the Connecticut historical society. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. 53 p. [2100

Foreword signed: A. C. B. [*i. e.* Albert Carlos Bates].

——— **Washington, George.** Religious references in the writings, addresses, and military orders of George Washington. United States George Washington bicentennial commission. Washington, D. C. [Washington]. iv, 20 p. illus. [2101

——— **Washington, George.** Washington's map of Mount Vernon, reproduced in facsimile from the original in the Huntington library, with an introduction by Lawrence Martin . . . Chicago, Ill.: Published for the Huntington library by the University of Chicago press. vi, [1] p. map. (Huntington library publications). [2102

——— **Washington's** interest in waterways. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLIX, 193–197. [2103

——— **Webster, Daniel.** The character of Washington, a speech by Daniel Webster, at a public dinner on the 22nd of February, 1832, in honor of the one-hundredth birthday of George Washington; reprinted for the United States George Washington bicentennial celebration, 1932. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 15 p. illus. [2104

——— **Weiss, Harry B.** A famous first edition; the journal of Major George Washington. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, I, 363–364. [2105

Regarding Washington's diary of his journey made in 1754 to warn the French that the upper Ohio was British territory.

——— **Williams, Samuel C.** The first territorial division named for Washington. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 153–164. [2106

Refers to the settlements of Watauga and Holstein in Tennessee (18th century).

——— **Wilson, Samuel M.** George Washington's contacts with Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 215–260. [2107

WASHINGTON. **Wilson, Samuel Mackay,** *comp.* Souvenir of the commemoration of the bi-centennial anniversary of the birth of George Washington, by the Kentucky society of Sons of the revolution, the John Bradford historical society, and Daughters of the American revolution in Kentucky. Lexington, Ky. 19 p. [2108

"The oration of the Honorable James Brown [Eulogy on the late illustrious citizen George Washington] here reprinted, was published in full in the Kentucky gazette for February 6, 1800."

——— **Winslow, Charles E.** Washington at the Birdsall house. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 159–161. [2109

The Birdsall house, Peekskill, where George Washington was entertained on his visits to Peekskill during the revolutionary war.

——— **Woodson, C. G.** The George Washington bicentennial. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 103–106. [2110

Argues that emphasis (in the bicentennial celebration) should not be placed on the fact that the negro was the victim of slavery.

——— **Worner, William Frederic.** Centenary of George Washington's birth observed in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 132–136. [2111

Account of celebration held in Lancaster, Pa., in 1832.

——— **Wyatt, Euphemia Van Rensselaer.** The making of George Washington. CATH. WORLD, CXXXIV, 514–520. [2112

——— **Young, Norwood.** George Washington, soul of the revolution. N. Y.: McBride. 404 p. illus., maps. [2113

——— **Wallace, Emma Gary.** The first First lady of the land. AM. COOKERY, XXXVI, 481–484, 568–571. [2114

Martha Custis Washington.

WATSON. **Van Wagenen, Jared,** *jr.* Elkanah Watson—a man of affairs. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 404–412. [2115

Life of the 18th century "founder of and first president of the Berkshire agricultural society."

WEBSTER. **Fuess, Claude M.** Daniel Webster and the abolitionists. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 28–42. [2116

Analysis of Webster's conservative slavery attitude, and of the radical abolitionists' defamation of him.

——— **Fuess, Claude M.** Daniel Webster and the Massachusetts historical society. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 47–49. [2117

Account of Webster's activities as a member.

——— [**Haraszti, Zoltán**]. A Webster exhibit. MORE BOOKS, VII, 3–10. [2118

Exhibit in the Boston public library commemorating the 150th anniversary of the birth of Daniel Webster.

——— **Schaffer, William I.** Daniel Webster— the lawyer. TEMPLE LAW QUAR., VII, 3–53. [2119

——— **Wick, B. L.** Delia Webster [1817–1904]. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser, XVIII, 228–231. [2120

A prominent anti-slavery crusader.

WETZEL. **Allman, Clarence Brent.** The life and times of Lewis Wetzel. Scottdale, Pa.: Mennonite pub. house. viii, 140 p. illus. [2121

An Indian fighter frontiersman of the Ohio valley near Wheeling, W. Va., 1764–1808.

WHITING. **Jenks, William L.** Henry Whiting [1788–1851]. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 176–182. [2122

U. S. army officer who spent 25 years in Detroit.

WILSON. **Dodd, William E.** Woodrow Wilson and his work. New and rev. ed. N. Y.: P. Smith. xiv, 454 p. illus., maps. [2123

1st ed., 1920. This edition contains three more chapters, covering Wilson's life from 1920 to 1924.

——— **Nevins, Allan.** Woodrow Wilson relives in a great biography. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 501–506. [2124

A discussion of Woodrow Wilson, as he appears in Ray Stannard Baker's biography.

——— **Viereck, George Sylvester.** The strangest friendship in history; Woodrow Wilson and Colonel House. N. Y.: Liveright. xiv, 375 p. [2125

Analysis of the association and activities of the two men from their meeting in 1912 to Wilson's death in 1924.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 475–476.

——— **Worner, William Frederic.** Woodrow Wilson in Lancaster [Pa.]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 48–59. [2126

WITHERSPOON. [**Montague, Mary Louise**]. John Witherspoon, signer of the Declaration of independence; George Washington's close friend and sponsor. By an American. [Washington, D. C. Printed by H. L. & J. B. McQueen]. 24 p. [2127

Sketch of the life, and especially the revolutionary services, of John Witherspoon (1723–1794), president of Princeton college and advocate of independence in the Continental congress.

YEAGER. **Weiss, Harry B.** Joseph Yeager [1792 (*ca.*)–1859] early American engraver, publisher of children's books, railroad president. N. Y.: The New York public library. 8 p. plates. [2128

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXVI (1932) 611–616.

GENEALOGY

General

Allaben, Frank, and Mabel Washburn. How to trace and record your own ancestry. N. Y.: The National historical co. 82 p. [2129

Barker, Howard F. Surnames in the United States. AM. MERCURY, XXVI, 223–230. [2130

Study of the transformation and uniformity of family names.

Doane, Gilbert Harry. The 1850 census. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., X, 23–28. [2131

Description of the unpublished 1850 census records as an aid to genealogists.

Genealogical research in England. Communicated by the Committee on English and foreign research. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVI, 77–84, 216–220, 247–258, 406–435. [2132

These instalments include the Burt-March family, contributed by George Skelton Terry, and the Fiske family, contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty.

The **handbook** of American genealogy. Ed. by Frederick Adams Virkus. v. I. Chicago: The Institute of American genealogy. 389 p. illus. [2133

First of series of publications to contain classified lists of genealogists and their research projects in process.

Redstone, Lilian J. The identification of emigrant ancestors. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 80–81. [2134

Genealogical methods.

Stephenson, Jean. Genealogical data printed in court reports. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 45–49, 153–155. [2135

Totten, John Reynolds. Consanguinity; its definition, its degree and, in general terms, the nomenclature properly pertaining thereto in so far as consanguinity is allied to genealogy, eugenics, biography, and history. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 131–144. [2136

Collected Genealogy

American historical society, incorporated. American families, genealogical and biographical, from most authentic sources, including much valuable material drawn from hitherto unpublished family records, with accurate reproduction and description of ancient emblazonry, compiled by masters of genealogic and heraldic science. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. [1932?]. [8], 582 p. ports., col. coats of arms. [2137

144612—37——15

American historical society, inc. Benz and allied families, genealogical and biographical, compiled and privately printed for Ada Kerr Benz by the American historical society, inc. N. Y., 1931. 209 p. illus. [2137a

Allied families: Kerr, Sisson, and Warren.

American historical society, incorporated. Greene, Heath and allied families, genealogical and biographical, prepared and privately printed for Mrs. Joseph W. Heath, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. [The Society]. 204 p. illus. [2138

American historical society, incorporated. Knight and allied families, genealogical and biographical. Prepared and privately printed for Nancy J. (Knight) Wyeth, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 105 p. port., col. coats of arms. [2139

Allied families: Brock, Brackett, Thomes and Ingersoll.

American historical society, incorporated. Ruf, Haight, Eddy, Sumner, Hatch and allied families, genealogical and biographical. A private publication compiled and printed for Alpha H. Ruf, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. [6], 175 p. illus. [2140

American historical society, incorporated. Sheffield, Daggett and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, prepared and privately printed for Mrs. George St. John Sheffield, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 273 p. illus. [2141

Published also in "Americana", by E. C. Finley, under titles "Sheffield, St. John, and allied families" (v. XXVI, 1932, p. 40–84) and "Daggett and allied families" (v. XXVI, 1932, p. 85–172).

Banks, Charles E. Genealogical items from the medical journal of John Winthrop. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 54–61. [2142

Transcript of records of patients, made by John Winthrop as a physician.

Bowman, George Ernest. Mayflower births, marriages, and deaths in Thomas Prince's "Chronological history of New England". MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 1–5. [2143

Clements, E. D. Devenpeck, Schermerhorn, and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVI, 261–303. [2144

Corrections of printed authorities. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 44–45, 91–93. [2145

Beginning of a series of corrections of genealogical publications.

I. Early Springfield records, by Walter E. Corbin. II. The wife of John Goodrich of Wethersfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus. III. Merriman of New Haven, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus.

Cross, Ira Brown. Some genealogical data concerning the Cross, Bradford, Clemmons, Havley, Mobley, Hessey, Dillman and Rhorer families. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Mimeographed by Edwards brothers, inc. 25 numbered leaves. [2146

Family histories. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 185–196, 263–284. [2147

Nelson, Stokes, Cluverius, Vaughan, Mickelborough, Langhorne, Rowland Jones, Willcox, Goode, Butler, Fitzhugh, Anderson, Miller, McClanahan families.

Family records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 42–43, 90–91. [2148

I. Marble family, New York. II. Kellogg family, New York. III. Clark family, New York.

Finley, E. C. Sheffield, St. John, and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVI, 40–84. [2149

Genealogical notes. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 17–62, 104–128. [2150

Smith, Keeling, Harris, Hooe, Russell, Erskine, Walker, Bolling, Stark, Griswold, Brodnax, Tyler, Cotton, Boudin, Tandy, and Waller families.

Hoffman, William J. Notes on old Dutch-American families. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 4–21, 111–130, 222-243. [2151

Hoppin, Charles Arthur. The Washington ancestry, and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families, prepared for Edward Lee McClain. Greenfield, O.: Priv. print. 3 v. illus. [2152

Knox, Fitzhugh. Genealogy of the Fitzhugh, Knox, Gordon, Selden, Horner, Brown, Baylor, (King) Carter, Edmonds, Digges, Page, Tayloe and allied families. Atlanta, Ga. [Printed by Foote and Davies co.]. 44 p. illus. [2153

Lawrence, Ruth, *ed.* Colonial families of America. N. Y.: National Americana society. 3 v. (Colonial families of America, v. X–XII). [2154

Selected genealogical outlines, colonial period to date. Included are families of Theodore and Franklin D. Roosevelt (v. X, p. 127–174), Robert R. and Edward Livingston (v. XI, p. 1–119), and Gouverneur Morris (v. XII, p. 229–275).

Maxwell, Mary Benson. The genealogy of the Benson—Latimer—Reed—Durham and associated families. By Mary Benson Maxwell (Mrs. Willis Maxwell). [Orlando, Fla.: The Dixie press]. 59 p. [2155

The **Mayflower** passengers. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 45. [2156

Two lists totaling 104 passengers. First list is of 50 passengers from whom descent can be proved. Second list of 54 passengers from whom descent can not be proved.

The Nebraska and Midwest genealogical record. v. X. Published quarterly. The Nebraska genealogical society, Lincoln, Nebraska. 4 nos. [2157

Numerous short items of genealogical information, marriage and birth records, and family tables.

Material for a history of the Hazelrigg family (continued from v. IX, p. 40): p. 11–12. Culver records: p. 65–66. Bible records of families of Benjamin Haight: p. 10–11, Pendleton-Orrick-Strother: p. 12–14, Stephen Noland: 28–29, Culver: p. 44–45, Conant: p. 52–53, Pollard: 53, Purdy: 54, Smock: p. 54, Shattuck: p. 64–65, Collyer: p. 65, Coleman: p. 66–67, William Haight: 71.

Nunnelly, Emma Beard. The Collins' and Prewitts'; pioneer patriots jointly sketched. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 93–99. [2158

Genealogy of two Kentucky families, beginning in the 18th century.

O'Gorman, Ella Foy. Genealogical history of the Taylor, Farwell, Washburn, and other families, being the maternal ancestry of Robert Fremont Herron of Los Angeles, California. [Washington, D. C.] 1930 [*i. e.* 1932]. 282 numbered leaves. [2159

Typewritten.

Pope, Russell H. Burdick—Tucker—Pope, 1630–1932; ancestral lines. Oakville, Conn. 27 numbered leaves. [2160

Mimeographed.

[**Randolph, Edmund**]. Descent of the Randolph and Carter families (of New York and Philadelphia). N. Y.: T. A. Wright. geneal. tables. illus. [2161

Rixford, Elizabeth May Leach. Families directly descended from all the royal families in Europe (495 to 1932) and Mayflower descendants, by their lineal descendant, Mrs. (Oscar Herbert) Elizabeth M. Leach Rixford. Burlington, Vt.: Free press print. co. vi, 175 p. illus. [2162

Compilation of genealogical tables tracing the author's ancestry through various lines.

A **second** roll of arms registered by the Committee on heraldry of the New England historic genealogical society. Boston: Pub. by the New England historic genealogical society. 16 p. plates. [2163

Reprinted from the Register, v. LXXXVI, 258–285.

"Communicated by the committee on heraldry. Introduction by Robert Dickson Weston."

List and illustrations of 162 family coats of arms. First roll published in the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXXII, 1928.

Sherwood, George Frederick Tudor, *comp.* American colonists in English records. First series. A guide to direct references in authentic records, passenger lists not in "Hotten", &c., &c., &c. London: G. Sherwood. 100 p. [2164

Extracts from various English records of the 17th and 18th centuries containing names of persons going to or connected with the North American colonies.

Society of Mayflower descendants. Mayflower index, compiled and edited for the General society of Mayflower descendants by William Alexander McAuslan, historian general . . . [Boston]. The General society of Mayflower descendants. 2 v. [2165

Alphabetical list of 39,465 Mayflower descendants, followed by a list of husbands and wives of Mayflower descendants, from approved lineage papers on file with the society.

Trabue, Alice Elizabeth. More descendants of Captain Robert Beheathland of Jamestown and of Major Francis Dade. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 26–38. [2166

Individual Families

ANDRUS. **Andrus, Lucius B.** A few facts about the Andrus family, its relatives and ancestors. Indianapolis. 58 numbered leaves, mounted ports. [2167

APPLEBY. **Robinson, Margaret McCord.** Genealogical fragments of the Appleby family. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 130–132. [2168

AREY. **Chamberlain, Ralph Vary.** Richard Arey of Martha's Vineyard and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVI, 391–406. [2169

ARNOLD. **Clark, Etta Mary Arnold, (Mrs. Gershom W.).** Strikely Arnold of Smithfield, R. I., and Adams, Mass.; his children who were pioneers of New York state; with many of their descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 335–350. [2170

AUCHMUTY. **Townsend, Annette.** The Auchmuty family of Scotland and America. N. Y.: The Grafton press. xxxviii, 215 p. plates, ports. [2171

BALL. **Warren, Frank D.** The descendants of John Ball of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630–1635. Parts I–II–IV compiled by Mr. Frank D. Warren, part III compiled by Mrs. George H. Ball. [Boston: Planographed by Spaulding-Moss co.]. [161] p. [2172

"Editor's note" signed Ruthena F. Warren.

BANCROFT. **Bancroft, Joseph Webb.** Lineage of Bancroft families, compiled by Rev. Joseph Webb Bancroft, 1825–1903, Hastings, Michigan, and arranged and continued by Mary Eliza Bancroft Clark and Myron Henry Clark. East Aurora, N. Y.: Printed by the East Aurora Advertiser. 19 p. port. [2173

BANNING. **Clements, E. D.** Banning and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVI, 516–581. [2174

BARNES. **Andrews, E. J.** Thomas Barnes and John Andrews of Farmington, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 40–41. [2175

BATTELLE. **Hammett, Lillian Battelle.** Battelle genealogical record. [n. p.]. vi, 80 numbered leaves. [2176

Typewritten.

BEACH. **Atwell, Charles Beach.** The ancestors and descendants of Charles Brewster Beach. 2d ed. San Francisco, Calif. 26 numbered leaves. [2177

Mimeographed.

BIGGERSTAFF. **Babington, R. B.** The Biggerstaff and allied families. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., I, 101–108. [2178

BONAPARTE. **Ralph, Alta.** Bonapartes and American marriages. AMERICANA, XXVI, 408–421. [2179

History of marriages of four members of the Bonaparte family, and their descendants.

BOWEN. **Shepard, Charles.** Bowen family notes. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 30–32. [2180

Genealogical notes on two 17th century Thomas Bowens.

BRADFORD. **White, Nelle Rhea.** The Bradfords of Virginia in the revolutionary war, and their kin. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson. 83 p. [2181

BROUGHTON. **Phillips, Vernon S.** Amos Broughton, 1743–1837, of Hoosic, Rensselaer county, New York, and some of his descendants. Columbus, O. [2], 8 numbered leaves. [2182

Typewritten.

BRYAN. **Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.** Pre-American ancestries: Alexander Bryan of Milford, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 89–90. [2183

BUNKER. **Bunker, Paul D.** The Bunkers of Massachusetts, being copies of all entries in the 1790–1850 censuses of Massachusetts which refer to members of the Bunker family. Washington, D. C. 30 leaves. [2184

Mimeographed.

——— **Bunker, Paul D.** The Bunkers of Vermont, being copies of all records contained in the Vermont censuses of 1790–1850 inclusive which refer to members of the Bunker family. Washington, D. C. 16 leaves. [2185

Mimeographed.

CHAPPELEAR. **Chappelear, George Warren.** Chappelear. Dayton, Va.: The Shenandoah press. [6], 124 p. ports. (Families of Virginia. v. II). [2186

CLARK. **Hart, Ann Clark.** The family of Abraham Clark, signer of the Declaration of independence. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VII, 89–102. [2187

COCHRAN. **Callender, James H.** History and genealogy of the Cochran family of Kirkcudbright and New York. [N. Y.] Priv. print. 291 p. illus. [2188

COE. **Call, Charles Arthur,** *comp.* Ancestors and descendants of Albert Coe and Deborah Prentice of Pavilion and Leroy, Genesee county, New York. [n. p., 1932?]. 39 numbered leaves. [2189

Photostat copy.

COLE. **Hardon, Henry Winthrop.** Cole family of Stark, New Hampshire; descendants of Solomon Cole of Beverly, Massachusetts. N. Y.: Priv. print. 90 p. [2190

"First printed in the Register of the New England historic genealogical society, v. LXXXVI (1932) . . . now, with its co-operation, reprinted with corrections, additions and indexes."

CONGER. **Conger, Franklin Barker.** The story of John Belconger, the first American ancestor of all the Congers. Washington, D. C. 16 leaves. [2190a

COPP. **Worthen, Samuel Copp.** Descendants of William Copp of Copp's Hill in authenticated lines, through his older son, Elder David Copp of the First church of Boston. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 60–78. [2191

Cont. from v. LXII, 1931.

COSSART. **Cossairt, Joseph Arthur.** Genealogy of the Cossart family, Cossairt family, Cassatt family, Cozart family, Cozad family, Cosad family. [San Pedro, Calif.]. [4], 120, 11, 27 numbered leaves. [2192

Mimeographed.

"History of 'The Low Dutch colony of Conowago' By the Rev. Demarest . . . (Printed in the Gettysburg Times, August 31, 1925 and on succeeding days)" with "References": 11 numbered leaves at end.

CROSS. **Cross, John Newton,** and **Mary Cross Cole.** William Cross of Botetourt co., Va., and his descendants, 1733–1932; also a record of the related families of McCown, Gentry-Blythe, Cain-Robertson, Harris-Martin, and Conner, of Virginia, Kentucky, Illinois, and Missouri. Columbia, Mo.: E. W. Stephens pub. co. 258 p. illus. [2193

CUSHMAN. **Sainsbury, Pauline.** Cushman chronicles, a tale of old Chelsea. N. Y.: The Friebele press. xv, 126 p. illus. [2194

Descendants of Don Alonzo Cushman [1792–1875] IX to XIII generation: p. [91]–116.

DAGGETT. **Finley, E. C.** Daggett and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVI, 85–172. [2195

DARLING. **Ancestry** and descendants of Artemus Darling. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 20–27. [2196

DAVIS. **Rockwell, Samuel Forbes.** Davis families of early Roxbury and Boston. North Andover, Mass. xii, 314 p. illus., maps. [2197

DECKARD. **Deckard, Percy Edward.** Genealogy of the Deckard family, showing also those descended from Decker, Deckert, Decher, Dechert, Decherd, etc. [Richfield, Pa.: O. D. Deckard]. 893 p. [2198

DE HONNEUR. **Bailey, Rosalie Fellows.** The De Honneur (D'Honeur or D'Honneur) family with the allied families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicol. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIII, 169–179. [2199

DE RIEMER. The **De Riemer** family bible record. Notes thereon by William J. Hoffman. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 285–289. [2200

DEVENDORF. **Bell, Ola Walter.** The Devendorf family. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: Reprinted from Enterprise and News. [4], iii, [8] p. port. [2201

DUSENBURY. **Dusenbury, Bradley A.** The Dusenbury family, consisting principally of the descendants of Hendrick Hendricksen van Doesburg. Port Chester, N. Y.: Priv. print. [Wilson and Brown]. [14], 47, [8] p. [2202

EARLE. **[Voorhies, Amos Earle].** Supplement to Ralph Earle and his descendants. [Grant Pass., Oreg.]. 12 p. [2203

EVANS. **Owen, William A.** Rees Evans and some of his descendants. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 173–176. [2204

FELLOWS. **Bailey, Rosalie Fellows.** The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) family of the Hudson river valley. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 244–259, 374–400. [2205

FITZHUGH. **Fitzhugh, Victor C. A.** The Fitzhugh family, Wensley Rectory, Leyburn, Yorkshire, England. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 175–176, 187–204. [2206

FLANDERS. **Taylor, Ellery Kirke.** Descendants of Stephen Flanders of Salisbury, Mass., 1646; being a genealogy of the Flanders family. [Rutland, Vt.] Priv. print. [The Tuttle co.]. 112 p. illus. [2207

FLINT. **Flint, Clarence Ellis.** The Flint family, Robert Flint, (the pioneer) and his descendants. History and genealogy of the Flint family who trace to the pioneer Robert Flint who settled at Sprout Brook, N. Y. in the days of Sir William Johnson. St. Johnsville, N. Y. 119 p. illus. [2207a

Reprinted from "The Enterprise and News", St. Johnsville, N. Y., 1931–1932.

FOSTER. **[Hays, Matilda Orr]**. A hand-book of history containing an authentic genealogic chart of Stephen Collins Foster and his immediate family from his parents, William Barclay Foster, and Eliza Tomlinson Foster, down to the present time, combined with the sketch of a recent movement to be known as the Stephen C. Foster scholarship foundation for music and art. Pittsburgh, Pa. 27 p. illus. [2208

GARRETT. **Gardner, Lester Durand.** The Garrett family of Louisa county, Va. [Williamsburg, Va.]. p. [13]–25. [2209

From the William and Mary college quarterly, 2d ser., vol. XII, no. 1, Jan. 1932.

GARVIN. **[Garvin, Grace, and Hugh Roy Garvin]**. Garvin genealogy. [Grantwood, N. J.]. 49 p. illus. [2209a

GILDART. **Captain** Francis Gildart. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 233–244. [2210

Genealogical notes on the Gildart family.

GILMOR. **Gilmor, Elizabeth.** William Gilmor-Sarah Hanna, 1778; Arthur Scott jr.-Ann Hamilton, 1788; the union of the four families in the marriage of William Gilmor and Agnes Scott, 1820. Wooster, O. 238 p. illus. [2211

Family history of a line of Scotch-Ulsterites (Scotch-Irish) who came to Pennsylvania in the 18th century.

HANKS. **Tufts, Susan Cotton.** Benjamin Hanks of Pembroke and Eaton, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XXXVI, 6–31. [2212

HARGRAVE. **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** The early generations of the Hargrave family of Lower Norfolk and Surrey counties and Moseley of Lower Norfolk. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 379–383. [2213

HARRISON. The **Harrison** family of James River. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 95–96, 289–293, 377–379. [2214

Cont. from v. XXXIX, 1931.

——— **Harrison, Mary Ingalls.** Annals of the ancestry of Charles Custis Harrison and Ellen Waln Harrison. Phila.: Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott co. 349 p. plates, ports. [2215

HARSHMAN. **Harshman, Charles W.** The Harshman family, also spelled Hershman and Hersman; a history and genealogy. Los Angeles: Spanish American institute press. xiv, 352 p. port. [2216

HASKINS. **American historical society, incorporated.** Haskins and allied families; the ancestry of Ysobel Haskins Price. [N. Y.]. [229]–262 numbered leaves. [2217

HAWES. **Hawes, Frank Mortimer.** Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co. [10], 255 p. illus. [2218

HEDGE. **Hord, F. H.** English ancestry of Samuel Hedge son-in-law of Major John Fenwick of Salem colony, New Jersey PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 270–274. [2219

HEMENWAY. **Newton, Clair A. Hemenway,** *comp.* Ralph Hemmenway of Roxbury, Mass., 1634, and his descendants. v. I. Naperville, Ill. xxiv, 163, 20 p. illus. [2220

HOLBROOK. **Holbrook, Mary Louise.** The Holbrook family of Derby, Connecticut. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. [6], 97 p. [2221

HOPKINS. **Hopkins, Timothy.** John Hopkins of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1634, and some of his descendants. [Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press]. xi, 936 p. facsim. [2222

HOUGH. **Hough, Elmer.** Hough genealogy. Fort Myers, Fla. 55 p. [2223

HOUSTON. **Morrow, Temple Houston.** Houston genealogy, complete as to descendants of General Sam Houston. Fort Worth, Tex. geneal. tab. illus. [2224

HUNGERFORD. **Leach, F. Phelps.** Additions and corrections for Thomas Hungerford of Hartford and New London, Conn., and his descendants in America. [East Highgate, Vt.: The compiler]. [2225

Published in sections. Now ready: sections 1 (12 p.), 2 (13–28 p.), 3 (29–44 p.), 4 (45–60 p.). In progress.

IRISH. **Howes, Jennie J. Wight.** Ancestors and descendants of Asa Irish, 1620–1932. [n. p.]. [6], 62 p. illus. [2226

IVES. **Ives, Arthur Coon.** Genealogy of the Ives family, including a history of the early settlements and the movement from Quinnipiac to the Black river country. [Watertown, N. Y.: Printed by the Hungerford-Holbrook co.]. [8], 315 p. illus., maps. [2227

JETERS. **Parker, Lula E. J.** The Georgia Jeters. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 209–215. [2228

KEITH. **Keith, Charles P.** The wife and children of Sir William Keith. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 1–8. [2229

Lady Keith was born in 1675. Her maiden name was Ann Newbury.

KENDALL. **Finley, Herold R.** Kendall and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVI, 422–457. [2230

KINSLEY. **Samuel Kinsley's** estate. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 16–23. [2231

Samuel Kinsley of Bridgewater, Mass., and later of Taunton, Mass., died 1713. Also short genealogy.

KNEISLY. **Kneisly, Harry Loren.** Kneisly genealogy, copyright . . . [Reading, Pa.: Miller print. and lithograph. co.]. 46 p. [2232

KNIGHT. **Comstock, E. B.,** and **V. S. Albertson.** The Knight family in Dallas, with the descendants of Obediah [*sic.*] W. Knight. [Dallas?]. iii numbered leaves, 39 numbered leaves. ports. [2233

Typewritten, with printed t.-p.

KNOWLTON. **Babcock, Mary Kent (Davey).** Samuel and Sarah (Fellows) Knowlton of Ipswich, Mass., and Nobleborough, Me. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVI, 132–143. [2234

LAWRENCE. **Lawrence, Gladys Wilkinson.** Lawrence. [Los Angeles] 12 p. illus. [2235

Genealogy of descendants of Jacob Lawrence of New York.

LAWRENCE [**Lawrence, William,** *Bishop*]. Descendants of Amos A. and Sarah E. Lawrence. [n. p.]. fold. geneal. tab. [2236

Signed: William Lawrence.
Photograph of a manuscript chart, limited to 150 copies.

LEAKE. **Chappelear, George Warren.** The Leake family and connecting lines. Dayton, Va.: The Shenandoah press. [6], 84 p. (Families of Virginia. v. I). [2237

LEWIS. **Owen, William A.** George Lewis and some of his descendants. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 115–129. [2238

——— **Lewis, Isaac Newton.** 1602—William Lewis—1671, of Stoke-by-Nayland, England, and some of his ancestors and descendants. Walpole [Mass.]. xix, 87 p. illus. [2239

LINCOLN. **McMurtry, R. Gerald.** The Lincolns in Elizabethtown, Kentucky. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Lincolniana publishers. [16] p. illus. [2240

LOGAN. **Scott, Hattie M.** The Logan family of Lincoln county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 173–178. [2241

LONDON. **Hiden, Mrs. P. W.** London family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 265–280. [2242

MCCLANAHAN. **Stewart, J. Adger.** McClanahan deeds. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 216–220. [2243

MCDOWELL. **Drake, Julia A.** "The lost Joseph" of the McDowell family. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., I, 132–138. [2244

MCWILLIAMS. **Records** of a Kentucky family—McWilliams. Contributed by Mrs. Anna (Turley) Noland. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., X, 6–8. [2245

MATTHEWS. **Matthews, Increase.** Diary of a journey from Massachusetts to the Ohio country, 1798, with a Matthews family record. Communicated by Willis Adams Bailey. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVI, 32–46. [2246

MAYO. **Holman, Winifred Lovering.** Descent of Edward Leonard Mayo from Rev. John Mayo, . . . compiled by the author for Harriet (Elwood) Mayo. [Watertown, Mass.]. 86 numbered leaves, 12 leaves. [2247

Type-written.

MAZÝCK. **Mazýck, Katharine Barnewell,** *ed.* Notes on the Mazýck family. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXVII, 43–62. [2248

METZ. **Longyear, Edmund Joseph.** Metz family; genealogy of Jacob Metz of Rosenthal, Germany, and Boonville, Indiana, compiled by Edmund Joseph Longyear. Altadena, Calif.: Priv. print. for the author [The A. H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif.]. 64 p. port. [2249

MOLTER. **Fox, Ella Daily.** The Molter family, a biographical history and genealogy of the descendants of Dr. Philip Ludwig Mölter, who migrated from Germany to New York state about 1786. [n. p.]. 368 p. illus. [2250

Allied families: Becker, Hagadorn, Vrooman and Mitchell.

MOORMAN. **Paullin, Charles O.** The Moorman family in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 177–180. [2251

MORSMAN. **[Morsman, Edgar Martin].** Mary, Edgar and Truman Morsman and their ancestors in the United States of America. [Omaha, Nebr.]. 50 p. [2252

MOSHER. **Joseph Mosher's** will [1754]. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 23–27. [2253

MULLIKIN. **Baker, Elizabeth Hopkins.** Mullikins of Maryland; an account of the descendants of James Mullikin of the western shore of Maryland. State College, Pa.: Elizabeth H. Baker. [6], 204 p. illus. [2254

NASH. **[Phillips, Vernon S.].** Francis Nash of Braintree, Mass., and 480 of his descendants. [Columbus, O.]. 45 numbered leaves. [2255

Type-written.

NESBIT. **Nesbit, Charles Francis.** An American family; the Nesbits of St. Clair. Washington, D. C. 228 p. [2256

NICHOLS. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Pre-American ancestries: Francis Nichols of Stratford. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 9–12. [2257

NICHOLSON. **Evans, James D.** Nicholson family of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 49–66. [2258

ORR. **Evans, James D.** Orr lineage. TYLER'S QUAR. GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XIII, 257–260. [2259

PAYNE. **Smith, Sarah C. P.,** and **Margretta C. Payne.** Ancestors and descendants of James Payne of Pomfret, Conn., and Hauppauge, L. I. [Northport, N. Y.: Printed by Northport observer]. 80 p. illus. [2259a

PECK. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** The family of Paul Peck of Hartford, Connecticut. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 82–89. [2260

Records of descendants of Deacon Paul Peck (d.1695).

PENDLETON. **Gottschalk, Katherine Cox,** and **John Bailey Calvert Nicklin.** The Pendleton family. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 81–90, 179–186, 293–302, 383–391. [2261

PEPPER. **Landon, Emily Clark.** Pepper genealogy; ancestors and descendants of Robert Pepper of Roxbury, Mass. Angola, N. Y. 80, [14] p. illus. [2262

PIERSON. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** The wife of Rev. Abraham Pierson. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 37–40. [2263

Discussion of the identity of the wife of a late 17th century Connecticut minister.

PINGREE. **Tanner, E. Pingree.** The descendants of Job Pingree, Sr. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXIII, 121–124, 192. [2264

Cont. from v. XXI, 1930.

RANDOLPH. The **wife** of Thomas Randolph of Tuckahoe. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 167–169. [2265

An attempt to show that Judith Fleming was the wife of Thomas Randolph of Tuckahoe, and that he married her in 1702.

READ. **Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy,** and **Robert F. Hutcheson.** Distinguished descendants of Colonel Clement Read, and Bushy Forest and other Charlotte county homes of the early Reads. Two addresses delivered at "Greenfield" at the annual meeting of the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities—October 22, 1932. [n. p.]. 44 p. plates. [2266

REES. **Lawrence, Gladys Wilkinson.** Rees history. [n. p., 1932?]. 20 p. illus. [2267

Descendants of Rev. Thomas-Huntington Rees (1774–1858) of Pembrokeshire, England, and related families in the United States.

ROUNSEVELL. **Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver.** The Rounsevell family. [Somerville, Mass.: The Craigie press]. [31] p. [2268

ROUSE. **Lloyd, Emma Rouse.** Clasping hands with generations past. Priv. print. [Cincinnati: Wiesen-Hart press]. x, 228 p. illus. [2269

Rouse, Zimmerman, Tanner, Henderson, McClure, Porter, and allied families.

RUCKER. **Wood, Sudie Rucker.** The Rucker family genealogy, with their ancestors, descendants and connections. Richmond, Va.: Old dominion press. [14], 585 p. ports. [2270

SAFFORD. **Smith, Reginald Heber.** The Ohio valley Saffords, originally compiled in 1895 by Reginald Heber Smith and Sidney Methiot Culbertson, from the notes and researches of Judge William Harrison Safford, and his son William Edwin Safford, revised, enlarged and continued to 1932, by Sidney Methiot Culbertson. Denver, Colo.: The Kistler press. vi, 240 p. [2271

SAXTON. **Hodgman, Arthur Winfred.** Identification of Susanna, wife of Samuel Saxton, 1653–1692, of Boston, Mass. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 144–149. [2272

SELLS. **Morrish, Ray Sells.** The Sells family in 1790. Nashville, Tenn.: Parthenon press. 79 p. [2273

SEXTON. **Dale, Raymond E.** Some descendants of George Sexton of Westfield, Massachusetts. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., X, 3–6, 30–34, 46–49, 59–64. [2274

SHERMAN. The will of Ebenezer Sherman [1680–1759] of Marshfield, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 165–171. [2275

SHERRILL. **Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock.** The Sherrill genealogy; the descendants of Samuel Sherrill of East Hampton, Long Island, New York. 2d and rev. ed., compiled and edited by Louis Effingham De Forest. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.]. vii, 281, [3] p. [2276

SLEMONS. **Slemons, John A.** A short account of the Slemons family. [London]. 3 p. [2277

"Reprinted from The Genealogical quarterly, autumn (September) 1932."

SMITH. **Crenshaw, Pauline Smith.** From then until now. Montgomery, Ala.: The author. 170, xiv p. ports. [2278

A genealogy of the Smith and allied families.

SMITH. **Nolan, James Bennett.** The Smith family of Pennsylvania, Johann Friederich Schmidt, 1746–1812. [Reading, Pa.]. The family. 203 p. illus. [2279

Biographies of Johann F. Smith, a Pennsylvania German Lutheran pastor (1746–1812), and other members of the family.

SOULE. **Zachariah Soule's** will and the estates of his widow Mary (Eaton) Soule and their son James Soule. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 120–129. [2280

SOUTHWICK. **Southwick, Orin Edward.** The line of Orin Southwick (1789–1881) a descendant of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick of Salem, Massachusetts. Champlain [N. Y.] Priv. print. at the Moorsfield press. 49, [4] p. [2281

STAFFORD. **Stafford, Mabel K.** The Stafford lineage book, tracing the male line of descent from Jarvis Stafford to the seventh generation, with allied families. Duluth, Minn. [Press of Mattocks McDonald co.]. [122] p. illus. [2282

STANDISH. **Moessner, Wallace E.** The Standishes of Standish and Duxbury. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 647–652. [2283

Traces ancestry of Captain Miles Standish.

SUMNER. **Sumner, William S.** History of Sumner family. Nashville, Tenn.: Parthenon press. 79 p. [2284

SWEETSER. **Gardner, Lester Durand.** The Sweetser family of Maryland. [Baltimore]. p. [139]–147. [2285

"Reprinted from the Maryland historical magazine, XXVII, no. 2, June, 1932."

Ancestors and descendants of Seth Sweetser (1762–1828) who moved to Maryland sometime before 1790.

SWIFT. **The wills of** William and William Swift of Sandwich, Massachusetts. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 110–115. [2286

Wills of two 17th and 18th century inhabitants of Sandwich.

SYLVESTER. **Sylvester, Albert Henry.** Auliard Sylvester of Weymouth, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENERAL. REG., LXXXVI, 84–93, 120–132, 286–299. [2287

Cont. from v. LXXXV, 1934.

TAYLOR. **Taylor, Nellie T.** John Taylor, his ancestors and descendants. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXIII, 71–73, 112–116. [2288

Cont. from v. XXII, 1931.

TEN EYCK. **George, Henry Waterman,** *contrib.* The Ten Eyck family in New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 152–165, 269–285, 321–334. [2289

THRELKELD. **Threlkeld, Hansford Lee.** Threlkeld genealogy. Morgansfield, Ky. 336 p. illus., maps. [2290

TOMLIN. **Tomlin, Charles.** Tomlin genealogy. Cape May Court House, N. J. 91 p. illus. [2291

——— **Tomlin, Charles.** Tomlin genealogy; Greenwich township branch and Heislerville branch. Cape May Court House, N. J. 19 p. [2292

TOMSON. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lieutenant John Tomson's children. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 49–53. [2293

John Tomson of Plymouth, 17th century.

TOWNSEND. **Cummings, Marian Sill.** William Townsend of Tyringham, Massachusetts, his ancestors and descendants, with allied lines: Tolman, Sill, Skinner, Hitchcock, Bennett and Hiller. East Cleveland, O. [The Waterbury press]. 42, [8] p. illus. [2294

TRIPP. [**Valentine,** *Mrs.* **Carolyn Syron**]. Tripp wills, deeds and ways, with key to Tripp descents, via New England, and also New York. Washington, D. C.: Valentine research studies. 189 numbered leaves. [2295

Mimeographed.

TRUMPBOUR. **Hoffman, William J.** Notes on old Dutch-American families—The first four generations of the Palatine Trumpbour family of Ulster county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 222–243. [2296

UNDERHILL. **Frost, Josephine C.** Underhill genealogy. [N. Y.?] Published privately by M. C. Taylor in the interests of the Underhill society of America. 4 v. illus. [2297

——— **Morrison, John Harold.** The Underhills of Warwickshire, their ancestry from the thirteenth century and their descendants in England; with special reference to Captain John Underhill of the Kenilworth branch, afterwards of Massachusetts and Long island, New York; an essay in family history. Cambridge [Eng.] Priv. print. at the University press. xiii, 242 p. illus., maps. [2298

UNDERWOOD. **Underwood** family of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 91–95. [2299

Cont. from v. XXXIX, 1931.

VAN BUREN. **Jones, William.** The Van Buren family of New York and New Jersey. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIII, 23–51. [2300

VAN VOORHEES. A **condensed** genealogy of the Van Voorhees family, compiled from information collected and published in 1888 by Elias W. Van Voorhis. Published by the Van Voorhees association. 31 p. [2301

Address: Oscar M. Voorhees, D. D., 3531 – 78th St. Jackson Heights, Long Island, N. Y.

——— [**Voorhies, Amos Earl**]. The Van Voorhees family. [Grants Pass, Oreg.]. 9 p. illus. [2302

VOSE. **Vose, Ellen F.** Robert Vose and his descendants. Boston, Mass.: Priv. print. [S. Usher, The Fort Hill press]. [6], 724 p. plate. [2303

WASHINGTON. **Castleman, H. B.** A chart of the Washington family, outlined with especial reference to the ancestors and descendants of Augustine Washington. Phila.: H. B. Castleman. Large folding chart. [2304

Genealogical table showing descent from Lawrence Washington (1602–1652) to 1932.

WASHINGTON. **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** Some descendants of Colonel John Washington and of his brother Captain Lawrence Washington, founders of the Washington family of Westmoreland county, Virginia, and records of the allied families of Wheelwright, Hungerford, Pratt, Dodge, Conant, Chilton, Gwinn, Barton, Birkett, Warren, Wickliffe, Bailey, Massey, Pope, Townshend, and others. New York, N. Y. [8], 150–229 numbered leaves. illus. [2305

Mimeographed.

WEEKS. **Smith, Herbert F.** Weekes and Wickes of Long Island. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 77–80. [2306

Notes regarding Francis and George Weeks and Thomas Wickes who settled on Long Island in the 17th century.

WELCH. **Weaver, Gustine Courson.** Welch and allied families, by Gustine Courson Weaver (Mrs. Clifford Weaver). Cincinnati, O.: Powell and White. 312 p. illus. [2307

WESTCOTT. **Whitman, Roscoe L.** History and genealogy of the ancestors and some descendants of Stukely Westcott, one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence plantation and the colony of Rhode Island, with especial mention of the Westcotts of Cheshire, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, and the Westcotts of Milford, Otsego county, New York, and some of the allied families. [Oneonta, N. Y.: Otsego pub. co.]. xiv, 435 p. illus. [2308

WHITON. **Whiton, Augustus Sherrill.** The Whiton family in America, the genealogy of the descendents [*sic.*] of Thomas Whiton (1635). [New London, Conn.] The Whiton family association, inc. 258 p. illus. [2308a

WILKINSON. **Loving, Julia C.** Pioneer ancestry of a notable family. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 628–634. [2309

Account of the Wilkinson family originally (18th century) of Maryland and Pennsylvania.

WINN. **Winn, David Watson,** and **Elizabeth Jarvis Winn.** Ancestors and descendants of John Quales Winn and his wife Mary Liscome Jarvis, including also the descendants of their parents. Baltimore, Md. [Printed by The Lord Baltimore press]. xvii, 226 p. illus. [2310

WISEMAN. **Duncan, Mrs. Romulus.** The Wiseman family. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., I, 5–7. [2311

WITHERS. **[Withers, Webster].** An unfinished history of the Withers family in Kansas City, Mo. [Kansas City] Priv. print. at the Webb printing shop. [6], 38 p. [2312

WOODRUFF. **Bennett, Archibald.** The lineage of Wilford Woodruff. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXIII, 19–24, 60–65, 102–109. [2313

Cont. from v. XXII, 1931.

WOOLVERTON. **Runk, Emma Ten Broeck.** The Woolvertons; early legal records of the family in New Jersey, and the descendants of Charles Woolverton (2) to the seventh generation. Phila.: Press of Harris and Partridge. 91 p. [2314

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

CONNECTICUT. **Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.** The history of Woodstock, Connecticut; genealogies of Woodstock families. v. IV. Norwood, Mass.: Privately printed by the Plimpton press. xix, 781 p. illus. [2315

Genealogical lists and tables; family names beginning with "C", "D", and "E".

v. I, 1926. v. II–III, 1930.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 653–654.

——— **Branford** church records, 1688–1706. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 31–37. [2316

Transcript of vital statistics from records of First Congregational society of Branford, Conn.

——— **Canterbury, Conn. Congregational church.** Records of the Congregational church in Canterbury, Connecticut, 1711–1844, published jointly by the Connecticut historical society and the Society of Mayflower descendants in the state of Connecticut. Hartford [Press of Finlay brothers]. xii, 217 p. port. [2317

Introduction signed: Albert C. Bates.

Transcript from manuscript volumes of various records including lists of admissions to membership, baptisms, marriages, etc.

——— **Families** of ancient New Haven. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., VIII, 1941–1993, 2005–2053. [2318

Genealogical records of families of New Haven, chiefly the 17th and 18th centuries.

Concluded from previous issues. Series began in 1922.

These instalments include names beginning with "W" to "Y."

——— **Genealogical** data from Connecticut cemeteries. Communicated by Lucius Barnes Barbour. NEW. ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVI, 372–390. [2319

18th and 19th century records.

——— **Inscriptions** from gravestones at Glastonbury, Conn. Communicated by Lucius Barnes Barbour. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVI, 46–58, 157–173, 314–323. [2320

——— **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** History and genealogy of the families of Old Fairfield. Comp. and ed. by Donald Lines Jacobus for the Eunice Dennie Burr chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Fairfield, Conn. Vols. I–III. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor]. 1930–32. [2321

Volumes I and II contain family records, alphabetically arranged. Volume III: "Revolutionary war records".

——— **Kennedy, William.** Record of deaths in New Haven in 1820. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., VIII, 2054–2057. [2322

List of death records kept by William Kennedy.

——— **Milford** (Conn.) vital records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 100–120. [2323

17th and 18th century records.

——— **Wethersfield** vital records, 1635–1665. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 27–51. [2324

Transcript from "Land records, Vol. I", Wethersfield, Conn.

CONNECTICUT. **Woodbury** church records, 1670–1700. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 17–26. [2325

Transcript of vital statistics from a manuscript volume in the Connecticut state library.

GEORGIA. **Gentry, Lelia Thornton**, *ed.* Old Bible records and land lotteries, published under the auspices of the Lucy Cook Peel memorial committee, compiled and edited by Mrs. Lelia Thornton Gentry (Mrs. J. C.), state chairman. Atlanta, Ga.: Stein print. co. 441 p. port. (Historical collections of the Georgia chapters, Daughters of the American revolution, v. IV). [2326

"Appendix: facsimile of four old land lottery books found in the Baldwin county courthouse at Milledgeville, Ga., and copies by Mrs. J. L. Beeson, state historian . . .": p. [389]–432.

Transcripts of entries in family Bibles, arranged alphabetically by towns in which the various families reside. Cover the eighteenth, nineteenth, and twentieth centuries. The lottery book transcripts appended are dated 1819–1821.

——— **Wills** and marriage licenses, Green county, Georgia. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 310–312. [2327

KENTUCKY. **Anderson, James Blythe**, *ed.* Abstracts from the records of Jefferson co., Ky. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 196–199. [2328

——— **Ardery, Julia Hage (Spencer), "Mrs. William Breckenridge Ardery"**, *comp.* Kentucky court and other records. Volume II. From original court entries. Wills, deeds, orders, suits, church minutes, marriages, old Bibles, and tombstone inscriptions. Lexington, Ky.: Keystone printery. 257 p. [2329

The entries are largely from the late 18th and early 19th centuries. Indexes abstracts, and transcripts of the records.

——— **Healy, Katherine G.** Calendar of early Jefferson county, Kentucky, wills. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 1–37, 149–204, 294–340. [2330

Will book no. 1: April 1784-June, 1813. Will book no. 2: June 1813–December, 1833. Will book no. 3: [to be published in 1933] 1834–46.

——— **Jefferson county, Ky.** Minute book no. 1, Jefferson county, Kentucky. April 6, 1784–December 7, 1785. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VI, 38–71, 124–148, 261–293, 383–416. [2331

Transcripts of court records.

——— **Kentucky** marriage records—Muhlenberg county, 1799–1836. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 260–280, 373–392. [2332

——— **Kentucky** marriages—Madison county. Contributed by Mrs. J. B. Noland. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., X, 55, 69–71. [2333

——— **Kentucky** wills—Madison county. Abstracts by Mrs. Anna (Turley) Noland. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., X, 35–37. [2334

——— **Kentucky** tombstone inscriptions. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 187–195, 393–397. [2335

Cemetery of Cox's Creek Baptist church, Nelson county, organized in April, 1875, by Rev. William Taylor: p. 187–192. Ruddles Mills graveyard, Bourbon county, Ky.: 192–195. From the grave-yard of Pennsylvania Run Presbyterian church, Jefferson county, Kentucky (copied and contributed by Miss Alice E. Trabue): 393–397.

144612—37——16

MARYLAND. **Maryland genealogical bulletin.** Published by Robert F. Hayes, *jr.* v. III, nos. 1–4. Baltimore, Md. 32 p. [2336

Transcripts and reprints from manuscript records, 17th to 19th centuries, and books and newspapers, concerning Maryland family records. Consists of many short items.

MASSACHUSETTS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Abstracts of the Plymouth county, Mass., probate records and files. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 68–73, 138–143, 184–188. [2337

Cont. from "Pilgrim notes and queries," v. V, p. 118.
17th and 18th centuries.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Marshfield, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 129–137, 146–156. [2338

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.
18th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Middleborough, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 6–15. [2339

18th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 73–78, 115–119, 188–190. [2340

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.
18th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Sandwich, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 58–68, 99–104. [2341

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.
17th and 18th century records.

——— **Duxbury,** Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 37–44, 79–86, 172–182. [2342

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.

——— **Truro,** Mass., church records. MAYFL. DESC., XXX, 28–36, 53–58, 105–109, 156–161. [2343

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.

——— **Vital** records of New Bedford, Massachusetts to the year 1850. Boston, Mass.: New England historic genealogical society. 2 v. [2344

Compiled from the town records, church records, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.
v. I: Births. v. II: Marriages.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. **Hanaford, Mary E. Neal,** *comp.* Meredith, N. H., annals and genealogies. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press]. 760 p. [2345

Records of town incorporated in 1768, though settled as "New Salem", in 1748.

NEW JERSEY. **Baptismal** records from the Reformed Dutch church of Parasmus, Bergen county, New Jersey, 1740–1850. Copied . . . by Dingman Versteeg. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 206–224, 298–319, 396–416. [2346

——— **Craig, H. Stanley,** *comp.* Cumberland county (New Jersey) marriages. Merchantville, N. J.: H. S. Craig. 333 p. [2347

NEW JERSEY. **Genealogical magazine of New Jersey.** v. VII, nos. 3 and 4. v. VIII, nos. 1 and 2. Published quarterly by the Genealogical society of New Jersey. Newark, N. J. 4 nos. [2348

Various notes and transcripts of church and county records of families of New Jersey in the 18th and 19th centuries.

——— **Inscriptions** from the old section of the burying ground of the First Presbyterian church on Broad st., Bridgeton, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 4–10, 145–154, 188–196. [2349

——— **Vital** records of Vineland [1889–1891]. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVII, 10–13, 165–167, 178–180, 218–221. [2350

NEW MEXICO. **Warner, Louis H.** Wills and hijuelas. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 75–89. [2351

Gives parts of wills and hijuelas of New Mexico residents in 19th century.

NEW YORK. **Description** of private and family cemeteries in the borough of Queens, compiled by the Topographical bureau, Charles U. Powell, C. E., engineer in charge, and edited by Alice H. Meigs. Jamaica, N. Y.: Long island collection, The Queens borough public library. 81 p. illus., maps. [2352

At head of title: City of New York, Office of the president of the borough of Queens.

——— **Federal** census, 1800, Orange county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 79–86, 299–307, 401–410. [2353

Cont. from v. LXII, 1931.
Towns of Minisink, Wallkill, Blooming Grove, and Goshen.

——— **Schaghticoke** Dutch Reformed church records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 52–59, 191–198, 291–298, 366–373. [2354

Cont. from v. LXII, 1931.
Transcript of records dating from February, 1789 to December, 1791.

——— **Tarrytown, N. Y. First Reformed church.** First English record book of the Dutch Reformed church in Sleepy Hollow, formerly the Manor church of Philipsburgh, now the First Reformed church of Tarrytown . . . prepared for publication by Edgar Mayhew Bacon. [Tarrytown, N. Y.] Tarrytown historical society, 1931. 122 p. [2354a

——— **Tombstone** inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 90–94, 411–414. [2355

Cont. from v. LXII, 1931.

——— **Town** records of Newtown, Long Island. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 359–365. [2356

The records from which this abstract is taken are dated 1659–1688.

——— **Ulster** county, New York, tax lists, 1709, 1709–10, 1711–12, 1718–19, and 1720–21. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIII, 86–90, 199–203. [2357

Cont. from v. LXII, 1931.

PENNSYLVANIA. **Abstract** of wills and administrations of Bedford county, registered at Bedford, Pennsylvania [1812–1814]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 260–268. [2358

Cont. from v. XI, no. 2, 1931.

PENNSYLVANIA. **Blunston's** licenses [1734–1735]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 269–275. [2359

Cont. from v. XI, no. 2, 1931.

A record of licenses granted to sundry persons to settle and take up land on the west of the Susquehannah river.

——— **Fendrick, Virginia Shannon,** *comp.* Notices from the Franklin repository, Chambersburg, 1802–1805. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 276–284. [2360

——— **Marriages** by Matthew Allison, pastor, Presbyterian congregations, Mifflintown and Lost Creek, Pennsylvania [1845–1871]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 251–259. [2361

Cont. from v. XI, no. 2, 1931.

——— **Pennsylvania** gravestone inscriptions, St. Thomas' Episcopal churchyard, Whitemarsh, Montgomery county. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 239–250. [2362

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Graves** in Gillespie-Shipp family graveyard, Rose Hill plantation, Marlboro county, near Kollock, South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIII, 175–179. [2363

Burials since 1808.

——— **Jervey, Elizabeth Heyward.** Marriage and death notices from the [Charleston] City gazette and Daily advertiser [1809]. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIII, 63–77, 140–147, 208–215, 299–305. [2364

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1931.

——— **Mazÿck, Katharine Barnewell,** *ed.* Wills of South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXVII, 63–71. [2365

Wills of the 18th century.

——— **Register** of the independent Congregational (Circular) church of Charleston, S. C., 1784–1815. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIII, 29–54, 154–174, 216–227, 306–316. [2366

Transcript of marriages, baptisms, and finances. The instalments given here extend to 1804.

TENNESSEE. **Jones, Mrs. Kathleen (Paul), and Pauline Jones Gandrud.** Records of Lincoln county, Tennessee. [n. p.]. 24 numbered leaves, 10 leaves. [2366a

Type-written (carbon copy).

CONTENTS.—Wills. Marriages. Tombstone inscriptions. Pension record of Josiah Brandon. Census of 1850 records. Will of Jacob Pruett.

VERMONT. **Vital** records of Barton, Vermont. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 529–530. [2367

These records are from 1775 to 1860 inclusive.

VIRGINIA. **Abstracts** of the wills of Russell county, Virginia, from 1803 to 1860. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 177–178, 287–288. [2368

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.

——— **Bell, Landon C.** Charles parish, York county, Virginia, history and registers, births 1648–1789, deaths 1665–1787. Published by the Virginia state library board. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. vi, 285 p. facsims. [2369

Historical introduction: p. 1–40.

VIRGINIA. **Cocke, William R.**, *comp.* Genealogical notes from Supreme court reports. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 167–172. [2370

Virginia Supreme court records of the late eighteenth century.

——— **Dennis, Earle S.**, and **Jane E. Smith**, *comps.* Marriage bonds of Bedford county, Virginia, 1755–1800. [Bedford, Va.: E. S. Dennis and J. E. Smith]. 101 p. [2371

Mimeographed.

——— **Genealogical** notes and queries. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 44–48, 130–144, 202–208, 305–308. [2372

Notes on Virginia families.

——— **Lower Norfolk** county records, 1636–1646. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 35–43, 133–146, 236–240, 355–361. [2373

Cont. from v. XXXIX, 1931.

——— **Marriage** bonds of Amelia county, Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 513–518, 582–585, 665–668. [2374

——— **Register** of marriages in Campbell county, Virginia, 1800–1810. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 44–47, 155–158. [2375

——— **Surry county** will and deed book, 1730–1739. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 281–286. [2376

Index of names in record book of Surry county, Virginia.

——— **Sweeney, William M.** Virginia county records; extracts from Virginia county records of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 122–133. [2377

Various wills, marriage bonds, and birth and death records.

——— **Virginia** miscellanea. Contributed by Major John Bailey Calvert Nicklin. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., X, 34–35, 67–68. [2378

——— **Watkins, E. A.**, *comp.* Early Rockbridge marriages. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 261–263. [2379

Rockbridge county, Va.

——— **Worrell, Anne Lowry**, *comp.* A brief of wills and marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle counties, Virginia, 1773–1831. [Christiansburg, Va.: Printed by the Montgomery messenger publishing corp.]. 56 p. [2380

WEST VIRGINIA. **Census** returns of Barbour and Taylor counties (West) Virginia for 1850 . . . copied from the original federal census records in the Census bureau, Washington, D. C.; secured and arranged by W. Guy Tetrick. [Clarksburg, W. Va.: Printed by Clarksburg pub. co.]. 391 p. [2381

——— **Marriage** bonds filed in Monongalia, Virginia (now West Virginia). D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 50–53, 150, 314–317, 679–685. [2382

From 1796 to 1850.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

Allen, Gardner Weld. Francis Tiffany Bowles [1858–1927]; a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 415–421. [2383

An admiral in the navy.

Bailey, Thomas A. The world cruise of the American battleship fleet, 1907–1909. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 389–424. [2384

Describes the cruise and explains it as principally caused by the Roosevelt administration's desire to exhibit a policy of greater firmness in dealing with Japan.

Bandel, Eugene. Frontier life in the army, 1854–1861. (See no. 1109).

Belote, Theodore T. American and European swords in the historical collections of the United States National museum. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 163 p. plates. (Smithsonian institution. United States National museum. Bulletin 163). [2385

Proceedings in Congress on the occasion of the presentation by Samuel T. Washington of the sword of George Washington and the cane of Benjamin Franklin to the Congress of the United States, February [7–] 8, 1843 . . . (From the Congressional Globe, v. XII, pp. 254–256, 1843): p. 149–156.

Benéteau, Andre. Rochambeau. CAVALRY JOUR., XLI, no. 169, 10–12. [2386

Calver, William L. United States army buttons of the war of 1812 period. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 13–24. [2387

Chapelle, H. I. The ships of the American navy in the war of 1812. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVIII, no. 3, 287–302. [2388

Couts, Cave Johnson. From San Diego to the Colorado in 1849; the journal and maps of Cave J. Couts, ed. by William McPherson. Los Angeles, Calif.: A. M. Ellis. [8], 77 p. maps. [2389

Diary of an army lieutenant in command of the military escort of a survey party on the Mexican boundary. Explanatory sketch and notes by William McPherson: p. 59–78.

De Witt, John L. Brief historical description of the organization of the War department general staff, United States army. QUARTERMASTER REV., XII, 29–32. [2390

Duncan, Louis C. Alexander Hamilton's plan for a military establishment. MIL. SURGEON, LXX, 488–491. [2391

Hamilton's plan for the provisional army in 1798, with documentary extracts.

Fort flags. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 116–120. [2392

Discussion of types of flags flown at colonial forts; and accounts of purchases of flags for Ft. George, Newport, R. I., 1738–1775.

French, M. Leon. Over the border. FRONTIER, XII, 363–375. [2393

Army ventures into Indian Territory, and especially Custer's last campaign (1876).

Hagland, Charles G. The naval reserve leases. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XX, 293–328. [2394

Legal history of naval oil reserves and leases.

Hanks, Carlos C. How ended the gallant "Wasp"? U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 1737–1738. [2395

A United States ship lost in 1814.

Hanson, Joseph Mills. The artisan of a cavalry corps, Alfred Pleasanton. CAVALRY JOUR., XLI, no. 172, 5–15. [2396

Major Pleasanton (1824–1897) commanded the Federal cavalry at Gettysburg.

Jenkins, Weston. The unponderable in an estimate of the situation: as illustrated by Stonewall Jackson's valley campaign. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXIX, 361–367. [2397

Kindig, Joe, *jr.* The pedigree of the Pennsylvania rifle. ANTIQUES, XXII, 101–104. [2398

The development of a famous type of 18th century gun, a product of the Pennsylvania Germans.

Knox, Dudley W. The "Adams" men-of-war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 1549–1564, 1573–1576. [2399

Discusses attitude of John Adams toward the navy and tells of the boats in the navy named for him. Carries story from time of John Adams to 1920.

Knox, Dudley W. Washington views naval preparedness. (See no. 2006).

Knox, Dudley W. The naval genius of George Washington. Boston: Printed by the Riverside press for Houghton Mifflin. 137 p. plates, ports., maps. [2400

Discussion of Washington's concept of naval strategy and its relation to land operation as illustrated in the maritime history of the revolution.

Magruder, P. H. A walk through the Naval academy in bygone days and today. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 673–684. [2401

From foundation in 1845 to present.

Marine notes of Salem privateers in the revolution. (See no. 830).

Millis, Walter. "Prepare, prepare, prepare!" ATLANTIC, CXLIX, 751–769. [2402

A discussion of the debates and policies of the United States on naval armaments since 1880.

Paullin, Charles O. Washington city and the old navy. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 163–177. [2403

Privateering in 1793. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 94–95. [2404

Transcript of document of 1793.

Riter, Wm. F. The battle of Fredericksburg: with comments on supply. QUARTERMASTER REV., XII, 21–28. [2405

Robison, S. S. Commodore Thomas Truxtun, U. S. navy [1755–1822]. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 541–554. [2406

Shockley, P. M. A forgotten hero; a tale of old Fort Phil Kearney. QUARTERMASTER REV., XII, 17–20. [2407

Refers to John Phillips who made a heroic ride from Fort Phil Kearney to Fort Laramie, in December 1866.

Shockley, P. M. Fort Phil Kearney; the Fetterman massacre. QUARTERMASTER REV., XI, 27–32. [2408

Winter of 1866.

Shockley, P. M. The wagon box fight; the last important event of Fort Phil Kearney's short existence. QUARTERMASTER REV., XII, 33–35. [2409

Indian attack upon a U. S. military unit, Aug. 2, 1867.

Smith, *Col.* Cornelius C. The army and the Apache. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 4, 62–70. [2410

Letter in defense of the work of the U. S. army in regard to the Apaches in Arizona.

Smith, Horatio Davis. Early history of the United States revenue marine service or (United States revenue cutter service) 1789–1849. [Baltimore: R. L. Polk print. co.]. 89 p. illus. [2411

"Published by special arrangement with the Naval historical foundation."

Snow, William J. Sketch of the origin of the Field artillery association. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXII, 411–420, 528–538. [2412

Stapler, John. The Naval war college: a brief history. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 1157–1163. [2413

Thom, J. C. Unity of command in the civil war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 371–374. [2414

Points out how "lightly this fundamental principle of joint operations was regarded" in the civil war.

Tyler, Willard Curtis. The "Wyoming" at Shimonoseki: the story of a very gallant naval action. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 1464–1468. [2415

Story of the successful battle which the American warship, "Wyoming", carried on in July 1863, against three Japanese armed vessels and six shore batteries in the Shimonoseki straits.

Welty, Raymond L. The army and mining frontier (1860–1870). FRONTIER, XII, 261–269. [2416

Narratives of army service in protecting mining routes and camps in various parts of the West.

Whitehead, J. G. E. The study of military history. A reply to "The legend of the Shenandoah valley". ARMY QUAR. (London), XXV, 72–80. [2417

Deals with the Confederate campaign in the Shenandoah valley, 1862. The author disagrees with some of the conclusions of E. W. Sheppard, "The legend of the Shenandoah valley", published in the Army quarterly, v. XXIII, p. 48.

Woodward, William. Firearms—their evolution and Worcester's part in them. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 264–278. [2418

History of the gunsmith industry of the city.

Wyman, Walker D. The military phase of Santa Fe freighting, 1846–1865. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 415–428. [2419

Difficulties of supplying troops in the Mexican war and protecting the Santa Fé route from the Indians.

Zierdt, William H. Narrative history of the 109th field artillery, Pennsylvania national guard, 1775–1930. Wilkes-Barré, Pa.: Printed for the Society by the E. B. Yordy co. xxii, [2], 298 p. illus., ports. (Wyoming historical and geological society. Special publication). [2420

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Adams, William Forbes. Ireland and Irish emigration to the new world from 1815 to the famine. New Haven: Yale university press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 444 p. maps. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, XXIII). [2421

"A dissertation in partial fulfilment of the requirements of the Graduate school in Yale university for the degree of doctor of philosophy [1929]. Since that time it has been entirely rewritten."—Pref.

A study of the background, causes, and effects both on Ireland and the United States of emigration from 1815 to 1845.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 176–177; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 397–398; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 413–414.

Armstrong, Lawrence S. 1871–1931. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 174–175, 204–206. [2422

Comparison of extent and personnel of diplomatic and consular service for the years named.

Bailey, Thomas A. California, Japan, and the alien land legislation of 1913. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 36–59. [2423

Bailey, Thomas A. The world cruise of the American battleship fleet, 1907–1909. (See no. 2384).

Belmont, Perry, *ed.* Le Commodore Perry; son séjour à Paris, en 1838. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLVI, 363–367. [2424

Transcripts of correspondence of Matthew C. Perry while on an official mission in France, 1838–1839.

Berdahl, Clarence A. Relations of the United States with the assembly of the League of Nations. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVI, 99–112. [2425

Berdahl, Clarence A. Relations of the United States with the council of the League of Nations. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVI, 497–526. [2426

An analysis of the policy of various phases of United States participation since the League's founding.

Bigelow, Poultney. John Bigelow and Napoleon III. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 154–165. [2427

John Bigelow (1817–1911) was U. S. minister to France, 1865–1866.

Briggs, Mitchell P. George D. Herron and the European settlement. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press. 178 p. (Stanford univ. pub. Univ. ser. Hist., econ., and pol. sci., v. III, no. 2). [2427a

Study of the activities in regard to the diplomacy of the world war and establishment of peace of one of President Wilson's unofficial agents in Europe.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 152–153; Jour. mod hist., IV (1932) 489–491; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 306–308.

Burner, W. J. Napoleon III and intervention in Mexico. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., IV, 13–23. [2428

Study of the Maximilian affair.

Callahan, James Morton. American foreign policy in Mexican relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 644 p. maps. [2429

General historical view of problems in our relations with Mexico, 1783 to date, emphasizing the policy of the United States and interpretations of international law.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 607–608; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 387; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 1133–1134; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 374; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 223–225; Pacific hist. rev., I, 496–497; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 139–140.

Chacko, Chirakaikaran Joseph. The International joint commission between the United States of America and the Dominion of Canada. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 431 p. fold. map. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 358). [2430

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

Study of the work of the commission set up under the treaty of 1909 for the control of waterways on or crossing the international boundary.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 187–188; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 764–765; Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 437–439; Columbia law rev., XXXII, 925–926; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 485–487.

Chalmers, Thomas. Did Washington intervene? A new interpretation of his foreign policy. BOSTONIA, V, no. 6, 3–7, 24. [2431

A study of the neutrality proclamation of 1793 and its importance in the European crisis.

Chase, Mary Katherine. Négociations de la république du Texas en Europe, 1837–1856. (See no. 1616).

Clark, Dan E. Manifest destiny and the Pacific. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 1–17. [2432

Extension of American control to the Pacific coast.

Clyde, Paul H. The China policy of J. Ross Browne, American minister at Peking, 1868–1869. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 312–323. [2433

Cory, Helen May. Compulsory arbitration of international disputes. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiii, 281 p. [2434

Thesis (PH.D)—Columbia university, 1932.

Published also without thesis note.

History of the arbitration of international disputes, with emphasis on the Hispanic American agreements, the Pan American and Hague conferences, and various peace efforts since the world war.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 370–371.

Coudert, Frederic R. The United States and the Permanent court of international justice. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVIII, 415–422. [2435

Debyser, F. Le Sénat des États-Unis et le traité de Versailles. REV. HIST. GUERRE MONDIALE, X, 251–270, 361–381. [2435a

Detailed study of its consideration and rejection by the Senate, based on the "Congressional record", the press, and various monographs.

Dennett, Tyler. America's far Eastern diplomacy. CURRENT HIST., XXXVII, 15–19, 125. [2436

Begins with 1899, with the Hay open door notes and extends into 1932.

Dale, Ida Dudley. St. Eustatius and the first salute to the American flag. (See no. 787).

Deutsche Steuben-gesellschaft. Deutschland und Amerika. (See no. 792).

Dickinson, Edwin D. The recognition of Russia. MICH. LAW REV., XXX, 181–196. [2437

Development of the problem since 1917.

Downing, Margaret Brent. The diplomatic corps at the federal capital, 1789–1929. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 25–39. [2438

Dulles, Foster R. America in the Pacific. (See no. 483).

Dumba, Constantin. Memoirs of a diplomat. . . . Translated from the German by Ian F. D. Morrow. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vii, 347 p. [2439

Diplomatic reminiscences, since 1880, of the Austrian ambassador at Washington, from April, 1913 to October, 1915.

Published in Vienna, 1931.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 207–208.

Eisenbach, Walter. Internationale Schiedssprechung in Amerika; ein Beitrag zur panamerikanischen Völkerrechtsauffassung. Göttingen. 75 p. [2439a

Dissertation Universität Göttingen.

Ettinger, Amos Aschbach. The mission to Spain of Pierre Soulé, 1853–1855; a study in the Cuban diplomacy of the United States. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 559 p. ports. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. XXII). [2440

Detailed study, based on research in archives of the United States, England, France, Russia, and Spain, of a serious attempt to obtain Cuba for the United States. Covers the political activity of Soulé, previously senator from Louisiana, Southern designs on Cuba, and the "Ostend manifesto."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 343–345; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 858; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 181–182; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 354–356.

Ferrin, Augustin. An imperial consul. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 258–260. [2441

Account of how the grand-daughter of William Kirkpatrick, United States consul at Malaga, 1800 to 1818, became the Empress Eugénie, wife of Napoleon III of France.

Finley, John. "The admirable ambassador," an estimate of the late J. J. Jusserand. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, III, 91–94. [2442

Sketch of Jean J. Jusserand (1855–1932) who was the French ambassador to the United States from 1902 to 1924.

Fish, Carl Russell. The United States and Great Britain, by Carl Russell Fish, Sir Norman Angell [and] Rear Admiral Charles L. Hussey, U. S. N. (retired). Chicago, Ill.: Pub. for the Chicago council on foreign relations by the University of Chicago press. xi, 234 p. (American policies abroad; opinions expressed for the Chicago council on foreign relations). [2443

A selected list of materials on the relations of the United States and Great Britain, 1776–1930: p. 79–82.

CONTENTS.—The United States and Great Britain, 1776–1930, by C. R. Fish. An Englishman's point of view, by Sir Norman Angell. An American's point of view, by Rear Admiral C. L. Hussey.

"The historical survey does not purport to be an exhaustive analysis of our relations with Great Britain. It nevertheless sweeps through the principal questions that have arisen and thus furnishes a background to the questions which exist today."

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 312–313.

Fisher, Lillian E. American influence upon the movement for Mexican independence. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 463–478. [2444

Fleming, Denna Frank. The United States and the League of Nations, 1918–1920. N. Y. and London: Putnam. ix, 559 p. illus. [2445

Select bibliography: p. 534.

Largely an analysis of the activity of the United States Senate regarding the League. Outgrowth of the author's "The treaty veto of the United States Senate" (N. Y.: Putnam, 1930).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 578–579; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI, 909.

France. Ministère des affaires étrangères. Commission de publication des documents relatifs aux origines de la guerre de 1914. Documents diplomatiques français (1871–1914). Paris: Imprimerie nationale. 2 v. [2446

2e série (1901–1911). Tome III (3 janvier 1903–4 octobre 1903). Part V contains correspondence between Washington, Paris, Hankow, and St. Petersburg (1903) regarding the attitude of the United States toward affairs in Manchuria and Hankow. Part VI contains correspondence between Washington, Berlin, Paris, and London regarding the relations of the United States and Germany, and the Venezuelan question.

Tome IV (5 octobre 1903–8 (Avril 1904). Part V contains correspondence between Washington, Paris, London, Rome, St. Petersburg and Tokio (1904) on the Russo-Japanese war and the mediation of the United States. Part VI contains a despatch from the chargé at Bangkok (Dec. 2, 1903) regarding United States interests in Siam. Part VIII contains a despatch of Ambassador Jusserand, at Washington (Mar. 9, 1904) concerning Germans in the United States, Emperor William II, and President Theodore Roosevelt.

Giddens, Paul H. Contemporary American opinion of Napoleon. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVI, 189–204. [2447

Opinions of men like George Cabot, Rufus King, John Adams, etc.

Goodwin, Katherine Calvert. The first Dutch diplomat to America. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 553–555. [2448

Pieter Johan van Berckel, first minister of the Netherlands to the United States, 1783–1788.

Gordon, Leland James. American relations with Turkey, 1830–1930; an economic interpretation. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 402. p. [2449

Published also as thesis (PH.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

History, 1800 to date, of commerce, capital investment, and movement of peoples as the bases of relations of the two countries. Study based on research in Turkish and European archives.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 488; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 171–172; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 586–587; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI, 653–654.

Hauck, Arthur A. Some educational factors affecting the relations between Canada and the United States. Easton, Pa. 100 p. [2450

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1932.
Published also without thesis note.
A survey of the respective understanding of the other country by school pupils of the United States and Canada, by classification of answers to test questions, analysis of 830 compositions written by the pupils, and study of the history and geography textbooks of both countries.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 453.

Hill, Lawrence F. Diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil. Durham, N. C.: Duke university press. x, 322 p. (Duke university publications). [2451

Account of activities and problems of diplomatic agents of both countries, 1808 to 1930, based on publications of the two governments and on manuscript collections in the United States, particularly that of the Department of State.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 803–804; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 586–587; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 152; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 86–92; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 394–395.

Houghton, N. D. The nature and general principles of recognition of de facto governments. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 177–193. [2452

Includes discussion of United States policies.

Howland, Felix. Eaton's declaration of the blockade of Tripoli—1801. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 1186–1190. [2453

American consul at Tunis in 1801, who declared the blockade by which the United States responded to Tripoli's declaration of war in 1801.

Irwin, Ray Watkins. The mission of Soliman Mellimelni, Tunisian ambassador to the United States, 1805–07. AMERICANA, XXVI, 465–471. [2454

History of a diplomatic mission.

James, James A. Oliver Pollock and the free navigation of the Mississippi river. (See no. 815).

Jones, R. L. America's first consular convention. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 250–263. [2455

Convention with France signed on Nov. 14, 1788.

Jones, Stephen B. The forty-ninth parallel in the great plains; the historical geography of a boundary. JOUR. GEOG., XXXI, 357–368. [2456

The United States-Canadian boundary.

Kearny, Thomas. Commodore Lawrence Kearny and the open door and most favored nation policy in China in 1842 to 1843. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 162–190. [2457

Narrative and documentary quotations supporting the thesis that Commodore Kearny, of the "Constellation", initiated the movement opening Chinese ports to foreign traders.

Kearny, Thomas. The Tsiang documents; Elipoo, Ke-Ying, Pottinger and Kearny and the most favored nation and open door policy in China in 1842–1844: an American viewpoint. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XVI, 75–104. [2458

Discussion of share of Commodore Lawrence Kearny, U. S. N., in the credit for these policies.

Knubben, Rolf. Sind die Artikel 231 und 232 des Versailles Friedensvertrages mit der Lansingnote vom 5. November 1918 vereinbar und war danach völkerrechtlich ihre Abfassung sulässig? BERLINER MONATSHEFTE, X, 1074–1096, 1190–1220. [2459

La Colombie et les États-Unis d'Amérique; à propos d'un ouvrage récent. REV. SCI. POL., LV, 290–298. [2460

Discussion of relations since 1898, based on Antonio J. Uribe's "Colombia y los Estados Unidos" (Bogota, 1931).

Latchford, Stephen. Air navigation arrangement between the United States and Italy. JOUR. AIR LAW, III (Jan.) 75–78. [2461

"Italy is the first European country with which the United States has concluded an air navy arrangement."

Lippmann, Walter, and **William O. Scroggs.** The United States in world affairs; an account of American foreign relations, 1931. N. Y.: Pub. for the Council on foreign relations by Harper and brothers. xv, 375 p. [2462

"An account which is intended as a bridge between the past as recorded and interpreted by historians and the present as recorded and interpreted in newspapers, official documents and other immediately available accounts".

Covers the period from the beginning of the third session of the seventy-first Congress on December 1, 1930, to the beginning of the seventy-second Congress on December 7, 1931.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI, 662; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 1115–1116.

Löffler, Martin. Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika, Versailler Vertrag und Völkerbund; ein Beitrag zur Europa-politik der U. S. A. Berlin-Grunewald: W. Rothschild. xvi, 143 p. (Added t.-p.: Politische wissenschaft . . . Hft. 11). [2462a

Rev. in.: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 391.

Lokke, Carl Ludwig. France and the colonial question; a study of contemporary French opinion, 1763–1801. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 254 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 365). [2463

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

A connected account of French views regarding colonies in the late 18th century, not a history of the colonies or of colonial policy. Part one covers attacks of reformers on the old colonial system. Part two deals with the application of liberal theories of the revolution to the colonial question.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 791–792; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 148–149; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 170–171; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 387–388.

Lyon, E. Wilson, *ed.* The closing of the port of New Orleans. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 280–283. [2464

Prints the text of a Spanish document, Feb. 13, 1803, with explanatory notes, showing complaints against illegal conduct of the Americans to be the reason for the closing.

A phase of the Spanish-American contest over right of navigation of the Mississippi.

McLemore, Richard Aubrey. The French spoliation claims, 1816–1836: a study in Jacksonian diplomacy. [Nashville]. 21 p. [2465

Thesis (PH. D.)—Vanderbilt university, 1933.

Reprinted from the Tennessee historical magazine, series II, vol. II, no. 4, 1932.

MacMurray, John V. A. The Sino-American tariff treaty of 1928. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XX, 289–303. [2466

History of the negotiation and problems growing out of the Nine Power customs treaty of 1922.

McNutt, Russell T. Disarmament: from Versailles to Geneva. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 63–69. [2467

Includes view of the United States' participation in various efforts.

Maktos, John. Arbitration between the United States and Sweden relating to the Swedish motorships "Kronprins Gustav Adolf" and "Pacific". GEORGE WASHINGTON LAW REV., I (Nov.) 105–108. [2468

Manheim, Frank J. The United States and Ethiopia; a study in American imperialism. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 141–155. [2469

Begins with the efforts of Consul Robert P. Skinner in 1900 to enlist the interest of the Department of State in the furtherance of American trade in this region.

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Inter-American affairs, 1831–1860 . . . v. I [–II]. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. 2 v. [2470

First two volumes of a companion series to the editor's "Diplomatic correspondence of the United States concerning the independence of the Latin American nations" (Washington, 1925). Consist of documents dealing with the international relations of the American states in so far as they are available in the archives of the Department of state; instructions from the Department of state to its representatives in the Latin American states, notes to the representatives of that country in the United States; despatches from the Department's representative in the Latin American country and notes from the representative of that country in Washington.

CONTENTS.—v. I. Argentina. Documents 1–387. v. II. Bolivia and Brazil. Documents 388–722.

Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 573–575, XXXIX (1934) 587–588; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 345–347.

Marburg, Theodore. Development of the League of Nations idea. Documents and correspondence of Theodore Marburg. Ed. by John H. Latané. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [2471

I. Contains transcripts of correspondence of Marburg, former minister to Belgium and an organizer of the League to enforce peace, 1914 to 1918. II. Contains collected documents relating to group discussions and various schools of thought.

Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 576–578; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 377–380; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 260–262.

Marraro, Howard Rosario. American opinion on the unification of Italy, 1846–1861. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xii, 345 p. map. [2472

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1932.

Published also without thesis note.

The purpose of this monograph is "to show America's attitude toward the efforts of one people, the Italians, to free themselves from alien rule and to weld the separate states of their land into a unified kingdom."

Based on contemporary newspapers and periodicals and personal records of prominent Americans of the time, 1846 to 1860.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 383–384; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 766; Eng. hist. rev., XLIII (1933) 709–710.

Martin, Thomas P. Free trade and the Oregon question, 1842–1846. (See no. 966).

Masters, Donald C. Reciprocity and the genesis of a Canadian commercial policy. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 418–428. [2473

Study of the abrogation in 1864 of the reciprocity treaty of 1854, and the foundation of later Canadian policy.

Mayo, Claude B. An outline of American diplomacy in the Far East. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 57–66. [2474

Mead, Nelson P. American traditions and world realities. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 37–50. [2475

Traces our development from isolation to economic imperialism and more active participation in international affairs.

Meng, John J. The Comte de Vergennes; European phases of his American diplomacy (1774–1780). Washington. 129 p. [2476

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America.

A study based on research in French and other archives, showing how Vergennes' alliance with Spain and his accomplishment of the League of armed neutrality effectively deprived England of support in the war with her American colonies.

Merk, Frederick. British party politics and the Oregon treaty. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 653–677. [2477

An account of the delay to agreement caused by the intransigence of the Opposition in England.

Meyer, Carl W. Extradition treaties. AM. MERCURY, XXVI, 192–195. [2478

Brief discussion of United States policies regarding extradition, 1794 to date, with examples.

Miller, Hunter. An annotated Dashiell's map. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 70–73. [2479

Description of an interesting map connected with the Webster-Ashburton treaty, found in the archives of the Department of State.

Nevins, Allan. Why America rejected the League. CURRENT HIST., XXXVI, 20–26. [2480

In favor of the United States joining the League.

Normano, J. F. Changes in Latin American attitudes. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, XI, 161–172. [2481

Historical survey of Hispanic-American attitudes toward the United States.

Peterson, Harold F. Efforts of the United States to mediate in the Paraguayan war. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 2–17. [2482

Study of mediation proposals, 1866–1868, and the refusal of Brazil, Argentina, and Uruguay to accept them.

Phayre, Ignatius. America and disarmament. QUAR. REV., CCLVIII, 121–138. [2483

Critical review of Wilson's foreign policy and of the attitude of the United States since the war, based on "The intimate papers of Colonel House" (Boston, 1926) and "America, the menace", by Georges Duhamel (Boston, 1931).

Pollard, Robert T. American relations with Korea, 1882–1895. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XVI, 425–471. [2484

Relations following the treaty of 1882.

Pratt, Julius W. The "large policy" of 1898. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 219–242. [2485

Treats the expansionist policy and enthusiasm of the 1890's.

Reineke, J. A., *jr*. The diplomatic career of Pierre Soulé. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 283–329. [2486

Minister to Spain, 1853–1855, the chief purpose of his mission being the acquisition of Cuba.

Rubens, Horatio S. Liberty, the story of Cuba. N. Y.: Brewer, Warren and Putnam. 447 p. illus. [2487

Account of the Cuban revolution, 1893 to 1902, by the former counsel general of the Cuban revolutionary party in New York. Treats especially the work of the poet José Martí, organizer of the revolutionary party. Rubens brought about the publication of the Dupuy de Lome letter in 1898.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 99–100.

Schnetzler, Hedwig. Das Problem Wilson untersucht an der amerikanischen Aussenpolitik im besonderen während des Weltkrieges. Jena: Universitäts-buchdruckerei G. Neuenhahn. 126 p. [2488

Inaug.-diss.—Berlin.

Study of Wilson's personality and policy in relation to European-American relations before and during the world war.

Shatzky, Boris. La question de la reconnaissance de la Russie sovietique par les État-Unis. AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES, II, 415–425. [2489

Historical study of relations between the two countries.

Shaw, Roger. Die Kriegsschuldfrage in Amerika. BERLINER MONATSHEFTE, X, 880–882. [2490

Sherwood, Henry Noble. The attitude of the United States toward the League of Nations. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 410–412. [2491

Sketch of our limited cooperation.

Silberschmidt, Max. Grossbritannien und die Vereinigten Staaten; ihr machtpolitisches Verhältnis vom amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskrieg bis zum Weltkrieg. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Weltstaaten-Systems. Leipzig and Berlin: B. G. Teubner. 82 p. [2492

Slosson, Preston W. Secretary Stimson's task in a troubled world. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 513–519. [2493

A short account of Henry Lewis Stimson's life and of his work as secretary of state, 1929–1933.

Snyder, Louis Leo. Die persönlichen und politischen Beziehungen Bismarcks zu Amerikanern. Darmstadt: Druckerei der Stud. Wirtschaftshilfe. xiv, 94 p. [2494

Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Universität zu Frankfurt am Main.

Concerned with the friendship of Bismarck with John Lothrop Motley, and his personal and political relations with other Americans.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 253.

The **Spragues** of Gibraltar. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 143–144. [2494a

Account of a family in the consular service at Gibraltar for 100 years.

Stacey, C. P., *ed*. An American account of the Prescott raid of 1838. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IX, 393–398. [2495

Filibustering raid on Prescott [Ont.] in Nov. 1838, by American sympathizers with the Canadian rebels, which culminated in the "battle of the windmill".

Stenberg, Richard R. Jackson, Anthony Butler and Texas. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 264–286. [2496

Col. Anthony Butler, Jackson's agent in the attempted acquisition of Texas, 1829 to 1835.

Stimson, Henry Lewis. The pact of Paris; three years of development. Wash.: U. S. Govt. print. off. 12 p. ([U. S.] Dept. of state [Publication no. 357]). [2497

Renunciation of war treaty, Paris, Aug. 27, 1928.

Address before the Council of foreign relations, New York city, August 8, 1932, discussing United States policy toward the Briand-Kellogg pact for the renunciation of war, signed in August, 1928.

Stoddard, T. Lothrop. Lonely America. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xvi, 358 p. [2498

Analysis of the position of the United States in the world, and her foreign policy, based on a study of her role in world affairs since the Spanish American war.

Taft, Henry W. Japan and America; a journey and a political survey. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 359 p. [2499

Account of a good-will mission to Japan in 1920, followed by a discussion of relations of the two countries in the 20th century, with documentary appendices.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI, 1932; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 318–319.

Tansill, Charles Callan. The purchase of the Danish West Indies. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 548 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1931). [2500

Account of policy and negotiations, 1867 to 1916, culminating in the treaty of August 4, 1916.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 575–577; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 204–205; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 858; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 92–93; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 158–159.

Timm, Charles A. Some international problems arising from water diversion on the United States Mexican boundary. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 1–15. [2501

Treat, Payson J. Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1853–1895. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 2 v. [2502

"The study . . . which is covered by the first eleven chapters, was presented as the Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history at Johns Hopkins university in 1917," published in 1917 under the title: "Early diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1853–1865."

Based largely on archival material.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 147–149; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 384–385; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 132–134; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 182–183; Pacific hist. rev., I, 495–496; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 262–264.

Treat, Payson J. The good offices of the United States during the Sino-Japanese war. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLVII, 547–575. [2503

Tritonj, Romolo. La politica estera degli Stati Uniti. Rome: Nuova Europa. 310 p. [2504

Troncoso, M. Poblete. Influence du capital étranger dans le développement économique de l'Amerique latine. REV. AM. LATINE, XXIII, 245–260. [2505

Statistical and historical study of foreign investments in Hispanic America, especially during and since the world war, as a background to current troubles.

Tsiang, T. F. A note in reply. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XVI, 105–109. [2506

Comment on Thomas Kearny's article, "The Tsiang documents" (no. 2458 above).

Tunem, Alfred. The dispute over the San Juan Island water boundary. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 38–46, 133–137, 196–204, 286–300. [2507

A dispute between Great Britain and the United States, 1846–1872, in regard to the location of the line separating Vancouver's Island from the mainland of Washington Territory.

U. S. Dept. of State. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1917, Supplement 2. The world war. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. [2508

U. S. Dept. of State. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1918. Russia (in three volumes). v. II–III. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. (Publication no. 330, 390). [2509

CONTENTS.—v. II. Disintegration and foreign intervention. v. III. Economic relations.

Vol. I, pub. in 1931.

Vicuña, Pedro Félix. Los Estados Unidos. (See no. 496).

History of the United States with special emphasis upon its relations with Hispanic America.

Walther, Daniel. Gouverneur Morris, witness of two revolutions. Translated by Elinore Denniston. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. xi, 314 p. plate, ports. [2510

German ed. (Lausanne: Imprimerie Mérinat-Brive, 1932).

Biography of the minister of the United States to France, 1791 to 1794.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 237–238.

Watkins, Arthur Charles. The Paris pact; a textbook for schools and colleges. N. Y. and Chicago: Harcourt, Brace and co. vii, 120 p. [2511

"Prepared . . . particularly for the use of students in those schools that are cooperating with the National student forum on the Paris pact."—Foreword.

Renunciation of war treaty, Paris, Aug. 27, 1928.

Wickersham, George W. Political factors in American foreign policy. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, XI, 21–36. [2512–3

From the foundation of our constitutional government to the present.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Official expression of manifest destiny sentiment concerning Hispanic America, 1848–1871. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 486–506. [2514

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The third international American conference at Rio de Janeiro, 1906. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 420–456. [2515

History of the arrangements for, procedure and accomplishments of the third Pan American conference.

Williams, Eli P. United States first. Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Jackson and Lincoln, all . . . were radically opposed to entanglements with any foreign nation. Kansas City, Mo.: Simpson print. co. 278 p. port. [2516

Comments and quotations gathered to support the thesis of United States isolation.

Willman, Hildegard. The Chicago diversion from Lake Michigan. CANAD. BAR REV., X, 575–586. [2517

History of treaties and development of legal problems involving questions of water rights between the United States and Canada.

Willson, Beckles. John Slidell and the Confederates in Paris. (See no. 1052).

Winder, William, and James Monroe. Correspondence between General William Winder and President Monroe with reference to proposals made by the United Provinces of South America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 457–461. [2518

Transcripts of two letters of 1818 regarding Winder's refusal of a request that he become an agent for the government of Buenos Aires.
Introductory note signed: Mary M. Kenway.

Winter, P. J. van. De verkoop van Louisiana. (See no. 935).

Monroe Doctrine

Portell Vilá, Herminio. Cubí y Soler y el Presidente Monroe. REV. BIMESTRE CUBANA, XXIX, no. 3, 327–331. [2519

Including translation of a letter from Mariano Cubí y Soler to President Monroe, Dec. 17, 1823, in which he encloses a translation (the first) of the Monroe doctrine into Spanish.

Römer, Hans. Gestaltwandel der Monroedoktrin. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VI, 151–173. [2519a

Spencer, John H. La doctrine de Monroe et la crise d'extrême Orient. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLVI, 344–354. [2520

Historical survey of the Monroe doctrine, with a brief comparison with Japan's aims.

Constitutional History and Law

Aumann, F. R. The doctrine of judicial review. KENTUCKY LAW JOUR., XX, 276–303. [2521

History of the doctrine in the United States.

Burdick, Charles K. The treaty making power. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, X, 265–279. [2522

Consideration of constitutional interpretation, and practice, 1776 to date.

Gavit, Bernard C. The commerce clause of the United States Constitution. Bloomington, Ind.: The Principia press. liii, 568 p. [2523

Appendix A. (A chronological list of United States Supreme court cases under the commerce clause, with brief of each decision): p. 387–529.

Haines, Charles Grove. American doctrine of judicial supremacy. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. xviii, 705 p. (Publication of the University of California at Los Angeles in social science. v. I). [2523a

1st edition published in 1914.
An account of the origin and development of the practice of judicial control over legislation.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 280–281.

How the Constitution was rejected by Seward and Lincoln. TYLER'S QUAR. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 225–227. [2524

Lawther, Harry P. The making of the federal Constitution. TEXAS LAW REV., XI, 67–79. [2525

Constitution week address of the president of the Texas bar association.

Lee, Howard B. The story of the Constitution. Charlottesville, Va.: The Michie co. xii, 292 p. [2526

History of the Constitution, its origin, development guarantees, and the Supreme court under the Constitution, written for the general public by the attorney general of West Virginia; an attack on ignorance, indifference, and radicalism.

McClendon, R. Earl. The two-thirds rule in Senate action upon treaties, 1789–1901. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVI, 37–56. [2527

McLaughlin, Andrew C. The foundations of American constitutionalism. New York city: New York univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 176 p. (Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history, New York university. (Stokes foundation)). [2528

"The historical origins of . . . the American constitutional system . . . [with emphasis on] the influence of New England ideas and principles."—p. 3.

Study of the influence of the Puritans and other colonists on our constitutional theory, especially as illustrated in the church and plantation convenants, the social compacts idea, the constitutional convention, the courts and judicial review, and the foundations of federalism.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 377–378; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 478; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 371.

Obrecht, Everett D. The influence of Luther Martin in the making of the Constitution of the United States. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVII, 173–190, 280–296. [2529

Luther Martin (1744–1826) led the states-rights group in the Constitutional convention.

Trenholme, Louise Irby. The ratification of the federal Constitution in North Carolina. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 282 p. maps. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 363). [2530

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

Analysis of various factors, and process of ratification, 1787 to 1789.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 602–603; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 959–960.

Politics

Ander, O. Fritiof. Swedish-American newspapers and the Republican party, 1855–1875. AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB., II, 64–78. [2531

Unity of Swedish immigrants in favor of the Republicans as seen in the Swedish language press of the time, especially the "Hemlandet", of Galesburg, Illinois.

Baringer, William Eldon. Campaign technique in Illinois, 1860. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1932, 203–281. [2532

Beard, William E. Democracy's two-thirds rule rounds out a century. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 87–95. [2533

Account of the origin of the rule in the Democratic convention of 1832.

Bruce, Harold R. American parties and politics; history and role of political parties in the United States. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y.: Holt. vi, 589 p. illus. (American political science series: general editor, E. S. Corwin). [2533a

New ed. brought up to date, 1st ed. 1927.

Destler, Chester McArthur. The influence of Edward Kellogg upon American radicalism, 1865–96. Destler. [Chicago, 1932]. 1 p. l., [1], 338–365 p. [2534

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1932.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois."

Reprinted from the Journal of political economy, vol. XL, no. 3, June 1932, p. 338–365.

Account of the writings, thought, and significance of Kellogg (1790–1858), a proponent of reform in the relations of labor and capital. Taken from PH. D. thesis "The people's party in Illinois, 1888–96, a phase of the populist revolt" (Univ. of Chicago, 1932).

Ellis, Elmer. The silver republicans in the election of 1896. (See no. 1068).

Hackett, Roger C. Geographical "availability" of presidential and vice-presidential candidates. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIII, 218–223. [2535

Study and chart of states of birth and residence of candidates.

Jacobson, J. Mark. The development of American political thought, a documentary history. N. Y. and London: Century. xiv, 723 p. (The Century political science series). [2536

An attempt to explain the geographic, economic, social, and cultural forces at work in the development of American political thought. Essays and illustrative documents under various headings representing phases of the development.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 165–166; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 756.

Lewinson, Paul. Race, class, & party; a history of negro suffrage and white politics in the South. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. x, 302 p. [2537

"The following pages attempt to make clear the interaction between the racial question and the white class and party struggle in the South."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 387–388; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 1113–1114.

Malin, James C. Notes on the literature of Populism. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 160–164. [2538

An account of the literature of Populism from 1891 to 1931.

Neprash, Jerry A. The Brookhart campaigns in Iowa, 1920–1926; a study in the motivation of political attitudes. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 128 p. illus. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 366). [2539

Analysis of seven election campaigns of Senator Smith W. Brookhart, for their significance and interest as well as to test a method for the study of public opinion.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 831–832.

Overdyke, W. Darrell. History of the American party in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 581–588. [2540

Prufer, Julius F. American political parties and presidential elections, containing a chart showing the development of political parties, 1679–1932, by Julius F. Prufer, and electoral and popular votes in presidential elections, 1789–1928, comp. by Stanley J. Folmesbee. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 16 p. [2541

Discussion, chart, and statistical tables for use in political science and history classes.

Robinson, George F., *jr.* The negro in politics in Chicago. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 180–229. [2542

Treats chiefly the 20th century.

Wright, John K. Voting habits in the United States. GEOG. REV., XXII, 666–672. [2543

Reproduces two maps based upon election data, 1876–1928, to show the effect of geography upon party politics.

Law

Aumann, F. R. The development of the judicial system of Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., LXI, 195–236. [2544

History from the organization of the Northwest Territory (1787) to 1912.

Borchard, Edwin M. The unrecognized government in American courts. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVI, 261–270. [2545

Relation of recognition of foreign governments to cases in courts of this country.

Dart, Benjamin Wall, *ed.* Constitutions of the state of Louisiana and selected federal laws. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. xiv, 855 p. [2546

Collection of legal documents for practical use of lawyers.
Federal treaties and laws relating to Louisiana [1803 to date]: p. 409–442.
Constitutions of Louisiana, 1812–1913: p. 499–743.

Dimock, Marshall I. Effects of the growth of administrative law upon traditional Anglo-American legal theories and practices. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVI, 875–910. [2547

A review of developments of recent years, especially those widening the scope and legal authority of administrative offices.

Hagland, Charles G. The naval reserve leases. (See no. 2394).

Joffee, Jerome M. The Missouri bar fifty years ago. MO. BAR JOUR., III, 95–96, 119–120, 133–134, 154–155. [2548

Karraker, Cyrus H. Deodands in colonial Virginia and Maryland. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 712–717. [2549

Discussion of a particular type of royal perquisite.

Manton, Martin T. Historical fragments pertaining to the United States Supreme court. U. S. LAW REV., LXVI, 538–548. [2550

Mitchell, William D. The Supreme court in Washington's time. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVIII, 341–342. [2551

Moore, R. Walton. George Washington as a judge and his attitude towards courts and lawyers. (See no. 2026).

Morrow, Rising Lake. The early American attitude toward the doctrine of expatriation. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVI, 552–564. [2552

Study of various theories expounded, 1776–1818.

Muus, J. O. The origin of the North Dakota civil code. DAKOTA LAW REV., IV, 103–119. [2553

A history of the drafting of the civil code of New York, 1858, with the notation that it was the prototype of that adopted by Dakota Territory in 1865.

Shafroth, Will. Changing concepts of a lawyer's preparation. TENN. LAW REV., X, 79–86. [2554

History of views on requirements for legal education, 1871 to date.

Soulié, Maurice. Les procès célèbres des États-Unis. Paris: Payot. 270 p. illus. [2555

Narratives of famous trials.

CONTENTS.—Les circus girls de Salem, 1692. La trahison du général Arnold, 1780. Aaron Burr, aventurier politique, 1756–1836. Joseph Smith, prophète et fondateur du Mormonisme, 1805–1844. Le crime du professeur Webster, 1859 [i. e. 1849]. Les comités de vigilance, 1851–1855. John Brown, 1859. L'assassinat du président Lincoln, 1865. Les procès du Standard oil trust, 1878–1906.

Sprout, Harold H. Theories as to the applicability of international law in the Federal courts of the United States. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVI, 280–295. [2556

Historical study of the problem.

Swaney, W. B. History of the Bar association of Tennessee from 1924 to June, 1931. TENN. LAW REV., X, 114–119. [2557

Cont. from v. X (1931) 25–41.

Whittlesey, John J. Law of the seashore, tidewaters and great ponds in Massachusetts and Maine (under the Colony ordinance of 1641–47). Boston [The Murray print. co., Cambridge, Mass.]. xliv, 90 p. [2558

Williams, Samuel Cole. History of codification in Tennessee. Johnson City, Tenn.: The Watauga press. 51 p. [2559

Reprinted from Tennessee law review, v. X, 61–78, 165–179, and (appendix) 155–164.

General sketch, 1803 to date.

Willman, Hildegard. The Chicago diversion from Lake Michigan. CANAD. BAR REV., X, 575–586. [2560

History of treaties and development of legal problems.

York, Brower V. International air law in the American republics. JOUR. AIR LAW, III, 411–444. [2561

Includes study of the development of the laws and conventions since 1919.

Zane, John Maxcy. Lincoln, the constitutional lawyer. (See no. 1848).

National Government and Administration

Department of State. The division of Far Eastern affairs. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 385–390. [2562

History, functions, and personnel of this division.

Department of State. The division of Latin American affairs. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 468–470. [2563

History, functions, and personnel of this division.

Department of State. Division of Mexican affairs. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 426–428. [2564

History, functions, and personnel of this division.

Department of State. Office of the chief clerk and administrative assistant. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 266–269. [2565

History and functions of the office of chief clerk, 1789 to 1932.

Department of State. The translating bureau. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 226–229. [2566

History of the translating bureau of the Department of State.

McCamic, Charles. The President and military power in emergencies. WEST VA. LAW QUAR., XXXIX, 17–39. [2567

Historical analysis.

Phayre, Ignatius. When the President and Senate disagree: a survey of "differences" from Washington's day to Mr. Hoover's. LANDMARK, XIV, 75–78. [2568

Scott, Ernest. The constitutional function of the Senate in respect to appointments. UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV., LXXXI, 43–67. [2569

Historical analysis.

Small, Norman J. Some presidential interpretations of the presidency. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 208 p. (Johns Hopkins stud. Series 50, no. 2). [2570

Analysis of views and actions of Washington, Jefferson, Jackson, Lincoln, Cleveland, Theodore Roosevelt, and Wilson.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 395.

Wise, John S. American monarchy. LAWYER AND BANKER, XXV, 21–27. [2571

Development of Federal usurpation of powers.

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Olmstead, James Monroe. Our sovereign legislatures. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., XII, 52–54. [2572

Historical development of the relation of state legislatures to national government.

Freightner, Harold C. Indiana county government. IND. HIST. BUL., IX, 259–395. [2573

Indiana. Dept. of state. Historical record of the constitutional amendments. Compiled by August G. Mueller, secretary of state. State of Indiana. [Indianapolis? 1932?]. 16 p. [2573a

Aumann, Francis R. Statutory beginnings of courts in Iowa municipalities. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 248–276. [2574

A history of the development of courts in Iowa municipalities, 1834–1923.

Burlingame, Merrill G. The contribution of Iowa to the formation of the state government of California in 1849. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 182–218. [2575

"It is hoped that this study will aid in the determination of just how far reaching this influence [influence of Iowa in the far West] has been by pointing out the fact that former Iowans made a most significant contribution to the formation of state government in California in 1899."

Swisher, Jacob A. The legislation of the forty-fourth general assembly of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 3–114. [2576

The 44th general assembly of Iowa convened at Des Moines, Jan. 12, 1931, and adjourned Apr. 15, 1931.

Ewing, Cortez A. M. Early Kansas impeachments. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 307–325. [2577

An account of the impeachments in 1862 of Governor Charles Robinson, Secretary of State John W. Robinson, and Auditor George S. Hillyer.

Bartlett, Edmund Hobart. Local government in Penobscot county [Maine]. (See no. 1364).

Rohr, Charles James. The governor of Maryland, a constitutional study. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 175 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud. . . . ser. L, no. 3). [2578

A constitutional study of the historical development of the present powers of the office, 1632 to date.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 145–146.

Carroll, Daniel B. The unicameral legislature of Vermont. (See no. 1641).

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Bossard, James H., and Thorsten Sellin, *eds.* Prohibition: a national experiment. Philadelphia: [American academy of political and social science]. 233 p. (*Its* Annals, v. CLXIII). [2579

Collection of articles by various authors. Parts I, II, III (p. 1–154) present a history of the experiment in this country.

Hacker, Louis M. The rise and fall of prohibition. CURRENT HIST., XXXVI, 662–672. [2580

Reviews the subject from 1913 to 1932.

Kirkland, Edward C. A history of American economic life. N. Y.: Crofts. xv, 767 p. maps. (Crofts American history series; D. R. Fox, general editor). [2581

Account of economic activities and beliefs and their relation to political and social development of the United States.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 116; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 572–573.

Knight, Melvin M. L'aspect européen de l'histoire économique des États-Unis. REV. HIST. MOD., VII, 258–271. [2582

General discussion and interpretation.

Knowles, Lilian C. A. Economic development in the nineteenth century; France, Germany, Russia, and the United States. London: Routledge. viii, 368 p. (Studies in economic and political science . . . no. 109 in the series of monographs by writers connected with the London school of economics and political science). [2583

Mowat, R. B. Europe and America: an economic contrast. CONTEMP. REV., CXLII, 589–596. [2584

Economic characterization of the United States since 1865 as contrasted with Europe.

Oliver, John William. A plea for the study of American technology. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 26–36. [2585

Riegel, Robert E., and Lawrence Eager. The birth control controversy. CURRENT HIST., XXXVI, 563–568. [2586

Gives brief history of birth control movement in the United States, beginning in 1832.

Thompson, Charles Manfred. High school economics (historical and descriptive) written for secondary schools from the point of view of social and economic conditions in the United States. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. xvi, 512 p. illus. [2587

Vance, Rupert B. Human geography of the South. (See no. 1149).

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Anderson, Russell H. New York agriculture meets the West, 1830–1850. Wis. mag. hist., XVI, 163–198. [2588

Briggs, Harold E. Early bonanza farming in the Red river valley of the north. Agric. hist., VI, 26–37. [2589

Bruce, Kathleen. Virginian agricultural decline to 1860: a fallacy. Agric. hist., VI, 3–13. [2590

Compton, Nellie Jane. Joel McFee, master farmer. So. Atlan. quar., XXXI, 296–301. [2591

A Pennsylvania pioneer who arrived there from New Jersey in 1833.

Flanders, Ralph B. An experiment in Louisiana sugar, 1829–1833. N. C. hist. rev., IX, 153–162. [2592

Story of the "New Hope plantation" run by Farish Carter, John Sherman Thomas, and Greene Berry, 1829.

Foscue, Edwin J. Land utilization in the lower Rio Grande valley of Texas. Econ. geog., VIII, 1–11. [2593

Historical and statistical study of the region near the mouth of the river, 18th century to date.

Gates, Paul Wallace. Large scale farming in Illinois, 1850 to 1870. Agric. hist., VI, 14–25. [2594

Holden, W. C. Experimental agriculture on the Spur ranch, 1885–1904. Southw. soc. sci. quar., XIII, 16–23. [2595

Kedzie, Frank S. Sugar production in Michigan. Mich. hist. mag., XVI, 296–303. [2596

McCormick, Thomas C. Cotton acreage laws and the agrarian movement. Southw. soc. sci. quar., XII, 296–304. [2597

Historical development of the agrarian movement in the United States.

Oats in history. Ia. jour. hist., XXX, 377–394. [2598

General survey of the westward movement of the cultivation of oats, taken from the first chapter of a volume, since published: The history of the Quaker Oats company, by Harrison J. Thornton (Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press, 1933).

Paxson, Frederic L. The agricultural surplus; a problem in history. Agric. hist., VI, 51–68. [2599

Potter, David M., *jr.* The rise of the plantation system in Georgia. Ga. hist. quar., XVI, 114–135. [2600

Sakolski, A. M. The great American land bubble; the amazing story of land-grabbing, speculations, and booms from colonial days to the present time. N. Y. and London: Harper. xii, 373 p. illus., maps. [2601

History of various prominent land development ventures since the middle 18th century, especially in New York, the Mississippi valley, Florida, Texas, and California. Limited to the advertising and speculative period, not covering subsequent development.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 294–295.

Woodward, Carl Raymond, and Ingrid Nelson Waller. New Jersey's Agricultural experiment station, 1880–1930. New Brunswick, N. J.: New Jersey Agricultural experiment station. 645 p. illus. [2602

Wyman, Walker D. Bullwhacking; a prosaic profession peculiar to the Great Plains. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 297–310. [2603

The driver of an ox team was called a bullwhacker.

Commerce and Industry

Barnes, Julius H. Government and business. HARV. BUSINESS REV., X, 411–419. [2604

A survey of the twenty years' work of the Chamber of commerce of the United States.

Barnes, Lela. The Leavenworth Board of trade 1882–1892. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 360–378. [2605

Braddock-Rogers, K. Fragments of early industries in South Jersey; the bog ore industry in South Jersey prior to 1845. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV, 337–362. [2605a

Discussion of the bog ore industry during the 18th and 19th centuries.

Bradley, Edward E. Before the mast on the clipper ship "Mary Whitridge" of Baltimore, by Edward E. Bradley, with extracts from his journal, 1875–76. Mystic, Conn.: Marine historical association. 85–104 p. (Marine hist. assoc. pub., v. I, no. 6). [2606

Burke, Gordon Lee. China clippers. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 19, 37–39. [2607

Brief history.

Buron, Edmond. Statistics of Franco-American trade, 1778–1806. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 571–574. [2608

Business historical society. Bulletin. v. VI. Published by the Business historical society, Cambridge, [Mass.]. 5 nos. [2609

Contains a number of unsigned short articles on episodes and materials for study. A California commission merchant [Albert Dibblee, 1821–1895] Pt. III: no. 1, p. 7–11. Perkins and company, Canton, 1803–1827: no. 2, p. 1–5. Frederic Tudor—ice king: no. 4, p. 1–8. Sources for maritime history: no. 4, p. 8–12. An early chapter in the American sheep industry: no. 5, p. 1–6. Notes on the Erie canal: no. 5, p. 6–13. First survey of the Boston and Albany railroad: no. 5, p. 13–15.

Cappon, Lester J. Iron-making—forgotten industry of North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 331–348. [2610

Chandler, Charles Lyon. Early shipbuilding in Pennsylvania, 1683–1812. [Phila.: The Colonial press]. 43 p. [2611

Half-title: The Brackett foundation at Princeton university.
"Reprinted by the Guild of Brackett lecturers."
Discussion of shipbuilding as the only continuously subsidized colonial industry and as a uniting force among the colonies in the revolution, and its importance in the economic life of the city.

Cole, Arthur Harrison. The rise of the factory in the American carpet manufacture. *In* Facts and factors in economic history; articles by former students of Edwin Francis Gay. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 380–401. [2612

Compton, Wilson. Lumber—an old industry—and the new competition. HARV. BUSINESS REV., X, 161–169. [2613

History of development of mills and industrial organization used as background for study of present day problems.

Coolidge, Edwin H. The pottery business in Sterling, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 17–21. [2614

History of the industry in the town, 1820–1893.

Crow, William L. History of legislative control of monopolistic and discriminatory trade practices in Wisconsin. MARQUETTE LAW REV., XVII, 44–59. [2615

"The first general enactment in Wisconsin having to do with the control of discrimination and monopoly in trade was passed in 1893."

Cutler, Carl C. A brief survey of the early shipping industry in the northern states. Mystic, Conn: Marine historical association. 61–83 p. (Marine hist. assoc. pub., v. I, no. 5). [2616

Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, and New England, 1780 to 1855.

Dow, George Francis. Shipping and trade in early New England. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 185–201. [2617

Account of shipwrights, commerce, and regulations in the colonial period.

Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem; a record of the entrance and clearances of the port of Salem, 1750–1769. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 49–64, 241–256, 337–352. [2618

Cont. from v. LXVII, 1931.

Eckhardt, George H. David Rittenhouse [1732–1796]—his clocks. ANTIQUES, XXI, 228–230, 275–278. [2619

Fields, M. J. The International steam pump company: an episode in American corporate history. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 637–664. [2620

Organized in 1899.

Frederick, John H. The development of American commerce. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xx, 390 p. illus. (maps). [2621

College text on the economic reasons for the development of our commerce. Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 304.

Garrard, Charles T. Imported cattle in Kentucky—diary of Charles T. Garrard. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXX, 37–60. [2622

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.

Diary of an agent of the North Kentucky cattle importing company on his trip to England (1853) to purchase thoroughbred cattle for the company.

Gillingham, Harrold E. Some colonial ships built in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 156–186. [2623

Gras, N. S. B. The rise of big business. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 381–408. [2623a

Green, Charles. Old New England porcelain. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 114–120. [2624

Mainly concerned with pottery made at Bennington, Vt., 1843–1858.

Hammond, John W. An industry and a city. (See no. 1483).

Story of Edison and the Edison General electric company in Schenectady.

Howay, F. W. A list of trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 1805–1914. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., sec. 2, XXVI, 43–86. [2625

Cont. from 3d ser., v. XXV (1931) 117–149.

Howell, Fred N. Some phases of the industrial history of Pittsburgh, Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 273–294. [2626

An account of the coal mining industry, 1850–1930, the smelters, 1878–1895, the Hull and Dillon packing plant, 1891–1932, and the clay products industries, 1878–1932.

Hunter, Louis C. Factors in the early Pittsburgh iron industry. *In* Facts and factors in economic history; articles by former students of Edwin Francis Gay. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 424–445. [2627

Jewell, Margaret H. The Corliss pottery at Woolwich, Maine. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 180–183. [2628

History of the plant, from the year 1820.

Johnson, J. G. Notes on manufacturing in ante-bellum Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 214–231. [2629

Knittle, Rhea Mansfield. Zanesville glass. ANTIQUES, XXII, 224–228. [2630

Glassware patterns from Zanesville, Ohio, 1815–1865.

Kyle, Elisabeth. Famous American cabinet-makers of the early nineteenth century. LANDMARK, XIV, 443–446. [2631

Duncan Phyfe, François Seignouret, and Prudent Mallard.

Larson, Agnes M. On the trail of the woodsman in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XIII, 349–366. [2632

History of the state's lumber industry, and appraisal of its contribution, 1836 to 1912.

Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer. The cotton textile machine industry. HARV. BUSINESS REV., XI, 88–96. [2633

Survey of situation, with considerable historical background, statistics of growth and other figures.

Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer. Material for a history of American textile machinery: the Kilburn-Lincoln papers. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 258–280. [2634

The records of Kilburn, Lincoln and Co., at Fall River, Mass., a textile machine shop.

List of American vessels at Archangel, 1810. Copied from memoranda of Joseph V. Bacon. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 378–381. [2635

List of vessels at Archangel for the season of 1811. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 382–384. [2636

Not limited to American vessels.

Malin, James C. The background of the first bills to establish a bureau of markets, 1911–12. AGRIC. HIST., VI, 107–129. [2637

Oliphant, J. Orin. The cattle trade from the far Northwest to Manitoba. AGRIC. HIST., VI, 69–83. [2638

Rickard, Thomas A. A history of American mining. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill bk. co. xii, 419 p. illus., maps. A. I. M. E. series). [2639

General survey of the industry, chiefly in the 19th century.

Rezneck, Samuel. The rise and early development of industrial consciousness in the United States, 1760–1830. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 784–811. [2640

Rusbason, Andrew James. History of the United States commemorative postage stamps. A chronological arrangement of United States commemorative issues, providing a ready reference as to why, when and where first issued, together with total number issued of each denomination. N. Y.: A. J. Rusbason. 31 p. [2641

Covers issues of 1893 to 1932.

Salem vessels out at beginning of war of 1812. ESSEX. INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 30–32. [2642

Stretch, Carolyn Wood. Early colonial clockmakers in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 225–235. [2643

An account of Philadelphia clock makers of the 18th century.

Taylor, George Rogers. Wholesale commodity prices at Charleston, South Carolina, 1732–1791; 1796–1861. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 356–377, 848–868. [2644

Van Koughnet, Donald E. Pioneer industry in Minnesota. (See no. 1426).

Wätjen, Hermann. Aus der Frühzeit des Nordatlantikverkehrs: Studien zur Geschichte der deutschen Schiffahrt und deutschen Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten bis zum Ende des amerikanischen Bürgerkriegs. Leipzig: Felix Meiner. xx, 219 p. [2644a

Study of the rise of trans-Atlantic commerce from the late 18th to the middle of the 19th centuries, particularly from Bremen, Hamburg, and Lübeck, and of the problems of emigration.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 351–352; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 177.

Ward, William Rankin. Down the years; a history of the Mutual benefit life insurance company, 1845 to 1932. [Camden, N. J.: The Haddon craftsmen]. 256 p. illus. [2645

Watkins, Myron W. An appraisal of the work of the Federal trade commission. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXXII, 272–289. [2646

Wax, Anthony S. Calumet and Hecla copper mines; an episode in the economic development of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 5–41. [2647

Webb, Elizabeth Yates. Cotton manufacturing and state regulation in North Carolina, 1861–65. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 117–137. [2648

Wesley, Edgar B. Some official aspects of the fur trade in the northwest, 1815–1825. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 201–209. [2649

White, Langdon. Iron and steel industry of Wheeling, West Virginia. (See no. 1676).

Communication; Transportation; Public works

Albion, Robert G. The "communication revolution." AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 718–720. [2650

A proposal that the rapid development of communications be treated as a separate historical entity.

Albjerg, Victor L. Internal improvements without a policy (1789–1861). IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 168–179. [2651

Albjerg, Victor L. Jackson's influence on internal improvements. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 259–269. [2652

Ambler, Charles Henry. A history of transportation in the Ohio valley, with special reference to its waterways, trade, and commerce from the earliest period to the present time. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 465 p. plates, maps. [2653

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 129–131.

American association for railroad and locomotive history. Publications. Auburn, Ind., 1931–32. 3 nos. [2654

Three profusely illustrated pamphlets.

Baber, Adin. Early trails of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 49–62. [2655

Deals with the Fort Detroit-Kaskaskia trail.

Berthold, Victor M. The pioneer steamer California, 1848–1849. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 106 p. illus., maps. [2656

The first of the U. S. Pacific mail steamships.

Brooks, Addie Lou. Early plans for railroads in west Tennessee, 1830–1845. TENN. MAG. HIST., 2d ser., III, 20–39. [2656a

Campbell, Thomas Jefferson. The upper Tennessee; comprehending desultory records of river operations in the Tennessee valley, covering a period of one hundred fifty years, including pen and camera pictures of the hardy craft and the colorful characters who navigated them. Chattanooga, Tenn. [The author]. [8], 144 p. illus. [2657–8

History of steamboat navigation and various phases of improvement of the Tennessee river, largely in the 19th century.

Chapman, Arthur. The pony express; the record of a romantic adventure in business. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 319 p. illus. [2659

History of the California mail service, 1860 and 1861, with its adventures as well as the economic and political background.

Daggett, Stuart. Our changing transportation system. AM. ECON. REV., XXII, suppl., 256–266. [2660

Study of changes in railroad economics and competition with other means of transportation since 1890.

Daniels, Winthrop M. American railroads; four phases of their history. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. [6], 120 p. [2661

"This volume contains, in essence, the four lectures delivered at Princeton university in 1932 on the Stafford Little lectureship on public affairs."

CONTENTS.—The railroads and Wall street. The railroads and Congress. The railroads and the White House. The railroads and the public.

Discussions of railroad history in the United States, 1830 to date.

Rev. in: Jour. pol. econ., XLI (1933) 560–561; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 456–458.

Douglas, Samuel T. The Pewabic disaster, by one of the survivors, Samuel T. Douglas. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 431–438. [2662

The "Pewabic" was sunk, August 1865, in Lake Huron.

Emmett, Chris. Texas camel tales. (See no. 1621).

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The romance of the old road. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 51–58. [2663

An account of the "conquest of distance" in the United States from 1790 to the present.

Gates, Paul W. The railroads of Missouri, 1850–1870. Mo. HIST. REV., XXVI, 126–141. [2664

Gentry, North Todd. Proposed railroads in northeast Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXVI, 368–374. [2665

Discussion of various plans, not carried through, between 1837 and 1911.

Gosnell, H. A. The first American steamboat; James Rumsey its inventor, not John Fitch. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 14–22, 124–132. [2666

Hargrave, Frank F. A pioneer Indiana railroad; the origin and development of the Monon. [Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford print. co.]. 229 p. plates, map, facsims. [2667

History including plan, construction, and operation of the Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville railroad, 1847 to date, and its role in economic development of the state of Indiana.

Hodge, Charles L. Economic beginnings of the Boston and Albany railroad, 1831–1867. *In* Facts and factors in economic history; articles by former students of Edwin Francis Gay. Cambridge; Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 446–469. [2668

Holland, James W. The building of the East Tennessee and Virginia railroad. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 4, 83–101. [2669

Account of the planning and building of the road from Knoxville to Bristol, Tenn., 1831–1858.

Hungerford, Edward. Early railroads of New York. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 75–89. [2670

Johnston, James Houston, *comp.* Western and Atlantic railroad of the state of Georgia. Atlanta: Georgia public service commission. ii, 364 p. [2671

An account of a pioneer railroad, owned and operated by the state of Georgia, begun in 1838, now leased to the Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis railway.

Lake George steamboat company. The steamboats of Lake George, 1817 to 1932. [Albany] The Lake George steamboat co. 174 p. illus., maps. [2672

Compiled by Major Ogden J. Ross.

History of water transportation on Lake George since its discovery by Father Isaac Jogues (1642), to date, the major portion being an account of the ships and activities of the Lake George steamship company, subsidiary of the Delaware and Hudson railroad.

Companion volume to "The steamboats of Lake Champlain" (1930).

Larsen, Arthur J. Transportation in Minnesota before the railroad. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 323–324. [2673

Mason, Edward S. The street railway in Massachusetts; the rise and decline of an industry. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xvii, 222 p. (Harvard econ. stud., v. XXXVII). [2674

An historical and economic survey, from the time of the first horse cars in the 50's to date.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 122–124; Jour. pol. econ., XLI (1933) 125–127; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 217–221.

McGuire, Peter S. The railroads of Georgia, 1860–1880. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 179–213. [2675

Petersen, William J. Indians and the steamboat on the upper Mississippi. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 155–181. [2676

The attitude of the Indian toward the steamboat and the rôle which he played in developing steamboating on the Mississippi river and its tributaries, 1811–1866.

Petersen, William J. Steamboating in the upper Mississippi fur trade. MINN. HIST., XIII, 221–243. [2677

History of shipping and personages, 1822–1866.

Petersen, William J. Steamboating on the upper Mississippi, 1823–1861. *In* Abstracts in history for dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 119–132. [2678

Peterson, Arthur G. The old Alexandria-Georgetown canal and Potomac aqueduct. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 307–316. [2679

The Railway and locomotive historical society. Bulletin. Nos. 27–29. Boston: Baker library, Harvard business school. 3 nos. [2679a

Consists of a series of short articles on railroad history.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—No. 27. The Galena and Chicago Union railroad, by Charles E. Fisher. No. 28. Locomotives of the Boston and Maine railroad, by Charles E. Fisher: p. 13–26. Locomotives of the Grand Trunk railway; supplementary notes to the story in Bulletin 25, by John Loye: p. 28–35. No. 29. The locomotives of the Boston and Maine railroad, by Charles E. Fisher: p. 8–14. A trip across the Sierra Nevada mountains in 1868: p. 22–25. The railroads that make up the present Northwestern Pacific R. R., by Shirley M. Truitt: p. 26–43. The iron horse and the days of gold, by Gilbert H. Kneiss: p. 44–54.

Sanford, A. B. Mountain staging in Colorado. COLO. MAG., IX, 66–71. [2680

Schmeckebier, Laurence F. The Federal radio commission; its history, activities and organization. Washington: The Brookings institution. x, 162 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 65). [2681

Sibley, W. G. Old Ohio river steamboat days; memories of upper Ohio river activities between 1860 and 1890. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 86–97. [2682

Squires, Monas N. The Butterfield overland mail in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XXVII, 331–341. [2683

Account of procedure and route of mail system established in 1858, and its political significance.

Stern, Edward. The history of the "free franking" of mail in the United States. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XI, 21–30, 94–104, 158–170, 240–254. [2683a

Cont. from v. X, 1931.

Illustrated account of franks. These installments cover the period from 1809 to 1853.

Underhill, W. M. The northern overland route to Montana. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 177–195. [2684

This route was the "most important means of emigration to Montana from the East in 1862 . . ."

Van Meer, Leo. Clinton-Kalamazoo canal. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 225–231. [2685

The canal was started in 1839, but abandoned after many months because of lack of funds, etc.

Walker, Heber P. Louisville and Portland canal. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 21–30. [2686

Whiting, M. A. Banishing the frontier. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLIX, 382–394. [2687

Significance and characteristics of early Erie canal navigation.

Wiltsee, Ernest A. Hawes & co.'s San Francisco and New York express. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 30–32. [2688

Routes used; period 1853–1855.

Finance; Money

Bratter, Herbert M. Silver in the West and the East. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVI, 832–846. [2689

Survey of uses of silver, emphasizing the history of its production, sale, and use in the Americas.

Cable, J. Ray. Some early Missouri bankers. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 117–125. [2690

History of banking in the state, 1813–1857.

Campbell, Claude A. The development of banking in Tennessee. Nashville. [6], 194 p. [2691

Thesis (PH. D.)—Vanderbilt university, 1932.

Chenoweth, Clyde Garfield. The San Francisco stock exchange and its history. *In* Stanford University. Abstracts of dissertations, VII. Stanford University. p. 119–122. [2692

Dakin, Allin W. Foreign securities in the American money market, 1914–1930. HARV. BUSINESS REV., X, 227–240. [2693

A survey of the types of securities floated, and methods used in developing our creditor position.

Dhavernas, Marc. La trésorerie et les banques américaines pendant le grande guerre. REV. SCI. POL., LV, 554–571. [2694

Detailed financial history.

Fisher, Clyde Olin. Chance in the history of money and banking. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXI, 194–205. [2695

In England and America, 17th century to present day.

Gardel, Henri. Le systeme bancaire aux États-Unis. REV. PARIS, XXXIX, 828–845. [2696

History and analysis, 1781 to date, especially since 1913.

Hacker, Louis M. The bonus boys of 1861–5. AM. MERCURY, XXVII, 423–431. [2697

An account of the financial demands made upon the government by the veterans of the civil war.

James, F. Cyril. Finance in world affairs. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., XXX, 76–86. [2698

Illustrations of financial factors in history with special emphasis on the United States.

Lang, Aldon Socrates. Financial history of the public lands in Texas. Waco, Tex.: Baylor university. 262 p. (The Baylor bulletin, Baylor university, Waco and Dallas, Texas . . . v. XXXV . . . no. 3). [2699

Account of the disposition of public domain of Texas since its independence (1836), to show what revenue has been derived from it.

Larson, Henrietta M. E. W. Clark & co., 1837–1857; the beginning of an American private bank. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 429–460. [2700

Lewis, Ernest Gilmore. Some contributions of John Sherman to public and private finance, 1855–1881. Urbana, Ill. 6 p. [2701

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois, 1932.

Exposition of the opinions on taxation, public indebtedness, money, banking, and resumption of specie payments expressed by Sherman, who was chairman of the House ways and means committee, chairman of the Senate finance committee, and (1877–1881) Secretary of the Treasury.

Scott, Leslie M. Pioneer gold money, 1849. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 25–30. [2702

Scroggs, William O. Pioneer banking in Alabama. *In* Facts and factors in economic history; articles by former students of Edwin Francis Gay. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 402–423. [2703

Sparks, Earl Sylvester. History and theory of agricultural credit in the United States. N. Y.: Crowell. xiii, 476 p. illus. (map). [2704

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 175–176; Jour. pol. econ., XLI (1933) 250–252; Pol. sci. quar., XLVII, 442–444.

Thaw, John. Selections from the letter book of John Thaw, 1804–1808. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XV, 323–335. [2705

One of Pittsburgh's pioneer bankers.

Weiss, Harry B. A rare Rafinesque pamphlet on banking. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, I, 31–32. [2706

Discusses a pamphlet dealing with a six per cent savings bank by Constantine Samuel Rafinesque, published at Philadelphia, 1832.

Winkler, Max. The foreign bond bubble. AM. MERCURY, XXV, 480–485. [2707

Brief view of the development of investment in foreign bonds in this country since the war.

Labor

Beyer, Clara M. History of labor legislation for women in three states. Originally combined with Chronological development of labor legislation for women in the United States, by Florence P. Smith. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 137 p. (Bulletin of the [U. S.] Women's bureau, no. 66–I). [2708

Reprinted from the first part of Bulletin of the Women's bureau no. 66, issued in 1929.

Bezanson, Anne. Some historical aspects of labor turnover. *In* Facts and factors in economic history; articles by former students of Edwin Francis Gay. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 692–708. [2709

Views of movement of labor in various periods of United States history.

Bimba, Anthony. The Molly Maguires. N. Y.: International publishers. 144 p. illus. [2710

A group of Irish leaders in the Pennsylvania labor troubles of 1873–1876.

Cahill, Marion Cotter. Shorter hours; a study of the movement since the civil war. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 300 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 380). [2711

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 519; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (1934) 285–286.

Cooper, Lyle W. The American labor movement in prosperity and depression. AM. ECON. REV., XXII, 641–659. [2712

Deals with the period since the world war.

Crow, William L. A history of the legislative control of workmen's compensation in Wisconsin. ILL. LAW REV., XXVII, 137–153. [2713

Crow, William L. History of legislative control of wages in Wisconsin. MARQUETTE LAW REV., XVI, 188–198. [2714

Destler, Chester M. The influence of Edward Kellogg upon American radicalism, 1865–96. (See no. 2534).

Fant, H. B. The labor policy of the Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 1–16. [2715

Gagliaroo, Domenico. A history of Kansas child-labor legislation. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 379–401. [2716

Norton, Thomas L. Trade-union policies in the Massachusetts shoe industry. 1919–1929. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 377 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 372). [2717

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

Study of problems of shoe workers and devices adopted for their solution, with statistics covering the period since 1879.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 520–522; Jour. pol. econ., XLI (1933) 565–567; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 208.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Adams, Randolph Greenfield. The whys and wherefores of the William L. Clements library; a brief essay on book collecting as a fine art. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan press. [4], 31 p. illus. [2718

"Adapted, with some changes, from an interview which appeared in the Michigan Daily for May 24, 1925 . . . Reprinted in the Michigan history magazine for January, 1928, and again in the April, 1928, issue of the Michigan library bulletin."

3d. ed.—1st ed., 1925, 2d ed., 1930.

Borden, Arnold K. Seventeenth-century American libraries. LIBRARY QUAR., II, 138–147. [2719

A colonial reading list from the Union library of Hatboro, Pennsylvania. Ed. by Chester T. Hallenbeck. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 289–340. [2720

A document which throws light on the extent to which the early libraries served their communities.

Concord antiquarian society, Concord, Mass. Handbook, Concord antiquarian society, Concord, Massachusetts, by Hazel E. Cummin, with introduction by Allen French, president of the society. [Portland, Me.: Southworth press]. 57 p. illus. [2721

Ewing, *Mrs.* **Tempe Berry,** *ed.* History of the Albemarle chapter, United daughters of the Confederacy, from 1906 to 1932. [Albemarle, N. C.: Press print. co.]. [4], 18 p. [2722

Fay, Bernard. Learned societies in Europe and America in the eighteenth century. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 255–266. [2723

Emphasizes the predominant social, moral, and religious roles of the societies.

Hall, Theodore. The Peabody museum. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XL, 276–297. [2724

History and description of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university.

Heron, James Henry. A historical sketch of Fredericksburg lodge, no. 4, Fredericksburg, Virginia . . . mother lodge of George Washington. Authorized and approved by a committee of officers of Fredericksburg lodge, no. 4, A. F. & A. M. [Fredericksburg, Va.: R. A. Kispaugh print]. 32 p. illus. [2725

Johnson, Clifton. The tribulations of founding a farm museum. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 3–16. [2726

Account of the acquisition and equipment of an 18th century barn used for the "Old Hadley farm museum" of relics connected with labor in the fields and travel, at Hadley, Mass.

Kain, George Hay, and Franklin M. Beecher. History of York lodge, no. 266, Free and accepted masons, and of St. John's lodge, no. 123, Ancient York masons, held at York, Pennsylvania. York, Pa.: York lodge, no. 266, F. & A. M. 208 p. illus. [2727

Kidder, Nathaniel Thayer. The first sixty years of the Milton public library, 1870–1931. Milton, Mass.: Priv. print. [The Plimpton press, Norwood]. xii, 166 p. plates. [2728

Kitchell, Jane. The old "Vincennes library". IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 240–246. [2729

Klaveness, E. Sixty years of Pythianism in St. Paul. [St. Paul?] 10 p. [2730

Address presented on July 20, 1932, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the founding of the St. Paul Lodge no. 2 of the Knights of Pythias.

Phelps, Reginald Henry. 150 years of Phi Beta Kappa at Harvard. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 58–64. [2731

Phi Beta Kappa. Rhode Island Alpha, Brown university. A century of scholars; Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1830–1930, ed. by William T. Hastings. Providence, R. I. 227 p. [2732

Addresses at the celebration, September 27, 1930, and historical catalogue of all members, 1830 to 1932. Historical address, by Charles Evans Hughes: p. 7–33.

Pruner, Alfred William. The history of Saint Paul's lodge, no. 11, F. & A. M., Litchfield, Connecticut, 1781–1931, with historical sketches of Darius chapter, no. 16, R. A. M., Buel council, no. 20, R. & S. M., Ephraim Kirby chapter, no. 75, O. E. S. [Hartford: Press of Finlay brothers]. [6], 76 p. ports. [2733

U. S. Library of Congress. Centennial of the Law library, 1832–1932; an exhibit of books, prints, and manuscripts in honor of the Supreme court of the United States and the American bar association on the occasion of the laying of the cornerstone of the Supreme court building, October 13, 1932. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 5 p. illus. [2734

At head of title: Library of Congress.
Caption title: Some facts about the Library of Congress and the Law library.

Vance, John T. The centennial of the Law library of Congress. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVIII, 597–599. [2735

Vorhis, Harry Stephens. History of Columbia lodge no. 98, F. & A. M. of Chatham, N. Y. Chatham, N. Y.: Pub. by the Lodge. 193 p. [2736

Webster, George Sidney. The Seaman's friend. [N. Y. City: American seamen's friend society]. 176 p. illus. [2737

A sketch of the American seamen's friend society, which was organized May 8, 1828.

Life and Manners

Barck, Dorothy C. Rogers groups in the museum of the New York historical society. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 67–86. [2738

A collection of plaster groups by John Rogers which are of interest as "pictures of the costumes and background of social activities in New York a half century ago, and as evidences of American ideas and artistic ideals of a past generation."

Cahen, Alfred. Statistical analysis of American divorce. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 149 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 369). [2739

Includes historical data.

Briggs, Martin S. The homes of the Pilgrim fathers in England and America (1620–1865). London and N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. xvi, 211 p. illus. [2740

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 224–226.

Carson, William G. B. The theatre on the frontier; the early years of the St. Louis stage. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xi, 361 p. illus. [2741

History of dramatic enterprises in the city, 1814–1839.
Rev. in: Am. literature, IV (1933) 412–413.

Cole, Arthur C. Our sporting grandfathers; the cult of athletics at its source. ATLANTIC, CL, 88–96. [2742

The cult of athletics arose between 1850 and 1860, among a group of reformers, alarmed at the lack of physical vigor in the rising generation.

Dyer, Walter A. An outline of American furniture. FINE ARTS, XVIII (Jan.) 38–42, 57; (Feb.) 39–42; (Mar.) 36–40; (April) 29–32, 48; (May) 27–30, 47; XIX (June) 27–30, 47; (Nov.) 19–22, 30; (Dec.) 18–20, 31. [2743

Continuation of a series of thirty six articles on the historical development of various furniture types, which began in the July, 1931, number of the "Antiquarian."

Eaton, Walker Prichard. Weber and Fields. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 802–803. [2744

Description of a collection of portraits, programs, etc., of these 19th century comedians, presented to the N. Y. public library.

Elizabeth Hodges' wedding outfit, 1803. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 303–304. [2745

Grant, George C. The negro in dramatic art. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 19–29. [2746

Begins with story of Ira Aldridge in 1852 and comes up to time of writing.

James, Reese D. Old Drury of Philadelphia; a history of the Philadelphia stage, 1800–1835, including the diary or daily account book of William Burke Wood, co-manager with William Warren of the Chestnut street theatre, familarly known as Old Drury. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 694 p. plate. [2747

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 272–275.

Meredith, Mamie. Prairie schooner slogans. AM. SPEECH, VII, 172–174. [2748

Myers, Louis G. Queen Anne chairs of colonial days. ANTIQUES, XXII, 213–217. [2749

Rawson, Marion Nicholl. Old weights and measures. ANTIQUES, XXI, 17–18. [2750

Notes from reference books of 18th and early 19th century.

Thwing, L. L. Lamp oils and other illuminants. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 56–69. [2751

Study of various lighting substances, chiefly in the 19th century.

Updike, Daniel Berkeley. The restoration of a colonial altar-piece. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 188–192. [2752

In St. Paul's church, Wickford, R. I.

Weygandt, Cornelius. A passing America; considerations of things of yesterday fast fading from our world. N. Y.: Holt. xxi, 330 p. illus. [2753

Discussion of picturesque phases of life of the 19th century now becoming obsolete.

The **White Houses** of American history. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., IX, 339–340, 368. [2754

Account of various houses used as the residence of the Presidents.

Worner, William Frederic. Old-time customs in Lancaster, [Pa.]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 121–132. [2755

Young, Donald, *ed.* The modern American family. Philadelphia: [American academy of political and social science]. 222 p. (*Its* Annals, v. CLX). [2756

Twenty-five articles by various authors, of which several are historical.
The European heritage of the American family, by Nathan Miller: p. 1–6. The early American family, by Wallace Calhoun: p. 7–12. The American family in the nineteenth century, by Willistyne Goodsell: p. 13–22.

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Collins, James A. The juvenile court movement in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVIII, 1–8. [2757

Treats the subject from 1899 to 1932.

Lane, Francis E. American charities and the child of the immigrant; a study of typical child caring institutions in New York and Massachusetts between the years 1845 and 1880. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. xii, 172 p. [2758

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1932.

Investigation into conditions of immigrant children and various types of organizations for their aid formed by Protestant churches, by child placing societies, by the Catholics, and by the state governments.

Schneider, David M. State returns to relief practices of old New Netherland days. Albany: State of New York dept. of social welfare. 8 p. (Dept. of social welfare. Bulletin no. 3). [2759

Traces policies of relief for the poor from the 17th century to date.

Population and Race Elements

Adams, William Forbes. Ireland and Irish emigration to the new world from 1815 to the famine. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 444 p. maps. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, XXIII). [2760

"A dissertation in partial fulfilment of the requirements of the Graduate school in Yale university for the degree of doctor of philosophy [1929]. Since that time it has been entirely rewritten."—Pref.

A study of the background, causes, and effects both on Ireland and the United States of emigration from 1815 to 1845.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 69–70.

American council of learned societies. Committee on linguistic and national stocks in the population of the United States. Report . . . AM. HIST. ASSOC. ANN. REP., for 1931, 103–441. [2761

Walter F. Willcox, chairman.

Annex A. National stocks in the population of the United States as indicated by surnames in the census of 1790, by Howard F. Barker: p. 126–299. Annex B. The minor stocks in the American population of 1790, by Marcus L. Hansen: p. 360–397. Annex C. The population of the American outlying regions in 1790, by Marcus L. Hansen: p. 398–408.

Beck, Richard, *ed. and tr.* The founding of the Icelandic settlement in Pembina county. An article dictated by the Reverend Pall Thorlaksson, February 11, 1882. Ed. and tr. by Richard Beck. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 150–164. [2762

Covers the period from 1876–1881.

Biesele, R. L. Industry: the first German settlement in Texas. (See no. 613).

Cape, Wilson. Population changes in the west north central states, 1900–1930. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 276–291. [2763

Char Tin-yuke. Legal restrictions on Chinese in English-speaking countries of the Pacific—I. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XVI, 472–513. [2764

Historical and analytical. Includes United States and Canada.

Donovan, George Francis. The pre-revolutionary Irish in Massachusetts, 1620–1775. (See no. 584).

Dostal, W. A. Bohemian (Czech) Catholics in Iowa. IOWA CATH. HIST. REV., V, 3–10. [2765

Discussion of migration of the 1850's.

Fairchild, Henry Pratt. Significant changes in American population growth. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 666–670. [2766

Flanders, Ralph B. The free negro in ante-bellum Georgia. N. C. HIST. REV., IX, 250–272. [2767

Gearan, Marie Margaret. The early Irish settlers in the town of Gardner, Massachusetts. (See no. 1379).

Greene, Evarts Boutell, and Virginia D. Harrington. American population before the federal census of 1790. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxii, 228 p. [2768

Presents statistics and transcripts of estimates and censuses, relating to the area which was included in the census of 1790, with explanatory notes.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 770–771.

Hackett, J. Dominick. Philadelphia Irish. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 103–117. [2769

Alphabetical list of burials in St. Mary's graveyard, Philadelphia.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Race elements in Washington's time. (See no. 809).

Ichihashi, Yamato. Japanese in the United States; a critical study of the problems of the Japanese immigrants and their children. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 426 p. illus. (maps). [2770

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 373–374; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 347–348.

McCann, James H. Towers of silence speak. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 134–163. [2771

List of more than 100 Irish to whom historical monuments exist in various cities, with biographical data.

Masserman, Paul, and Max Baker. The Jews come to America N. Y.: Bloch pub. co. xi, 477 p. [2772

A non-technical survey of the movements and personalities constituting the history of the Jews in the United States since its discovery, but largely dealing with the period since 1800.

Mazyck, Walter H. George Washington and the negro. (See no. 2021).

O'Dwyer, George. Irish migrations to America (1861–1865). (See no. 1038).

Porter, Kenneth W. Relations between negroes and Indians within the present limits of the United States. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 287–367. [2773

Raup, Hallock F. The German colonization of Anaheim, California. (See no. 1201).

Rice, Bernadine. The Irish in Texas. (See no. 1630).

Robinson, George F., *jr*. The negro in politics in Chicago. (See no. 2542).

Rogers, W. McDowell. Free negro legislation in Georgia before 1865. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 27–37. [2774

Sallume, Xarifa, and Frank W. Notestein. Trends in the size of families completed prior to 1910 in the various social classes. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXVIII, 398–408. [2775

A study from the 1910 census statistics of the birth rates in various classes of society from before 1870 to 1910.

Smith, William M. Racial strains in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 16–33. [2776

Spengler, J. J. Fertility in Providence, Rhode Island, 1856–1929. (See no. 1592).

Stephenson, George M. The religious aspects of Swedish immigration; a study of immigrant churches. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. viii, 542 p. ports. [2777

Analysis of religion in church, school, and home among the Swedish-Americans in the 19th and 20th centuries.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 385–386; Minn. hist., XIII, 304–307.

Stortroen, A. J. Norwegian immigrant letters [1857–1862]. Translated by Paul B. Bjerkeng. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 356–369. [2778-9

Thomson, Ruth Haines. Events leading to the order to segregate Japanese pupils in the San Francisco public schools. (See no. 1207).

Townsend, Andrew Jacke. The Germans of Chicago. (See no. 1302).

Trepte, Helmut. Deutschtum in Ohio bis zum Jahre 1820. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXXII, 155–409. [2780

Detailed history of German immigration, settlement, and life in the state in the 18th and 19th centuries.

Inaugural-dissertation—University of Leipzig.

Wardlaw, Ralph. Negro suffrage in Georgia, 1867–1930. (See no. 1285).

Young, Donald. American minority peoples; a study in racial and cultural conflicts in the United States. N. Y. and London: Harper. xv, 621 p. (Harper's social science series). [2781

Printing and Publishing

Adams, Randolph G. The historical illustrations in Weems's Washington. COLOPHON, part VIII, 1931. [10 p.]. [2781a

Andrews, J. Cutler. The Pittsburgh gazette—a pioneer newspaper. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XV, 293–307. [2782

Boynton, Henry Walcott. Annals of American bookselling, 1638–1850. N. Y.: J. Wiley and sons; London: Chapman and Hall. ix, 209 p. illus. [2783

". . . An informal chronicle, not a treatise . . . essays to bring together the salient facts and persons connected with bookmaking and bookselling in the British American colonies and the young republic begotten of them."—Preface. Largely concerned with Boston, New York, and Philadelphia.

Branch, E. Douglas. The Lily and the Bloomer. COLOPHON, pt. XII, 1932, 12 p. [2783a

"The Lily, a monthly journal devoted to temperance and literature" (Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1849–1856 [?]), of which Amelia Bloomer was the first editor, was the pioneer journal of feminism in America.

Dickinson, Asa Don. Blair's chronology, 1755: a newly discovered Franklin association book. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV, 533–534. [2783b

Identification of an early edition of "Blair's chronology", 1755, now in the possession of the University, with one purchased by Franklin.

Eaton, Clement. The freedom of the press in the upper South. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 479–499. [2784

Discussion of the efforts to secure the freedom of the press, which was "enjoyed only in the fringes of the Old South, and, for brief interims, in Kentucky."

Fassett, Frederick Gardiner, *jr.* A history of newspapers in the District of Maine, 1785–1820. Orono, Me.: The univ. press. 242 p. facsim., map. (The Maine bulletin, v. XXXV, no. 3). [2785

Fuller, Leon W. A populist newspaper of the nineties. COLO. MAG., IX, 81–87. [2786

History of the "Aspen union era," 1891–1892.

Heartman, C. F., and Martha E. Heartman. Early American printing, a tribute to Douglas C. McMurtrie. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, I, 300–303, 357–359; II, 42–45. [2787

Contains a bibliography of books and pamphlets by Douglas C. McMurtrie on typography and on the history of printing.

Johns, George S. Joseph Pulitzer; early life in St. Louis and his founding and conduct of the Post-Dispatch up to 1883. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 163–178, 267–280. [2788

Cont. from v. XXVI, no. 1, October, 1931.
Concluding articles in a series on the great newspaper editor.

[**Johnston, Elma Lawton**]. Trenton's newspapers, 1778–1932. [Trenton] Trenton Times newspapers. 66 p. illus. [2789

Published serially in the Sunday "Times-advertiser" and the "Trenton evening times" from October 17, 1932 to November 14, 1932, inclusive."

Kenny, Robert W. The Rhode Island gazette of 1732. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 97–107. [2790

History and description of the colony's first newspaper, published in 1732 and 1733.

Lord, Myra B., "*Mrs.* **E. O. Lord."** History of the New England woman's press association, 1885–1931. Newton, Mass.: The Graphic press. 393 p. ports. [2791

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Antecedent experiences of William Maxwell, Ohio's first printer. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 98–103. [2792

Describe his early work in Kentucky prior to coming to Ohio in 1893.

——— The beginning of printing in New Mexico, the "Cuaderno" printed at Santa Fé in 1834 and later issues of the press at Taos and at the capital, Jesús María Baca, the first New Mexican printer. Chicago, Ill.: Priv. print. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2793

Reprinted from the American printer, v. LXXXIX (1929) no. 5, 45–46.

——— The beginnings of printing in Arizona, with a preliminary check-list of Arizona book and pamphlet imprints, 1860–1875. Phoenix, Ariz.: Priv. print. p. [173]–187. [2794

"Extract from the Arizona historical review, for October, 1932."

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The beginnings of printing in Idaho. [Mainz]. p. 234–245. illus. (facsims.). [2795

On cover: Sonderabzug aus dem Gutenberg-Jahrbuch (Mainz, Germany, 1932).

——— The Delaware imprints of 1761. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 135–137. [2796

The beginnings of printing in Delaware.

——— The early career of Joseph Charless, the first printer in Missouri. Columbia, Mo.: Priv. print. 14 p. [2797

Reprinted from the Missouri historical review, v. XXVI, 342–353.

——— Early printing in Utah outside of Salt Lake City. UTAH HIST. QUAR., V, 83–87. [2798

——— Early Missouri book and pamphlet imprints, 1808–1830. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, I, 96–103, 159–162, 231–234. [2799

——— The earliest New Jersey imprint. Newark, N. J.: Priv. print. 14 p. illus. (facsims.). [2800

Relating to the various editions of the Laws of 1723, printed by William Bradford in the city of Perth-Amboy, 1723.

Reprinted from the N. J. hist. soc. proc., v. L (1932) 191–202.

——— The first decade of printing in the royal province of South Carolina. LIBRARY, 4th ser., XIII, 425–452. [2801

——— The first Texas newspaper. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 41–46. [2802

The "Texas republican", which came out on Aug. 14, 1819.

——— The Green family of printers. AMERICANA, XXVI, 364-375. [2803

Genealogy and biographies of the descendants of Samuel Green (1615–1702), of Boston, down to 1848.

——— Les premières impressions françaises à Détroit. Paris: L. Giraud-Badin. p. [350]–374. illus. (facsims.). [2803a

"Extrait du Bulletin du bibliophile, août-septembre, 1932."

——— Pioneer printing in California. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2804

Reprinted from the National printer journalist, v. L., no. 7, 30–31, 90–91.

——— Pioneer printing in Connecticut. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2805

Reprinted from the National printer journalist, v. L., no. 6, 16–17, 96–97.

——— Pioneer printing in Georgia. Savannah, Ga.: Priv. print. 39 p. illus. (facsims.). [2806

Reprinted from the June, 1932, issue of the Georgia historical quarterly.

——— Pioneer printing in Iowa. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2807

Reprinted from the National printer journalist, v. L, no. 12, 22–23, 80–81.

——— Pioneer printing in Maine. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2808

Reprinted from National printer journalist, v. L, no. 3, 18–19, 94–95.

——— Pioneer printing in Maryland. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2809

Reprinted from the National printer journalist, v. L, no. 8, 24–25, 72–73.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Pioneer printing in Michigan. NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST, L, no. 10, 20–21, 92–93. [2810

——— Pioneer printing in Minnesota. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2811

Reprinted from National printer journalist, v. L, no. 2, 22–23, 92–93.

——— Pioneer printing in Mississippi. Atlanta, Ga. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2812

Reprinted from the March, 1932, issue of the "Southern printer."

——— Pioneer printing in Nebraska. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2813

Reprinted from National printer journalist, v. L. no. 1, 20–21, 76, 78.

——— Pioneer printing in North Carolina. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2814

Reprinted from the National printer journalist, v. L, no. 11, 26–27, 84–85.

——— Pioneer printing in North Dakota. Bismarck, N. D.: Priv. print. p. [221]–230. illus. (facsims.). [2815

Extract from the North Dakota historical quarterly, v. VI, 221–230.

——— Pioneer printing in Oklahoma. Springfield, Ill. 4 p. illus. (port., facsims.). [2816

Reprinted from the National printer journalist, v. L, no. 5, 26–27, 100.

——— Pioneer printing in Rhode Island. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. illus. (facsims.). [2817

Reprinted from the National printer journalist, v. L, no. 9, 18–19, 72–73.

——— Pioneer printing in Texas. Austin, Tex. 28 p. illus. [2818

Reprinted with additions from the January, 1932 issue of the Southwestern historical quarterly.

——— Pioneer printing in Washington. Springfield, Ill. 4 p. illus. (facsims.). [2819

Reprinted from the National printer journalist, v. L, no. 4, 20–21, 86–87.

——— Some supplementary New Mexican imprints, 1850–1860. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 165–175. [2820

A supplementary bibliography to his article, "The History of early printing in New Mexico," which was published in the New Mexico historical review of Oct. 1929.

Oswald, John Clyde. Francis Childs and New York's first daily. NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST, L, no. 2, 14–15. [2821

Publisher of the "New York daily advertiser", beginning in 1785, and first government printer to the United States.

Painter, Anna M. American editions of the poems of Burns before 1800. LIBRARY, 4th ser., XII, 434–456. [2822

Bibliographical discussion.

The **Poughkeepsie journal** for Tuesday, December 31, 1799, and the Ulster County gazette for Saturday, Jan. 4, 1800. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 83–85. [2823

Queener, Vernon M. William G. Brownlow as an editor. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 4, 67–82. [2824

Sketch of the newspaper activities before the civil war of a Methodist circuit rider, chiefly in Jonesboro, Tenn., 1840–1860.

Robinson, Henry Morton. The almanac. BOOKMAN, LXXV, 218–224. [2825

"The story of almanacs and their makers from colonial times to our own."

Spell, Lota M. Samuel Bangs: the first printer in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 267–278. [2826

Reprinted, with slight revisions, from the Hispanic American historical review, v. XI, 1931.

Stevens, Walter B. Joseph B. McCullagh [1842–1896]. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 153–161, 256–266, 274–386; XXVII, 50–62. [2827

Cont. from v. XXVI, no. 1, October, 1931.
Life of the editor of the St. Louis Globe-Democrat.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Clark, Elmer T. The genesis of Protestantism in the new world. MISSIONARY VOICE (Nashville), XXII, 60–61, 98–99. [2828

Greene, Evarts B. A Puritan counter-reformation. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLII, pt. 1, 17–46. [2829

A study of the New England ecclesiastical revival of the early nineteenth century as analogous to the sixteenth century Catholic counter reformation.

Hampton, Vernon B. Religious background of the White House. Boston: Christopher publishing house. 416 p. ports. [2830

Study of the influence of religion on our presidents, Washington to Hoover, religion in their training, and religious interests and activities, of the presidents and their wives.

Lord, Robert H. Religious liberty in New England; the burning of the Charlestown convent, 1834. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 7–31. [2831

Pennington, Edgar L. The first Anglican service in Ohio. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXI, 192–196. [2832

Service read by Christopher Gist at Muskingum in 1750.

Schlesinger, Arthur M. A critical period in American religion, 1875–1900. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 523–547. [2833

The problems of religion in the face of scientific and scholarly development and of urban industrial growth.

Stephenson, George M. The religious aspects of Swedish immigration. (See no. 2777).

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Hill, Esther Clark. Some background of early Baptist missions in Kansas, based on letters in the Pratt collection of manuscripts and documents. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 89–103. [2834

Description of the founding of the Baptist missions in Kansas with illustrative quotations from the letters of John G. Pratt, an early missionary, in the possession of the Kansas historical society.

Lewis, Frank Grant. Some early Baptist publications. CROZER QUAR., IX, 324–333. [2835

Bibliographical account of some early American Baptist publications and their use in the study of American history.

144612—37——19

Tomlinson, Everett T. The first twenty years of the Ministers and missionaries benefit board of the Northern Baptist convention. [Rahway, N. J.: Quinn and Boden]. 108 p. ports. [2836

History, 1911 to 1931, of an organization for the financial support of aged ministers.

White, Charles L. A century of faith. Centenary volume. Phila., Boston [etc.] Pub. for the American Baptist home mission society by the Judson press. 320 p. port. [2837

History of personnel, organization, and spiritual achievements of the American Baptist home mission society, formed in 1832.

Catholic

Bagley, Clarence B., *ed.* Early Catholic missions in old Oregon. Seattle, Wash.: Lowman and Hanford co. 2 v. [2838

Chiefly in the period, 1834–1847.

Volume I contains reprint of "Historical sketches of the Catholic church in Oregon, 1838–1878", by Francis N. Blanchet (Portland, Ore., 1878). Volume II contains a translation of "Sketch of the territory of Oregon and its missions, compiled from accounts of early missionaries (Brussels, 1847); and "The Catholic ladder", by the editor.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I, 489–491.

Beuckman, Frederic. The Shawneetown-to-Cairo mission trail. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 246–262. [2839

Includes the "Reminiscences" of Thomas McCabe (1851–1925), a Catholic pioneer. Tells of the missions from Shawneetown to Cairo, Illinois.

Browne, P. W. Catholic footprints in the Northland. ECCLES. REV., LXXXVII, 467–478. [2840

Discussion of the spread of Catholicism by Norse, French, English, Irish and other early explorers and settlers.

Burns, Arthur J. New light on Mother Seton. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 85–101. [2841

Mother Eliza A. Seton, founder of the Sisters of charity, 1809.

Connors, Daniel J. Archbishop Troy and the American church (1808–1823). U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 168–183. [2842

Influence of the Archbishop of Dublin.

Crépeau, *Sœur* **Rosemary.** La père Samuel-Charles-Gaétan Mazzuchelli. Paris. 352 p. [2843

Italian Dominican missionary to Wisconsin.

Forrestal, Peter P. The venerable Padre Fray Antonio Margil de Jesús. [Austin, Tex.]. 34 p. port. (Texas Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud., v. II, no. 2). [2844

Reprinted from Mid-America, v. XIV, no. 4, April, 1932.

Chapter in the history of the Catholic church in Texas in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

Geary, Gerald J. Transfer of ecclesiastical jurisdiction in California (1840–1853). U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 101–167 [2845

From the end of the mission era to the erection of the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Griffin, Joseph A. The contribution of Belgium to the Catholic church in America (1523–1857). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. xvi, 235 p. (The Catholic univ. of America. Stud. in Am. church hist. . . . v. XIII). [2846

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1932.
History of Belgian Catholics in the United States up to the founding of the American college at Louvain to train missionaries.
Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 227–228.

Griffith, Charles F. The erection of the diocese of Davenport. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 335–343. [2847

Guilday, Peter. A history of the councils of Baltimore (1791–1884). N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 291 p. [2848

Narrative of the development of Catholic canonical legislation as embodied in the conciliar acts and decrees of the Baltimore assemblies, 1791–1884.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 380–381.

Henthorne, Mary Evangela, *Sister.* The career of the Right Reverend John Lancaster Spalding, bishop of Peoria, as president of the Irish Catholic colonization association of the United States, 1879–1892. Urbana, Ill. 191 p. illus. [2849

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois, 1930.
Published also without thesis note under title, "The Irish Catholic colonization association of the United States: its origin and development under the leadership of the Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, bishop of Peoria, president of the association, 1879–1892."

Hoffmann, M. M. Europe's pennies and Iowa's missions. IOWA CATH. HIST. REV., V, 39–48. [2850

Work for American missions (1838 to 1872) of the Propagation of the Faith society of Lyons and Paris, the Leopoldine society of Vienna, and the Ludwig Missions-Verein of Munich.

Lecompte, Édouard. An Iroquois virgin, Catherine Tekakwitha, Lily of the Mohawk and the St. Lawrence, 1656–1680 [by] Édouard Lecompte, S. J.; translated by Sister Francis (Isabel Hamilton Melick) edited and prefaced by John J. Wynne, S. J. N. Y.: Tekakwitha league. viii, 190 p. [2851

LeFevre, Effie DeCoursey. The Manor chapel or St. Augustine church, St. Augustine parish, Cecil county, Maryland. An historical sketch. [St. Augustine, Md.?]. 34 p. plates. [2851a

Letters to Father Timon, C. M. MID-AMERICA, XV, 113–122. [2852

Ed. by Rev. Thomas F. Cleary.
Letters written to the Very Rev. John Timon, from Kaskaskia and other missions in the Illinois country, 1835–1843.

McDonald, *Sister* **Grace.** Canon Vivaldi's missionary activities. IOWA CATH. HIST. REV., IV, 32–45. [2853

A pioneer Catholic priest among the Winnebagoes of Minnesota, 1851–1858.

Miller, Norbert H. Pioneer Capuchin missionaries in the United States (1784–1816). U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 170–234. [2854

Morris, William Stephen. The seminary movement in the United States: projects, foundations, and early development, 1833–1866. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. viii, 119 p. [2855

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1932.

Continues the study by L. P. McDonald, "The seminary movement in the United States . . . (1784–1833)", published in 1927.

Account of the establishment of more than twenty Catholic seminaries in the period specified, to meet the demand for trained priests due chiefly to Catholic immigration.

Reardon, James M. The Basilica of St. Mary of Minneapolis; a historical and descriptive sketch. [St. Paul]. 144 p. illus. [2856

History of the church and architectural description, with introductory portion of the history of Catholic worship in Minneapolis.

Rossiter, John. Letters of Fr. John Rossiter, O.S.A., to Bishop Carroll, 1799–1808. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIII, 360–382. [2857

Transcript of letters largely concerned with early church activities in Philadelphia.

St. Mary's church, Philadelphia. Minute book of the trustees of St. Mary's church, Philadelphia. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIII, 246–279, 320–359. [2858

Minutes of meetings of 1814 to 1821.

Segale, *Sister* Blandina. At the end of the Santa Fe trail. [Columbus, O.: The Columbian press]. 347 p. plates, ports. [2859

Diary and letters of the missionary work of a Sister of charity in the Southwest, at Trinidad, Colorado, and at Santa Fe and Albuquerque, New Mexico [1872–1892].

Tourscher, F. E. Old St. Augustine's in Philadelphia—its foundation and its missions. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIII, 220–245. [2860

Catholic church founded in 1796.

Trecy, Jeremiah F. The first Catholic missions in Nebraska. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 269–275. [2861

Letters of the Reverend Jeremiah F. Trecy, Aug. 1859 to Feb. 1860.

Watts, Henry. Goshenhoppen, an early Jesuit foundation in Pennsylvania. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 138–169. [2862

A German Jesuit mission community, 1740–1889.

Congregational

Concord, N. H. First Congregational church. 1730–1930; two hundred years; being a brief record of the observance of the two hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational church of Concord, New Hampshire. Concord, N. H.: The Church, 1931. 64 p. illus. [2862a

The continuing church, historical narrative and scenes, by Elwin L. Page: p. 17–64.

Potter, Rockwell Harmon. Hartford's First church. With an appreciation of the author by Henry Augustus Perkins. Hartford, Conn. [The First church of Christ, Hartford]. [14], 158 p. plates, ports. [2862b

Disciples of Christ

Clemmitt, Thomas, *jr.* Old Sycamore church and some other things; being memories, experiences and interpretations of one who has tried to live the Christian life without being either a pharisee or a puritan. [Baltimore]. Press of Fleet-McGinley, inc. 238 p. ports. [2863

The first essay is a history of the Sycamore Church of the Disciples [Christian Chuch] of Richmond, Virginia, founded in 1832. Remaining essays not historical.

Fortune, Alonzo Willard. The Disciples in Kentucky. Published by the Convention of the Christian churches in Kentucky. [Lexington, Ky.]. 415 p. illus. [2864

History of the Christian church in the state, and especially of its beginnings at Cane Ridge meeting house, 1804.

Friends

Buntin, Martha. The Quaker Indian agents of the Kiowa, Comanche, and Wichita Indian reservation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 204–218. [2865

Work of Quakers among Indians, 1869–1878.

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 230–238. [2866

Cont. from v. XI, no. 2, 1931.
Personal items of genealogical interest regarding members of the Philadelphia Society of Friends.
This instalment includes records of the years 1759–1761.

Price, Walter F. Friends' meeting houses at Chester, Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXI, 66–68. [2867

Third Haven, Md. Friend's meeting house. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of old Third Haven meeting house, October 23, 1932. [Easton, Md.: Press of the Star-democrat]. ix, 31 p. plates. [2867a

An historical sketch compiled by Wilson M. Tylor and James Dixon: p. 1–21.

Wright, Luella M. The literary life of the early Friends, 1650–1725. With an introduction by Rufus M. Jones. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiv, 309 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature). [2868

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.
Literary analysis of Quaker writings both in England and America.
Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 384–385.

Lutheran

[**Anders, John Olson,** *tr.*]. Select letters to Jonas Swensson, 1856–1858. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., V, 50–60 [2869

Letters of various persons to a Swedish Lutheran minister of Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania.

Anders, John Olson. The origin and history of Swedish religious organizations in Minnesota, 1853–1885. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana book concern. 101 p. illus. (maps). [2870

"An abbreviated version of a dissertation presented at the University of Minnesota [PH.D., 1930]"—Pref.

Founding, internal troubles, and interdenominational relations of Swedish Methodist, Baptist, and Lutheran churches.

Andreen, Gustav. The early missionary work of the Augustana synod in New York city, 1865–1866. AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB., II, 1–26. [2871

Narrative of a Swedish Lutheran congregation and its work among immigrant Swedes and those who settled in New York.

Kretzmann, Karl. The Atlantic district of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other states, and its antecedents. Published by resolution of the district in the year of its twenty-fifth anniversary, A. D. 1931. [Erie, Pa.: Erie print. co.]. viii, 160 p. illus., map. [2872

Anniversary history of the Lutheran church in the North Atlantic states, and its background of church organization.

[Manken, Henry]. A brief historical survey of the Lutheran church in Washington, D. C., 1769–1931. [Washington] Washington Lutheran ministerial association. 15, [3] p. illus. [2873

Maurer, Charles Lewis. Early Lutheran education in Pennsylvania. [Norristown, Pa.] Pub. by the society. xii, 294 p. [2874

In Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings and addresses. v. XL. [Norristown, Pa.].

"To evaluate the contributions of the Lutheran church toward educating the youth in Pennsylvania during the eighteenth century is the purpose of this study."

Meyer, H. The planting story of the Minnesota district of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other states. Minneapolis. 144 p. illus. [2875

Also issued in German.

"A popular narrative of the history of the so-called Missouri synod from its beginnings in Minnesota down to the present."

Published on occasion of the golden jubilee of the Minnesota district.

Simon, Martin P. Lutheran education in Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 164–168. [2876

Staack, Henry F. The Iowa synod's attempt at missionary work among the Indians, 1859–1864. AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB., II, 27–36. [2877

Narrative of several attempts by the Evangelical Lutheran synod, St. Sebald, Iowa, to establish missions among the Crow Indians of Wyoming.

Mennonite

Bender, Harold S. The literature and hymnology of the Mennonites of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. MENN. QUAR. REV., VI, 156–168. [2878

1727 to date.

Krehbiel, Jacob. A few words about the Mennonites in America in 1841: a contemporary document. Tr. and ed. by Harold S. Bender. MENN. QUAR. REV., VI, 43–57, 110–121. [2879

Description by a German immigrant preacher.

Leibbrandt, Georg. The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada in 1873–1880: I. MENN. QUAR. REV., VI, 205–226. [2880

Umble, John. The Allen county, Ohio, Mennonite settlement. MENN. QUAR. REV., VI, 81–109. [2881

Covers the period since 1841.

Umble, John. The Fairfield county, Ohio, background of the Allen county, Ohio, Mennonite settlement. MENN. QUAR. REV., VI, 5–29. [2882

Methodist

Allen, Sara Wilson, *ed.* History of the Methodist Episcopal church and societies of Irvington, New Jersey, 1845–1931. (See no. 1452).

Moats, Francis Ireland. The educational policy of the Methodist Episcopal church prior to 1860. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 76–88. [2883

Watson, Emory O. Builders; sketches Methodist preachers in South Carolina, with historical data. [Columbia, S. C.] Southern Christian advocate. 268 p. illus. [2884

Westin, Gunnar. George Scott's journey to America in 1841. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., V, 7–30. [2885

Account of visit of a Scotch Methodist preacher raising funds for a church in Sweden.

Moravian

Compton, Harvey Wilson. The Moravian settlement in Ohio. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., IV, no. 3, p. 14–21. [2886

Begins with the coming of two Moravian missionaries to live among the Delaware Indians, in 1762.

Kohnova, Marie J. The Moravians and their missionaries, a problem in Americanization. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIX, 348–361. [2887

Mormon

Hafen, LeRoy, and Frank M. Young. The Mormon settlement at Pueblo, Colorado, during the Mexican war. COLO. MAG. IX, 121–135. [2888

Kimber, Alta. The coming of the Latter day saints to Otter Trail county. MINN. HIST., XIII, 385–394. [2889

History of a branch of the denomination, which settled at Clitherall Lake, Minn., in 1865.

Mitchell, J. Leslie. The Buddha of America. CORNHILL MAG., CXLV, 595–604. [2890

Essay on identity of Moroni, Quetzalcoatl, and Buddha.

New Church

Block, Marguerite Beck. The New Church in the new world; a study of Swedenborgianism in America. N. Y.: Holt. xi, 464 p. (Studies in religion and culture. American religion series, V). [2891

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1932. Published also without thesis note.

Presbyterian

Clyde, Margaret H. Historical paper, First Presbyterian church, Bloomsbury, New Jersey . . . 75th anniversary, 1857–1932. [N. Y.]. [4], 21 p. [2892

Craker, Ruth. First Protestant mission in the Grand Traverse region. [East Jordan, Mich.]. 35 p. illus. [2893

Account of the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of the region, and of the Presbyterian mission founded by the Rev. Peter Dougherty in 1839.

Finney, William P. The period of the isolated congregations and the General presbytery, 1614–1716. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, 8–17. [2894

Fulton, William P. The 225th anniversary of the organization of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, 1–2. [2895

Loetscher, Frederick W. The period of the general assembly, 1789–1931. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, 31–42. [2896

Macartney, Clarence Edward. Period of the general synod, 1717–1788. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, 18–30. [2897

Records of the presbytery of New Castle upon Delaware, part III. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, 73–120, 159–168, 174–207. [2898

Cont. from v. XIV, 1931.
These instalments cover the period 1722 to 1731. Records of meeting of the presbytery and of its work.

Sherrill, Lewis Joseph. Presbyterian parochial schools, 1846–1870. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 261 p. (Yale studies in religious education. [IV]). [2899

Analysis of problems and general history of more than 250 church elementary schools.

Sizoo, Joseph R. Presbyterianism and our nation. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, 49–58. [2900

From the 17th century to the present.

Vander Velde, Lewis. The Presbyterian churches and the federal Union, 1861–1869. (See no. 1052).

Protestant Episcopal

[Carter, Sally Randolph]. Historical sketch written for centennial celebration of one hundred years of continuous service in Christ church, Albemarle county, Virginia, October second, nineteen hundred and thirty-two. [Charlottesville? Va.]. 7 p. illus. [2901

Caption title: History of Christ church, St. Anne's parish, 1832–1932.

Chambers, B. Duvall. Old chapel and the parish in Clarke county, Virginia; a history from the founding of Frederick parish, 1738 to the centenary of Christ church, Millwood, 1932. Washington, D. C. [Press of W. F. Roberts co.]. 290 p. illus. [2902

History of an Episcopal church parish in the Shenandoah Valley.

[Chorley, E. Clowes]. The Jarvis papers; notes by the editor. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 113–115. [2903

Papers of Reverend Abraham Jarvis, later second bishop of Connecticut.

[Chorley, E. Clowes]. Notes on the documentary history of the American church. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 171–176. [2904

Haight, John Sylvanus. Adventures for God. A history of St. George's Episcopal church, Hempstead, Long Island. [Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.: St. George's press]. 278 p. illus. [2905

Helfenstein, Ernest. History of All Saints' parish in Frederick county, Maryland, 1742–1932. Frederick, Md.: Marken and Bielfeld. vi, 131 p. illus. [2906

A Protestant Episcopal church, founded as a parish of the Church of England in the colonial period.

Hook, Walter F. The establishment of the Episcopate in America. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXI, 372–382. [2907

The establishment of the Episcopate in the United States in 1784.

Jones, Alexander. Journal of a tour to New York to attend the biennial convention of the Episcopal church of the U. S., 1832. With introduction and notes by the editor [E. C. Chorley]. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 6–18. [2908

Extract from the manuscript journal of a lay deputy from the diocese of Rhode Island to the General convention of the Protestant Episcopal church which was held in the city of New York, 1832.

Lacher, J. H. A. Nashotah House, Wisconsin's oldest school of higher learning. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 123–162. [2909

Nashotah House, a theological seminary of the Episcopal church, 90 years old.

Leaming, Jeremiah. Letters of the Reverend Doctor Jeremiah Leaming to the Reverend Doctor Samuel Peters, loyalist refugee in London, and at one time bishop elect of Vermont. With introduction and notes by the editor [E. C. Chorley]. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 116–142, 179–203. [2910

Letters are dated from May 6, 1782 to Nov. 15, 1792.

McDowell, William G. The centennial of the diocese of Alabama. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 165–170. [2911

Murphy, Du Bose. The Protestant Episcopal church in Texas during the civil war. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 90–101. [2912

Ogilvie, James. Letter of the Rev. James Ogilvie to Colonel John Walker of Belvoir, Virginia, April 26, 1771. With notes by G. MacLaren Brydon. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 32–36. [2913

Relates the experience of a young man going from Virginia to England for ordination in 1771.

Peters, John. Letter from J. Peters of Halifax, Nova Scotia, to the Rev. Dr. Samuel Peters of London [Aug. 13, 1796]. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 86–89. [2914

"Of interest by reason of its reference to the effort to obtain consecration as Bishop of Vermont: and also its reference to the death of Bishop Seabury."

Rede, Wyllys. The Maryland diocesan library—a mine of historical material. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 102–110. [2915

Schuyler, Hamilton The church in New Jersey. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXI, 133–144. [2916

Shelling, Richard I. The Protestant Episcopal church in Sussex county, New Jersey, 1770–1784. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., L, 56–66. [2917

Account of the growth of the church from missionary work of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel.

Wilson, Frank E. An outline history of the Episcopal church. Milwaukee, Wis.: Morehouse pub. co.; London: Mowbray. 65 p. illus. [2918

Reformed

Hinke, William J. History of the Muddy Creek Reformed congregation. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVI, 272–295. [2919

Tower, Maria Bockée Carpenter. Records of the Reformed Dutch church of New Hackensack, Dutchess county, New York. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: Dutchess county historical society. 333 p. (Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll., v. V). [2920

Shakers

Reist, Henry G. Products of Shaker industry. N. Y. HIST., XIII 264–270. [2921

Unitarian

Patterson, George F. The rise and progress of Icelandic Unitarian churches in the United States and Canada. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., II, pt. 2, 14–20. [2921a

Biography

Boles, Henry Leo. Biographical sketches of Gospel preachers, including the pioneer preachers of the restoration movement and many other preachers through decades down to the present generation who have passed to their reward. Nashville, Tenn.: Gospel advocate co. 457 p. ports. [2922

Accounts of service in the "Christian church" (Disciples of Christ), 1763 to date.

BARAGA. **Gregorich, Joseph.** The apostle of the Chippewas, the life story of the Most Rev. Frederick Baraga, D. D. [1797–1868] the first bishop of Marquette. Chicago, Ill.: The Bishop Baraga association; Lemont, Ill.: Franciscan fathers. 104 p. illus. [2923

BARTON. **Barton, William E.** The autobiography of William E. Barton [1861–1930]. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 314 p. port. [2924

Memoirs of a prominent Congregational minister of Oak Park, Ill., and student of Lincoln lore.

BOONE. **Howell, Leslie Shackelford.** Biography of Dr. A. U. Boone, thirty-two years pastor of the First Baptist church, Memphis, Tennessee. Shawnee, Okla.: Oklahoma Baptist univ. press. xi, 232 p. plates, ports. [2925

Biography of Dr. Boone and history of the church of which he was pastor from 1898–1930.

BRENT. **Slater, Eleanor.** Charles Henry Brent [1862–1929] everybody's bishop. Milwaukee: Morehouse pub. co. viii, 128 p. port. [2926

Protestant Episcopal Bishop of the Philippines, later of western New York, chief of chaplains in the A. E. F., and president of the First world conference of faith and order, Lausanne, 1927.

CHANDLER. **Gavin, Frank.** The Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler in the light of his (unpublished) diary, 1775–85. CHURCH HIST., I, 90–106. [2926a

A résumé of, with numerous excerpts from, the diary of an eminent Anglican clergyman of colonial days, mission priest with headquarters at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1747, until his death in 1790.

CONANT. **Webster, Ellen E.** A New Hampshire country parson; the Rev. Liba Conant of Hebron [1798–1881]. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 162–179. [2927

CUTLER. **Dorrance, Samuel M.** Benjamin Clarke Cutler: 1798–1863: a study of Evangelical theology. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 153–164. [2928

DAVIS. **Davis, Grace Tinker.** Ozora Stearns Davis [1866–1931] his life and poems. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. vii, 124 p. port. [2929

Biography of the late president of the Chicago theological seminary and moderator of the National council of Congregational churches.

DIBBLEE. **Dibblee, Ebenezer.** Letters of the Reverend Doctor Ebenezer Dibblee of Stamford, to the Reverend Doctor Samuel Peters, loyalist refugee in London, 1784–1793. With introduction and notes by the editor [E. C. Chorley]. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., I, 51–85. [2930

DOMENECK. **Chapman, John.** Emmanuel Domeneck, l'abbé Bien-Ordonne. SOUTHW. REV., XVII, 407–419. [2931

French missionary priest in Texas in the middle 19th century.

DUCHÉ. **Hastings, George E.** Jacob Duché, first chaplain of Congress. [1737/38–1798]. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXI, 386–400. [2932

EARLY. **Early, John.** Diary of John Early, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South [1811–1812]. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 70–74, 147–154. [2933

Cont. from v. XXXIX, 1931.

Gives a picture of the work of an early Methodist minister and of the religious life of the time.

EDDY. **Bates, Ernest Sutherland, and John V. Dittemore.** Mary Baker Eddy; the truth and the tradition. N. Y.: Knopf. v, 476, xxxiv p. ports., facsim. [2934

Detailed biography (1821–1910) based in large part on correspondence collected by John V. Dittemore, a director of the Mother church of Christian Science in Boston from 1909 to 1919.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 781–783; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 200–205.

EDWARDS. **Johnson, Thomas H.** Jonathan Edwards and the "Young folks Bible." NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 37–54. [2935

Account of the cause of his dismissal from his church in Northampton, 1750.

EDWARDS. **McGiffert, Arthur Cushman.** Jonathan Edwards [1703–1758]. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10], 225 p. port. (Creative lives). [2936

"First edition."
Rev. in: Am. literature, IV, 314–316; New Eng. quar., V, 395–397.

GALLOWAY. **Duren, William Larkin.** Charles Betts Galloway [1849–1909] orator, preacher, and "prince of Christian chivalry." Emory University, Ga.: Banner press. 331 p. ports. [2937

Late Methodist bishop of Jackson, Mississippi, and editor of the "Christian advocate."

EWER. **Maynard, George V.** Ferdinand Cartwright Ewer [1826–1883]. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXI, 100–104. [2938

An Episcopal minister and leader of the Oxford movement.

FUNK. **Kolb, Aaron C.** John Fretz Funk, 1835–1930: an appreciation. MENN. QUAR. REV., VI, 144–155, 250–263. [2939

Biography of a Mennonite bishop who served the church 65 years, largely in the middle west.

HALL. **Richardson, George Lynde.** Arthur C. A. Hall [1847–1930] third bishop of Vermont. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiii, 249 p. ports. [2940

Biography covering earlier life in England, British Columbia, and service as Episcopal bishop.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 188–189.

HIGINBOTHAM. **Sweeny, Lenora Higinbotham.** Rev. Ralph Higinbotham, Annapolis, Maryland. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXX, 75–82. [2941

Biographical data and genealogy of the descendants of Rev. Higinbotham (1753–1813), of St. Ann's parish, Annapolis.

HILL. **Hill, William.** The letters of William Hill. Ed. by Rev. Frederic A. Crownfield. NEW CHURCH REV., XXXIX, 64–80, 196–204, 255–270, 330–342. [2942

"The life of William Hill is of great significance for the early history of the New Church in America." Period covered by letters 1792–1803.

HOW. **How, Moses.** Diary of Rev. Moses How, pastor of the Middle street Christian church, New Bedford, from 1819 to 1826 and from 1837 until 1844. Chaplain of the Seaman's Bethel from 1844 until 1859. [New Bedford, Mass.: Reynolds printing]. 29, [3] p. illus. (Sketches of New Bedford's early history: no. 59). [2943

Excerpts reprinted from the "Morning mercury" of 1931. Complete diary in New Bedford public library.
Excerpts from journal of W. S. G. Howe (son of Rev. Moses How): p. [25]–29.

JANSON. **Norman, Amandus.** Kristofer Janson [d. 1931] as man, poet, and religious reformer. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., II, no. 2, 21–40. [2943a

LEE. **Brosnan, Cornelius J.** Jason Lee, prophet of the new Oregon. (See no. 1113).

MCMILLAN. **Bennett, D. M.** Concerning the life and work of the Rev. John McMillan, D. D. [b. 1752]. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, 208–216. [2944

McMillan. **Macartney, Clarence Edward.** John McMillan: the apostle of the Gospel and Presbyterianism in western Pennsylvania. Presbyterian hist. soc. jour., XV, 121–158. [2945

McShane. **McShane, John Francis.** My brother, the Maryknoll missionary; a life of the Rev. Daniel Leo McShane, m. m. [1888–1927]. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Abbey press. 116 p. plates, ports. [2946

Biography of a Catholic missionary at Loting, China.

——— **Walsh, James Edward.** Father McShane of Maryknoll, missioner in South China. N. Y.: L. MacVeagh, Dial press. xv, 227 p. plates, ports. [2947

Malou. **Dignan, Patrick J.** Peter Anthony Malou, patriot and priest (1753–1827). V: Malou and the trustee conflict (1817–1827). Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XLIII, 62–96. [2948

Cont. from v. XLII, 1931.

Maraschi. **Marolla, Edoardo.** The founder of San Francisco university: Father Antonio Maraschi. Atlantica, XIII, 112–114. [2948a

Biographical sketch of the Jesuit priest, Father Antonio Maraschi (born 1820).

Medbury. **Miller, Raphael H.,** *ed.* Charles S. Medbury [1865–1932] preacher and master workman for Christ; a book of tribute and commemoration. St. Louis, Mo.: Christian board of publication. x, 180 p. illus. [2949

Pastor of University Place Church of Christ, Des Moines, Iowa, and chaplain of Drake university.

Neumann. **Byrne, John F.** The venerable Bishop Neumann. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XLIII, 34–61. (The Redemptorists in America, VIII). [2950

Biography of the Bishop of Philadelphia, who died in 1860.

Peck. **De Blois, Austen Kennedy.** John Mason Peck [1789–1858] pioneer and builder. Rev. and expositor, XXIX, 143–157. [2951

Baptist minister, founder of Rock Spring seminary which grew into Shurtleff college, and also an author of note.

Prost. **Knab, Raymond.** Father Joseph Prost, pioneer Redemptorist in the United States. U. S. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXII, 32–84. [2952

An Austrian priest who served in America from 1832 to 1843.

Salter. **Jordan, Philip D.** Notes on the Salter-Shackford correspondence. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XVIII, 413–419. [2953

Transcripts of correspondence leading to the ministry of Dr. William Salter in the Congregational church at Burlington, Iowa, in which he served from 1846 to his death in 1910. Introductory notes by Philip D. Jordan.

——— **Jordan, Philip D.** William Salter—Philomathian. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XVIII, 295–312. [2954

Account of the activities of Dr. Salter (prominent Iowa clergyman, 1821–1910) as member of a New York university literary society.

STONE. **Ware, Charles Crossfield.** Barton Warren Stone, pathfinder of Christian union; a story of his life and times. St. Louis, Mo.: The Bethany press. xiv, 357 p. illus. [2955

Biography (1772–1844) of the organizer of the Southern branch of the Disciples of Christ church.

WILSON. **O'Daniel, Victor Francis.** A light of the church in Kentucky; or, The life, labors, and character of the Very Rev. Samuel Thomas Wilson . . . pioneer educator and the first provincial of a religious order in the United States. Washington, D. C.: The Dominicana. xiv, 335 p. illus., map. [2956

Biography (1761–1824) of a Catholic priest and teacher who came to Kentucky from Europe in 1805.

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Beard, Charles A. The quest for academic power. JOUR. HIGHER EDUC., III, 464–469. [2957

A historical treatment of the functions and origins of the American association of university professors.

Colegrove, Frank. Among the schoolbooks of our fathers—a ghost walk. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 250–263. [2958

Description of school texts of the early 19th century.

Eckelberry, Roscoe H. The history of the municipal university in the United States. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. viii, 213 p. plates. (U. S. Office of education. Bulletin, 1932, no. 2). [2959

The history of the municipal university in the United States: p. 1–7.
Pt. I. The history of the various municipal universities. Pt. II. A general survey of the municipal university.

Edwards, Marcia. College enrollment during times of depression. JOUR. HIGHER EDUC., III, 11–16. [2960

Study of effects of depressions since 1890.

Fay, Bernard. Écoles et colléges aux États-Unis. REV. PARIS, XXXIX, 585–604. [2961

General view including historical allusions.

Hayes, Cecil B. The American lyceum: its history and contribution to education. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xii, 72 p. (U. S. Office of education. Bulletin no. 12. 1932). [2962

Account of the development of lyceums since their origin under the direction of Josiah Holbrook in Massachusetts in 1826.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 637–638.

Holiday, Carl. They studied real school books. FLA. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., X, no. 1, 19–22. [2963

Discussion and facsimiles of school texts of early nineteenth century.

Kohlbrenner, B. J. Beginning of Federal government relations to education. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXX, 218–222. [2964

Begins with the ordinance of 1787.

National council of primary education. History of the National council of primary education. St. Louis, Mo.: National council of primary education. 24 p. [2965

Contains the programs and discussion topics of the first to sixteenth annual meetings, 1916–1931.

Nixon, Ola Floyd. A critical study of curriculum legislation with special reference to Ohio from 1803 to 1931. *In* Ohio State university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations. No. 9. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 227–242. [2966

Abstract of thesis on legislative control of school curricula and influences leading to the provisions made.

Pangburn, Jessie M. The evolution of the American teachers college. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 140 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 500). [2967

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

Analysis of the demand for and development of professional training in education, 1890 to 1930.

Sherrill, Lewis Joseph. Presbyterian parochial schools, 1846–1870. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 261 p. (Yale studies in religious education. [IV]). [2968

Analysis of problems and general history of more than 250 church elementary schools.

Smith, Nila Blanton. Successive emphases in American reading instruction. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXXIV, 188–203. [2969

History of viewpoints in teaching reading, 1607 to date.

Tewksbury, Donald George. The founding of American colleges and universities before the civil war, with particular reference to the religious influences bearing upon the college movement. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. x, 254 p. maps. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 543). [2970

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

Study of motives, types, and influences, especially of the 182 institutions permanently founded before the civil war.

Walsh, James J. Scholasticism with colonial colleges. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 483–532. [2971

Author points out that medieval methods and scholastic philosophy survived in the secular university colleges of the English colonies, up to the American revolution.

Regional

Bowden, Haygood S. Two hundred years of education; bicentennial, 1733–1933, Savannah, Chatham county, Georgia. Richmond, Va.: Press of the Dietz print. co. xv, 381 p. [2972

Detailed account of system and personnel, chiefly of secondary education, in the county, by a teacher in the Savannah high school.

Chadbourne, Ava Harriet, *comp.* Readings in the history of education in Maine; a collection of sources and readings concerning the history of Maine and the development of educational theory and practice. Bangor, Me.: Burr press. 104 p. [2973

Nineteen reprints of selected passages from various books covering the history of Maine from the Norse explorations to date. Readings 15–18, inclusive, deal with education specifically.

Corry, John P. Education in colonial Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 136–145. [2974

Debo, Angie. Education in the Choctaw country after the civil war. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 383–391. [2975

Fawcett, Lois M. Pioneer education in Minnesota. (See no. 1418).

George, Jennings B. The influence of court decisions in shaping school policies in Mississippi. Nashville: George Peabody school for teachers. 265 p. (George Peabody coll. contrib. educ., no. 113). [2976

History of problems of education arising under various laws as interpreted by the courts.

Hald, Henry M. The Catholic school debate of 1840. CATH. WORLD, CXXXVI, 38–44. [2977

Debate on Catholic education and the common school fund in New York city.

Kiracofe, Edgar Stuart. An historical study of athletics and physical education in the standard four year colleges of Virginia. [University, Va.]. 90 p. [2978

Abridged thesis (PH.D.)—University of Virginia, 1932.

Napier, John Hawkins, *jr.* Origin and development of the public high school in California. *In* Stanford University. Abstracts of dissertations. . . . v. VII. [Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the University]. p. 36–39. [2979

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.).

Palmer, Bertha R. A brief history of the Department of public instruction, 1860–1932. Bismarck, N. D.: Department of public instruction. 51 p. [2980

Reprint from the biennial report of the Superintendent of public instruction, state of North Dakota, by Bertha R. Palmer, 1932.

Pemberton, H. Earl. Early colleges in Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 230–242. [2981

Provine, W. A. Tennessee's earliest educational institutions: Washington college, the first educational institution named for George Washington. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 165–178. [2982

Gives brief history of popular education in Tennessee beginning with 1776.

Reynolds, Charles N. Portland public schools, 1845–71. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 334–347. [2983

Smith, Travis Edwin. The rise of teacher training in Kentucky. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [8], 194 p. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers. no. 99). [2984

Thesis (PH.D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1932.

Covers from about 1820 to the establishment of the first state normal schools in 1906.

Turnbull, L. Minerva. Early public schools in Norfolk and vicinity. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 4–9. [2985

Early nineteenth century.

Washburne, Carl DeWitt. The rise of the high school in Ohio. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 8. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 248–256. [2986

Abstract of thesis on establishment and growth of the high school in Ohio, 1821 to 1875.

Wormley, G. Smith. Educators of the first half century of public schools of the District of Columbia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 124–140. [2987

From 1864.

Particular Institutions

Anthony, Mary B., and Grace P. Chapin. A history of the Young ladies' school, 1860–1898, and Miss Abbott's school alumnae association, 1912–1930. Providence, R. I. [Priv. print. by the Akerman-standard co.]. 57 p. illus. [2988

History of a girls' school of Providence, Rhode Island, and the alumnae association formed several years after its closing.

Babb, M. J. The relation of David Rittenhouse and his Orrery to the University [of Pennsylvania]. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV, 221–232. [2988a

Botsford, E. Herbert. Fifty years at Williams. Book III. Administrations of John Haskell Hewitt and Henry Hopkins. Williamstown, Mass. [The author]. 90 p. [2989

John Haskell Hewitt was ad interim president in 1901–1902. Henry Hopkins was president of Williams college, 1901–1907.

Book I. The story of Paul Ansel Chadbourne (pub. in 1928). Book II. Franklin Carter—administration builder (pub. in 1930).

Bronner, Frederick L. Union college and the West. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 173–179. [2990

"The influence on the West of a certain few Union college men who studied under Dr. Nott."

Browne, P. W. The Catholic university of America. STUDIES, XXI, 245–258. [2991

History, 1889 to date, and description.

Columbia university. Early minutes of the trustees. Volume one. 1755–1770. [N. Y.: Columbia univ.]. 263 p. [2992

Added title-page: Minutes of the governors of the College of the province of New York in the city of New York in America, 1755–1768, and of the corporation of King's college in the city of New York, 1768–1770.

Crothers, George E. Founding of the Leland Stanford Junior university. San Francisco, Calif.: A. M. Robertson. 44 p. illus. [2993

Reprinted from "Americana", v. XXVI, no. 2, Apr. 1932.

"This article . . . appeared, in part, in the recent [1931] Fortieth anniversary number of the 'Stanford illustrated review,' . . . v. XXXIII, no. 1."

Douglas, Jesse Steiwer. Jefferson institute, 1857–99. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 60–69. [2994

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. The Choctaw academy. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 77–114. [2995

Cont. from v. IX, 1931.

History of a school for Indians in Kentucky.

Graham, Hugh. St. Genevieve academy: Missouri's first secondary school. MID-AMERICA, XV, 67–79. [2996

Hastings, William T. War of the Greeks at Brown. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 533–554. [2997

Chiefly the story of the conflict (1828–1831) between the Society of the Adelphi at Brown university and those who wished to secure a chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa society for the college, among which latter group was the Rev. Francis Wayland who became president of Brown university in 1827.

Hefelbower, Samuel Gring. The history of Gettysburg college, 1832–1932. Gettysburg, Pa.: Gettysburg college. xiv, 485 p. illus. [2998

Lafayette college. Lafayette college; a book of the centenary, 1832–1932. [Easton, Pa.: Lafayette college]. [98] p. illus. [2999

Lafayette, the college and the man; a pageant of patriotism and education, by Professor Albert Hatton Gilmer: p. [11]–[71].

Lundeen, Earnest W. Cotner college. NEBRASKA EDUC. JOUR., XII, 240–241. [3000

History (1888 to date) of a Christian church college in Lincoln, Nebr.

McGuffey, William H. McGuffey's recommendation of William A. Porter to Harrison academy, Corydon, in 1827. IND. HIST. BUL., IX, 549–550. [3001

Marsh, Daniel L. The founders of Boston university, being the Boston university founders' day address, March 14, 1932. [Boston?]. 30 p. illus. [3002

Reprinted from "Bostonia", the Boston university alumni magazine, v. V, no. 7, 1932.

Presidential address covering the character and ideals of the three founders, Lee Claflin (1791–1871), Isaac Rich (1801–1872), and Jacob Sleeper (1802–1889).

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The great rebellion in Harvard college, and the resignation of President Kirkland. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 54–112. [3003

The resignation of President Kirkland on April 2, 1828, following a spectacular rebellion by the student body during the previous five years.

Murdock, Kenneth B. The teaching of Latin and Greek at the Boston Latin school in 1712. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 21–29. [3004

Noble, John. Harvard college lotteries. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVII, 162–186. [3005

Describes four lotteries for the benefit of Harvard college, in 1765, 1788, 1794, and 1806.

The oldest free school in the United States. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXVI, 749–750. [3006

School at Alexandria, Va., established by George Washington in 1785, attended by Robert E. Lee from 1818 to 1824.

Osborne, James Insley, and Theodore Gregory Gronert. Wabash college; the first hundred years, 1832–1932, being the story of its growth from its founding in the wilderness to the present day. Crawfordsville, Ind.: R. E. Banta. xiv, 395 p. illus. [3007

Patrick, George T. W. Founding the psychological laboratory at the State university of Iowa; an historical sketch. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXX, 404–416. [3008

This account covers the period from 1887 to 1897.

Pomfret, John E. Student interests at Brown, 1789–1790. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 135–147. [3009

Much of material taken from the letters belonging to Abijah Whiting, class of 1790. These were labelled, "Letters in 1790, chiefly from my classmates and other college connexions."

Powers, Waldo M. The development of student counseling. BOSTONIA, V, no. 9, 9–15, 28. [3010

History of organizations, religious and otherwise, for the expression of student interests at Boston university since its founding in 1869.

Ragsdale, Bartow D. Story of Georgia Baptists. Volume one. Mercer university, Penfield period and related interests. Atlanta: Foote and Davis co. viii, 361 p. [3011

History of the institution from its foundation in 1833 to its removal from Penfield, Georgia, to Macon in 1871.

Rededication of the Wren building, College of William and Mary, September 16, 1931. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 251–259. [3012

Richardson, Leon Burr. History of Dartmouth college. Hanover, N. H. 2 v. (Dartmouth college publications). [3013

Narrative from the establishment by Rev. Eleazar Wheelock in 1770 to date, based entirely on contemporary documents in the possession of the college.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1933) 173–179.

River Falls state teachers college, 1874–1912. [River Falls, Wis.] 93 p. [3014

Pamphlet recently issued by the college.

Shaw, Wilfred B. The early days of the University of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 439–463. [3015

"Some sidelights from the correspondence of Silas H. Douglass, first professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan."

Skillman, David Bishop. The biography of a college; being the history of the first century of the life of Lafayette college. Easton, Pa.: Lafayette college. 2 v. illus. [3016

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 342–343.

Smith, T. Berry. Pritchett college, Glasgow, Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 223–235. [3017

History of a small college, and its observatory now in the possession of Central college, Fayette, Mo.

Smith college. Historical handbook of Smith college. Northampton, Mass.: Smith college. 32 p. illus. [3018

Squires, Duane. A new hand at the wheel: 1909–13. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XXII, no. 2, 123–142. [3019

Chap. X of a cooperative study of the history of the University of North Dakota.

Steele, Margaret. Transylvania and "old Morrison". JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVI, 111–117. [3020

Transylvania, the first university west of the Alleghanies, and Morrison college erected on the campus of Transylvania.

Taylor, Joseph Richard. Forty eventful years of Boston university. BOSTONIA, V, no. 7, 15–17, 31–32. [3021

Reminiscences of a professor who joined the faculty in 1891.

Turner, F. H. Misconceptions concerning the early history of the University of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1932, 63–90. [3022

Wilson, Maurice E. Washington and Jefferson, the oldest college west of the Alleghanies. AMERICANA, XXVI, 181–193. [3023

History of the college and its leading figures.

Biography

Cattell, J. McKeen, *ed.* Leaders in education, a biographical directory. N. Y.: The Science press. vi, 1037 p. [3024

More than 11,000 sketches of persons connected with education, compiled by the editor of "School and society" as a by-product of that journal.

ALDERMAN. **Finley, John.** Edwin Anderson Alderman [1861–1931]. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 107–110. [3025

President of the University of North Carolina, Tulane university, and the University of Virginia.

BALDWIN. **Matthews, James Carl.** The contributions of Joseph Baldwin to public education. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [8], 184 p. port. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 111). [3026

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1932.

Principal of Sam Houston normal institute, 1881–1891, professor of pedagogy at the University of Texas, 1891–1897.

BEECHER. **Harveson, Mae Elizabeth.** Catharine Esther Beecher [1800–1878] pioneer educator. Phila. vii, 295 p. illus. [3027

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1931.

Published also without thesis note.

A pioneer educator of women, founder of Hartford female seminary and Milwaukee-Downer college.

BLANCHARD. **Blanchard, Frances Carothers.** The life of Charles Albert Blanchard [1848–1925] retold by his wife. N. Y., London [etc.] Revell. 220 p. port. [3028

Late president of Wheaton college, Wheaton, Ill.

BRADFORD. **Bradford, Mary D.** Memoirs of Mary D. Bradford. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 297–349, 446–494; XVI, 47–84. [3029

Teacher in the Central state teachers college, Stout training school, Whitewater normal school, and superintendent of public schools at Kenosha, Wisconsin. These memoirs cover the period 1894–1921.

Cont. from v. XV, 1931.

BROOKS. **Barnes, Mary Clark.** President Kendall Brooks, D. D. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 202–213. [3030

President of Kalamazoo college, 1868–1887.

DOVE. **Lippincott, Horace Mather.** An early Philadelphia schoolmaster. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXV, 64–68. [3030a

David James Dove, chosen English master of the Germantown academy on February 5, 1761.

EDWARDS. **Loomis, Burt Weed.** The educational influence of Richard Edwards [1822–1908]. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. viii, 213 p. (Contribution to education published under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 106). [3031

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.

ELIOT. **Emerton, Ephraim.** Charles William Eliot [1834–1926] a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 364–368. [3032

Late president of Harvard university.

GARMAN. **Bixler, Julius Seelye.** Charles E. Garman [1850–1907]—Amherst's scholar-teacher. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 100–104. [3033

Professor of philosophy.

GOEBEL. **Kimball, Marie Goebel.** Julius Goebel [1857–1931]. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXXII, 529–556. [3034

Biography and bibliography of the late head of the German department at the University of Illinois, writer and Goethe scholar.

GOODSPEED. **Goodspeed, Charles Ten Broek.** Thomas Wakefield Goodspeed [1842–1927]. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. vii, 77 p. ports. [3035

Biography of one of the founders of the University of Chicago, later secretary and registrar, and trustee.

HARPER. **Smith, J. M. Powis.** President Harper [1856–1906] creator and scholar. CHICAGO UNIV. REC., XVIII, 165–175. [3036

William R. Harper, first president of the University of Chicago.

JORDAN. **Treat, Payson J.** David Starr Jordan [1851–1931]. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XVII, 43–48. [3037

Late president of Stanford university.

JURKA. **Jerabels, Esther.** Antonin Jurka [1840–1917] a pioneer Czech schoolmaster in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XIII, 269–276. [3038

A Czech who taught school in St. Paul from 1870 to 1897.

KNIGHT. **George Wells Knight** [1858–1932]. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 352–359. [3039

Professor of history and dean of the College of education at the Ohio state university, and the first editor of the Quarterly.

MOORE. **Fenn, William Wallace.** George Foot Moore [1851–1931], a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 424–432. [3040

Professor of Semitics and history of religions at Harvard.

NOTT. **Rotundo, Joseph.** Eliphalet Nott. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 166–172. [3041

President of Union college, 1804–1866.

OTEY. **Guerry, Moultrie.** Makers of Sewanee—I. James Hervey Otey. Sewanee rev., XL, 396–403. [3041a

First of a series of brief biographical sketches of the founders of the University of the South.

PEERS. **Smith, T. E.** Benjamin O. Peers [1800–1842] a pioneer in educational surveys. KY. SCH. JOUR., XI, no. 1, 23–25. [3042

Peers wrote the report of a legislative education inquiry in 1830.

RAMMELKAMP. **Charles Henry Rammelkamp,** 1874–1932. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 190–234. [3043

Series of sketches of the late president of Illinois college (Jacksonville, Ill.), writer, and director of the society.

Boyhood and youth, by Merrill M. Barlow: p. 190–193. The educator: an appreciation, by Joe Patterson Smith: p. 194–207. Rammelkamp and his board of trustees, by Carl E. Black: p. 208–214. The citizen, by Frank J. Heinl: p. 215–220. Historical contributions and interests, by Clarence E. Carter: p. 221–232. Bibliography: 233–234.

SHARP. **Whittier, Florence E.** Trail and tablets in memory of Dallas Lore Sharp. BOSTONIA, V, no. 10, 17–20, 40. [3044

Plea for a chair of creative literature in memory of Sharp (1870–1929), a professor in Boston university.

SHERMAN. **Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Frank Dempster Sherman [1860–1916]. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIV, 303–309. [3045

Poet, and professor of mathematics.

SMITH. **Murray, Roscoe L.** Right Reverend Benjamin Bosworth Smith. KY. SCH. JOUR., XI, no. 3, 7–8. [3046

Third superintendent of public instruction in Kentucky, 1840 to 1842.

——— **Mutter, Mary S.** John Augustine Smith [1782–1865] president of William and Mary college. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XII, 10–12. [3047

Contributed by Ellen M. Bagley.

An undated letter signed "M. S. M." (Mrs. Mary Smith Mutter) to "Mr. Baker," giving biographical data concerning her uncle, John Augustine Smith, who was president of William and Mary college from 1814 to 1825.

FINE ARTS, LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND SCIENCE

Fine Arts: General

Bennett, George Fletcher. Early architecture of Delaware, by George Fletcher Bennett; introduction and text by Joseph L. Copeland. Wilmington [Del.] Historical press, inc.; N. Y.: C. T. Waugh and co. 213 p. illus. [3048

Clark, Edna Maria. Ohio art and artists. (See no. 1521).

Hartmann, Sadakichi. A history of American art. New rev. ed. Boston: L. C. Page. 2 v. plates. [3049

Earlier editions 1901, 1903.

Heilbron, Bertha L. The Goucher college collection of Mayer water colors. MINN. HIST., XIII, 408–414. [3050

Description of a collection of paintings, acquired on loan by the Minnesota historical society, by Frank B. Mayer, representing Minnesota scenes of the fifties.

Morgan, John Hill. John Wollaston's portraits of Brandt and Margareta van Wyck Schuyler. ANTIQUES, XXI, 20–22. [3051

Paintings of New Yorkers by a mid-18th century immigrant artist.

New York. Museum of modern art. American folk art; the art of the common man in America, 1750–1900. N. Y.: The Museum of modern art. 52 p. plates. [3052

"American folk art" (p. 3–28) signed: Holger Cahill.

New York. Museum of modern art. American painting & sculpture, 1862–1932. October 31, 1932–1933, January 31, the Museum of modern art . . . New York. [N. Y.]. 46 p. 78 plates. [3053

"American art, 1862–1932" (p. 9–22) signed: Holger Cahill.

Prime, Alfred Coxe, *comp.* The arts & crafts in Philadelphia, Maryland and South Carolina, 1786–1800. Series two. Gleanings from newspapers. [Topsfield, Mass.] The Walpole society. xii, 331 p. illus. [3054

Reprint of advertisements from newspapers from the collection of Alfred C. Prime. Arranged by various arts and crafts, such as painters, engravers, silversmiths, etc.

Renneaux, Xariffa. American folk sculpture. D. A. R. MAG., LXVI, 11–16. [3055

Rusk, William Sener. What price progress? ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIII, 195–205. [3056

Examples of the destruction of architectural masterpieces in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia to make way for new buildings.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Early American painting. N. Y. and London: Century. xxi, 289 p. plates, ports. [Century library of American antiques]. [3057

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 837–841.

Stokes, I. N. Phelps, and Daniel C. Haskell. American historical prints, early views of American cities, etc., from the Phelps Stokes and other collections. N. Y.: The New York public library. xxxv, 327 p. illus. [3058

Lettered on cover: American historical prints, early views of American cities, etc., 1497–1891.

Wall, Alexander J. The De Witt M. Lockman gallery of contemporary portraits. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 35–51. [3059

Description of the society's plan for a series of portraits; with biographical notes and reproductions of the portraits of Robert L. Bullard, Nicholas M. Butler, Calvin Coolidge, Wilberforce Eames, Hanson E. Ely, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Rev. William T. Manning, I. N. Phelps Stokes.

Waterman, Thomas Tileston. Certain brick houses in Boston from 1700 to 1776. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 22–27. [3060

An architectural study.

White, Harry Hall. Glass monuments to Zebulon Pike. ANTIQUES, XXII, 98–100, 135–138. [3061

Check-list and history of flasks with inscriptions cast during and after the gold-rush of 1858–60. Some notes on history of Pike's Peak region.

Fine Arts: Biography

Snow, Julia D. Sophronia. King *versus* Ellsworth. ANTIQUES, XXI, 118–121. [3062

Notes on two early 19th century painters of miniatures, Josiah B. King and James S. Ellsworth.

DUMMER. **Coburn, Frederick W.** Jeremiah Dummer gold- and silversmith and limner. ART IN AMERICA, XX, 72–85. [3063

EASTMAN. **Bushnell, David I., *jr*.** Seth Eastman: the master painter of the North American Indian. Washington: The Smithsonian institution. [2], 18 p. illus. (Smithsonian misc. col., v. LXXXVII, no. 3). [3064

Publication 3136.

An army officer who, during his service in the West (1829–1849) and later, made many paintings and sketches of the Indians with whom he came in contact, and scenes in the Indian country.

FRENCH. **Adams, Adeline V.** Daniel Chester French [1850–1931] sculptor. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 89 p. illus. [3065

JOHNSTON. **Coburn, Frederick W.** The Johnstons of Boston. ART IN AMERICA, XXI, 27–36. [3066

Part one of a series on an eighteenth century artistic family. This deals with "Thomas Johnston (1708–1767), painter, engraver, japanner, organ builder."

McINTIRE. **Kimball, Fiske.** The estimate of McIntire. ANTIQUES, XXI, 23–25. [3067

Notes on Samuel McIntire, an 18th century wood carver.

MORSE. **Brockway, Jean Lambert.** Morse—American portrait painter. AM. MAG. ART., XXV, 157–162. [3068

Study of the position and work of Samuel F. B. Morse as an artist.

MORSE. **Wehle, Harry B.** Samuel F. B. Morse, American painter; a study occasioned by an exhibition of his paintings, February 16 through March 27, 1932. N. Y. ix, 49 p. plates, ports. [3069

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

PEALE. **Brockway, Jean Lambert.** The miniatures of James Peale. ANTIQUES, XXII, 130–134. [3070

SAINT-GAUDENS. **Chambrun, A. de.** Un sculpteur Americain né français; Saint-Gaudens. REV. DEUX MONDES, 8e pér., VII, 664–674. [3071

Augustus Saint-Gaudens (1848–1907).

STANLEY. **Pipes, Nellie B.** John Mix Stanley [1814–1872] Indian painter. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 250–258. [3072

STUART. **Sawitzky, Susan Clay.** Another miniature by Gilbert Stuart. ANTIQUES, XXI, 214–216. [3073

Notes on the recent discovery of a miniature portrait of General James Wilkinson.

——— **Whitley, William T.** Gilbert Stuart [1755–1828]. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xiv, 240 p. ports. [3074

Biography of the portrait painter, with numerous contemporary documentary quotations concerning him.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 340–342; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 837–841.

Literature: General

Brown, Henry R. Richardson and Sterne in the Massachusetts magazine. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 65–82. [3075

Laurence Sterne and Samuel Richardson, 18th century English writers, had great influence on American fiction of the same period.

Calverton, V. F. The American writer loses faith. CURRENT HIST., XXXVI, 160–165. [3076

Tells of change in spirit of American literature in the last hundred years.

Christy, Arthur. The Orient in American transcendentalism; a study of Emerson, Thoreau, and Alcott. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xix, 382 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature). [3077

". . . a study of the beginnings of American interest in Oriental thought." Limited to the activity of the Concord school of transcendentalism.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 404–405.

Dickinson, Thomas H. The making of American literature; being a near view of the procession of American writings and writing men from the earliest settlements up to our own times. With some consideration of the way men and women lived, their vocations, opinions, and amusements. N. Y.: The Century co. xii, 733 p. illus. [3078

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 826–829.

Duncan, Winthrop. Early American thrillers. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 298–301, 355–359. [3079

Accounts of Indian captivities as a form of literature.

Gates, Floy Perkinson. James Otis and Jonathan Swift: comments upon their literary relationship. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 344–346. [3080

Gummere, Richard Mott. Apollo on Locust Street. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 68–92. [3081

The contribution of Philadelphia to literary development of the 18th century, and the part played in this development by the tradition of Greece and Rome.

Hornibrook, J. L. America's first comedy. LANDMARK, XIV, 391–392. [3082

"The Contrast" produced at the John Skeet theatre, N. Y., April 16, 1787 written by Royall Tyler, who was born in Boston in 1757.

Klenze, Camillo von. German literature in the Boston Transcript, 1830–1880. PHILOL. QUAR., XI, 1–25. [3083

Analysis of material published and its significance.

Knight, Grant C. American literature and culture. N. Y.: Long and Smith. ix, 523 p. [3083a

A survey of American literature of the colonial period, the revolutionary period, and the later period to the present.

Landauer, Bella C., and Harry B. Weiss. Some early American children's books on aeronautics. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 269–274, 334–337, 376. [3084

Masters, Edgar Lee. The poetry revival of 1914. AM. MERCURY, XXVI, 272–280. [3085

Mayorga, Margaret Gardner, *ed.* A short history of the American drama, commentaries on plays prior to 1920. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xxi, 493 p. plates. [3086

Merrill, Dana Kinsman. The development of American biography. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. vii, 104 p. [3087

Survey of the development of "life-literature", including biographies, autobiographies, portraits [literary], novelized biographies, diaries, and other species, with examples of each described, 1620 to date.
Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 392.

Old books. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XVIII, 123–130, 299–301, 668–675. [3088

Reviews of early books on speech and oratory. These issues include books published in the United States between 1845 and 1896.

Pearce, Thomas Matthews. The English language in the Southwest. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 210–232. [3089

Pierson, Ralph. A few literary high lights of 1851–52. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 156–160. [3090

Events in the world of literature and printing.

Pierson, Ralph. Some reading matter of the 1880's. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 205–208. [3091

Notes regarding literature and printing.

Simon, Henry W. The reading of Shakespeare in American schools and colleges; an historical survey. N. Y.: Simon and Schuster. [8], 169 p. [3092

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1932.
Analysis of purposes and methods in teaching Shakespeare, 1800 to date.

Stearns, Bertha-Monica. Reform periodicals and female reformers, 1830–1860. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 678–699. [3093

Tappan, Eva March. A short history of America's literature, by Eva March Tappan . . . with additional chapters by Rose Adelaide Witham. Boston, N. Y. [etc]. Houghton Mifflin. vi, 211, xxiii p. illus. [3094

Secondary school text, revised, with the last third of the book entirely new. Earlier editions 1906, 1907, 1920, 1929.

Ward, Alfred C. American literature, 1880–1930. N. Y.: L. MacVeagh, The Dial press. x, 273 p. [3095

History of types and persons representing the rise of an independent American literature; written by an Englishman.

Weiss, Harry B. Twelve toy books of the past mid-century. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, I, 91–93. [3096

Discusses twelve children's books, published about 1860.

Literature: Biographical and Critical

ALCOTT. **Gulliver, Lucile,** *comp.* Louisa May Alcott, a bibliography. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. 71 p. [3097

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 195–196.

BABADIE. **Conrad, Lawrence H.** Jo Babadie—poet. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 220–224. [3098

A Michigan poet.

BIERCE. **McWilliams, Carey.** Ambrose Bierce and his first love; an idyll of the civil war. BOOKMAN, LXXV, 254–259. [3099

BOLTON. **Bolton, Charles K.** Nathaniel Bolton, a forgotten New England poet. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s., XLI, pt. 2, 405–420. [3100

Life of a rural poet (1749–1818) as representative of a certain New England type.

BOURNE. **Teall, Dorothy.** Bourne into myth. BOOKMAN, LXXV, 590–599. [3101

Sketch of Randolph Bourne, literary critic, who died in 1918.

CABELL. **Van Doren, Carl.** James Branch Cabell. N. Y.: McBride. [4], 89 p. map. [3102

"First printing, February, 1925 . . . New and revised edition, February, 1932."

CHILD. **McDonald, Gerald P.** A portrait from letters, Lydia Maria Child, 1802–1880. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 617–622. [3103

"In the 'twenties and 'thirties of the last century Lydia Maria Child was the most popular woman writer in the U. S." The letters presented to the Library extend from 1862 to 1876.

CLEMENS. **Brownell, George Hiram.** Mark Twain and the Hannibal journal. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 173–176, 202–204. [3104

Writings of Mark Twain (Samuel Langhorne Clemens) were found in the early files of the "Hannibal journal and Western Union", for the years 1851–1853.

——— **Chapman, John W.** The germ of a book; a footnote on Mark Twain. ATLANTIC, CL, 720–721. [3105

Describes the origin of the theme of Mark Twain's "The American claimant."

——— **De Voto, Bernard.** Mark Twain's America. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xvi, 353 p. illus. [3105a

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 184–187.

CLEMENS. **Leacock, Stephen.** Mark Twain. [London] P. Davies. 167 p. port. [3106

——— **Mark Twain,** the letter writer [ed. by] Cyril Clemens. Boston: Meador pub. co. 181 p. facsims. [3107

Letters, covering the period 1868 to 1910, written by Mark Twain to various people.
Rev. in: Am. literature, IV (1933) 399–404.

COOPER. **Oakley, Kate Russell.** James Fenimore Cooper and Oak Openings. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 309–320. [3108

An account of Cooper's life, the author's acquaintance with him; and of his story "Oak Openings."

DICKINSON. **Bianchi, Martha Dickinson.** Emily Dickinson face to face; unpublished letters, with notes and reminiscences, by her niece Martha Dickinson Bianchi. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxii, 290 p. illus. [3109

An account of the personality and background of this New England poet, by her niece who lived with her for nearly 20 years.
Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 82–85.

DUNBAR. **Arnold, Edward F.** Some personal reminiscences of Paul Lawrence Dunbar. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 400–408. [3110

Negro poet and educator, who died in 1906.

EMERSON. **Brooks, Van Wyck.** The life of Emerson. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton, and co. 315 p. [3110a

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 70–72; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 819–822.

——— **Hoeltje, Hubert H.** Emerson in Virginia. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 753–768. [3111

Account of Emerson's visit at the University of Virginia in June 1876.

——— **Hotson, Clarence P.** Emerson, Swedenborg, and B. F. Barrett. NEW-CHURCH MAG., LI, 33–34. [3112

——— **Hotson, Clarence P.** Emerson's Boston lecture on Swedenborg. NEW-CHURCH MAG., LI, 91–101. [3113

——— **Lewisohn, Ludwig.** Un cinquanténaire (1882–1932); Ralph Waldo Emerson. REV. ANGLO-AM., X, 97–111. [3113a

FOSTER. **Shurter, Robert L.** Mrs. Hannah Webster Foster and the early American novel. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 306–308. [3114

FRENEAU. **Pattee, Fred Lewis.** Philip Freneau as postal clerk. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 61–62. [3115

Produces records to show that Freneau was a clerk in the U. S. postal service in 1782.

——— **Smith, Frank.** Philip Freneau and The Time-Piece and Literary Companion. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 270–287. [3116

Freneau began the publication of this newspaper in 1797.

FULLER. **Slochower, Harry.** Margaret Fuller and Goethe. GERMANIC REV., VII, 130–144. [3117

Study of Goethe's influence on his most sympathetic New England reader, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchioness d'Ossoli (1810–1850) journalist, critic, and social reformer.

HAWTHORNE. **Books** read by Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1828–1850. From the "charge books" of the Salem Athenaeum. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 65–87. [3118

HAWTHORNE. **Hawthorne, Hildegard.** Romantic rebel, the story of Nathaniel Hawthorne. N. Y. and London: Century. xv, 231 p. illus. [3119

Written by a granddaughter of Hawthorne.

——— **Hawthorne, Julian.** Nathaniel Hawthorne's blue cloak; a son's reminiscences. BOOKMAN, LXXV, 501–506. [3120

——— **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** The American notebooks by Nathaniel Hawthorne, based upon the original manuscripts in the Pierpont Morgan library, and edited by Randall Stewart. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xcvi, 350 p. facsims. [3121

"Originally prepared as a doctoral dissertation at Yale university [1930]"—Pref.

Includes the passages omitted in the edition edited by Mrs. Hawthorne and published under title, "Passages from the American note-books of Nathaniel Hawthorne."

Republication of Hawthorne's journals covering the years 1837–1853, from the original manuscript.

——— **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Hawthorne and politics; unpublished letters to William B. Pike. Randall Stewart, editor. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 237–263. [3122

Letters dated 1840–1857.

HOLMES. **Merrill, William Stetson.** Centenary of the Autocrat. CATH. WORLD, CXXXIV, 580–586. [3123

Refers to the paper entitled "The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table" which appeared in the New England magazine in Nov. 1931, and to another of the same title which appeared in Feb. 1832, written by Oliver Wendell Holmes.

HOWELLS. **Taylor, Walter Fuller.** William Dean Howells and the economic novel. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 103–113. [3124

IRVING. **Longfeldt, William R.** Washington Irving—a bibliography. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVI, 415–422, 487–494, 561–571, 627–636, 683–689, 755–788. [3125

——— **Thoburn, Joseph B.** Centennial of the Tour of the Prairies by Washington Irving (1832–1932). CHRON. OKLAHOMA, X, 426–433. [3126

——— **Webster, Clarence M.** Irving's expurgation of the 1809 History of New York. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 293–295. [3127

Brief comparison of the author's revised edition (1848) with the original edition of "Diedrich Knickerbocker's A history of New York".

JAMES. **Bixler, Julius Seelye.** William James [1842–1910] and our changing world. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 392–400. [3128

——— **Perry, Ralph Barton.** William James. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 389–391. [3129

LANIER. **Fagin, N. Bryllion.** Sidney Lanier: poet of the South. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XX, 222–241. [3130

——— **Graham, Philip.** Lanier and science. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 288–292. [3131

LANIER. **Mayfield, John S.** Sidney Lanier in Texas. With an introductory note by the late George Woodberry. Dallas [Tex.] The Boyd press. [10], 33 p. illus. [3132

Reprinted in part from the Southwest review, v. XVII (1931) 20–38.
Account of the poet's visit to Texas, 1872–1873.

LARCOM. **Larcom, Lucy.** Lucy Larcom letters. Extracts from the collection in the library of the Essex institute. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 257–279. [3133

Letters written from 1849–1893.

LONGFELLOW. **Bowker, S. W.,** *jr.*, and **J. A. Russell.** The background of Longfellow's "Evangeline". QUEEN'S QUAR., XXIX, 489–494. [3134

Discussion of the sources of the poet's information on the Acadians.

——— **Long, O. W.** Goethe and Longfellow. GERMANIC REV., VII, 145–175. [3135

Study of Longfellow as the first important interpreter of Goethe in this country.

LOWELL. **Lowell, James Russell.** New letters of James Russell Lowell, ed. by M. A. De Wolfe Howe. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvii, 364 p. illus. [3136

Correspondence, mostly hitherto unpublished, the largest single group being Lowell's letters to his daughter Mabel (Mrs. Edward Burnett); but those to many other persons being included. Explanatory notes by the editor.
Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 92; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 400.

MATTHEWS. **Butler, Nicholas Murray.** Brander Matthews: an appreciation. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIV, 62–65. [3137

MILLER. **Allen, Merritt Parmelee.** Joaquin Miller [1841–1913] frontier poet. N. Y. and London: Harper. [8], 163 p. port., map. (The long-rifle series). [3138

——— **Miller, Joaquin.** Letters of Joaquin Miller. Ed. by Beatrice B. Beebe. FRONTIER, XII, 121–124, 223–228, 344–347. [3139

PAULDING. **Benson, Adolph.** Paulding's Koningsmarke, the long Finne. SCANDINAVIAN STUD. AND NOTES, XII, 14–23. [3140

Discussion of a novel of New Sweden by James Kirke Paulding (1778–1860), poet, novelist, and secretary of the navy, published in 1823.

PHILLIPS. **Marcosson, Isaac F.** David Graham Phillips [1867–1911] and his times. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. ix, 308 p. port. [3141

New York journalist, playwright, novelist, and crusader for social justice.

POE. **Rede, Kenneth,** and **Charles F. Heartman.** A census of first editions and source materials by or relating to Edgar Allan Poe in American public and private collections. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, I, 45–49, 80–84, 143–147, 207–211, 274–277; 339–343; II, 28–32, 141–153, 232–234, 290–292, 338–342. [3142

——— **Stockett, Letitia.** Poe backgrounds. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XX, 123–132. [3143

Edgar Allan Poe as a product of his age.

ROWSON. **Vail, R. W. G.** Susanna Haswell Rowson, the author of Charlotte Temple. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLII, pt. 1, 47–160. [3144

A study of the literary and musical writings of an 18th century authoress and actress. "Charlotte Temple" was a popular novel.

SHAW. **Clemens, Cyril.** John Billings, Yankee humorist. Webster Groves, Mo.: International Mark Twain society. [12], v, 197 p. illus. [3145

Biography of Henry Wheeler Shaw (1818–1885), a New England humorist who wrote under the name of John Billings.
Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 199–201; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 846–847.

THOREAU. **De Armond, Fred.** Thoreau and Schopenhauer: an imaginary conversation. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 55–64. [3146

——— **Moore, John Brooks.** Thoreau rejects Emerson. AM. LITERATURE, IV, 241–256. [3147

Discusses a discord between Emerson and Thoreau, which is revealed in their respective journals.

WHITMAN. **Benson, Adolph B.** Walt Whitman's interest in Swedish writers. JOUR. ENG. AND GERMANIC PHILOL., XXXI, 332–345. [3148

——— **Forbes, Kenneth R.** Walt Whitman, unconscious Christian. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXI, 58–69. [3149

Essay on Whitman's ideas.

——— **Ridley, Hilda.** Walt Whitman and Anne Gilchrist. DALHOUSIE REV., XI, 521–526. [3150

Discussion of the correspondence and association of Whitman with a literary admirer in England.

WHITTIER. **Woodwell, Roland Horton.** Whittier's place of residence from 1876 to 1892. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 353–358. [3151

WILSON. **Weiss, Harry B.** Alexander Wilson as a chapbook author. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 218–219. [3152

Wilson (1766–1813) is known for his works on American ornithology, but was also a poet and author of chapbooks.

Music: General

The Essex musical association. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 332. [3153

Established 1797.

Good, Marian Bigler. Some musical backgrounds of Pennsylvania. Carrolltown, Pa.: Printed [by] Carrolltown news press. 101 p. [3154

Goodrich, Frederick W. Oregon orchestra music, 1868–1932. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII, 136–142. [3155

Niles, John Jacob. White pioneers and black. MUSICAL QUAR., XVIII, 60–75. [3156

Tells of music of the Virginia colony at Jamestown, of American Indians, of American negroes, of the mountain people of the Appalachians, the backwoods folk of Kentucky, etc.

Norton, M. D. Herter. Haydn in America (before 1820). MUSICAL QUAR., XVIII, 309–337. [3157

Redway, Virginia Larkin. The Carrs, American music publishers. MUSICAL QUAR., XVIII, 150–177. [3158

The Carr's who came from England set up as music dealers in three different American cities, Baltimore, Philadelphia, and New York, in 1794.

Salter, Sumner. Early encouragements to American composers. MUSICAL QUAR., XVIII, 76–105. [3159

Begins in the first half of the 18th century.

Schwerke, Irving. The French in early musical life in America. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, III, 108–113. [3160

Various French musical influences from the colonial period to 1840.

Music: Biography

FOSTER. **MacGowan, Robert.** The significance of Stephen Collins Foster [1826–1864]. Indianapolis: Priv. print. 25 p. [3161

"From the Pittsburgh record, University of Pittsburgh, 1931 December–January 1932."

GOTTSCHALK. **Galloway, Tod B.** A forgotten American musician. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXV, 56–64. [3161a

Louis Moreau Gottschalk (d. 1869).

SOUSA. **Goldberg, Isaac.** Sousa. AM. MERCURY, XXVII, 193–200. [3162

Biographical sketch of John Philip Sousa, the late bandleader.

Science: General

Bick, Edgar M. A note on the medical works of Oliver Wendell Holmes. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 487–490. [3163

Cambria county medical society. The Cambria county medical society, 1852–1932. Johnstown, Pa.: Press W. H. Raab and son. xii, 351 p. ports. [3164

"Preface" signed: G. H. [*i. e.* George Hay].

Dittrick, Howard, *comp.* Pioneer medicine in the Western Reserve. Cleveland: The Academy of medicine of Cleveland. 110 p. illus. [3165

"These sketches appeared originally in the Bulletin of the Academy."
Biographical sketches of doctors in the Cleveland region in the early 19th century.

Fairchild, Herman Le Roy. The Geological society of America, 1888–1930. A chapter in earth science history. N. Y.: The Society. xvii, 232 p. plate, ports. [3166

Geiser, Samuel Wood. Naturalists of the frontier. SOUTHW. REV., XVII, 421–460; XVIII, 50–86. [3167

CONTENTS.—IX. Ferdinand von Roemer and his travels in Texas. X. Notes on scientists of the first frontier. (Deals with the period before the civil war).

Hepburn, Joseph Samuel. Notes on the early teaching of chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania, the Central high school of Philadelphia, and the Franklin institute of Philadelphia. JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., IX, 1577–1591. [3168

Period 1756 to 1859.

Journal of chemical education. Edgar Fahs Smith memorial number, including symposium on "the history of chemical education in America." JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., IX, no. 4, 606–792. [3169

Memorial to an American chemist (1854–1928) and University of Pennsylvania professor. Among the papers are—Edgar Fahs Smith, by Walter T. Taggart. Sidelights on the life of Edgar Fahs Smith, by Harrison Hale. The Edgar Fahs Smith memorial collection, University of Pennsylvania, by Eva Armstrong. Historical sketch of the Division of history of chemistry, American chemical society, by Lyman C. Newell. Chemical education in America from the earliest days to 1820, by Lyman C. Newell. The history of chemical education in America between the years 1820 and 1870, by Charles Albert Browne. The history of chemical education in the United States from 1870 to 1914, by Harrison Hale.

Landis, H. R. M. The reception of Koch's discovery in the United States. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 531–537. [3170

Discussion of reaction to discovery of the bacillus of tuberculosis, 1882, by Robert Koch of Germany.

Larsell, O. An outline of the history of medicine in the Pacific northwest. NORTHWEST MEDICINE, XXXI, 390–396, 437–443, 483–489, 532–538. [3171

Covers the period from early explorations through the 1880's.

Mason, J. M. Early medical education in the far South. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 64–79. [3172

Covers the 19th century, chiefly in Louisiana.

Packard, Francis R. How London and Edinburgh influenced medicine in Philadelphia in the eighteenth century. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 219–244. [3173

American students who studied medicine at Edinburgh and London.

Palmer, Bissell B. The New York academy of dentistry; an historical sketch of the first decade 1921–1931. [N. Y.] The New York academy of dentistry. 81 p. illus. [3174

Roth, George B. The "original Morton inhaler" for ether. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 390–397. [3175

Patented in 1847 by Augustus A. Gould and William T. G. Morton.

Waring, Joseph Foor. St. Philips hospital in Charlestown in Carolina; medical care of the poor in colonial times. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 283–289. [3176

Williams, Herbert U. The origin and antiquity of syphilis, the evidence from diseased bones; a review with some new material from America. ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY (Chicago), XXXIII, 779–814, 917–983. [3177

Science: Biography

Michigan. University. Medical school. Victor C. Vaughan society. Builders of American medicine; being a collection of original papers read before the Victor C. Vaughan society of the University of Michigan medical school. Ann Arbor: G. Wahr. vii, 243 p. illus. [3178

All of the papers have previously appeared in the Journal of the Michigan state medical society.

CONTENTS.—Zabdiel Boylston, by W. H. Steffensen. Benjamin Rush, by R. Curry. Ephraim McDowell, by K. L. Sicherman. William Beaumont, by C. L. Hudson. Samuel D. Gross, sr., by L. D. Dickey. Oliver Wendell Holmes, by P. Q. Roche. Austin Flint, by F. J. Heringhaus. William Pepper, by W. A. Sodeman. Silas Weir Mitchell, by L. F. Knoepp. John Shaw Billings, by H. J. Faul. Walter Reed, by F. Maxwell. Victor C. Vaughan, by C. H. McIntyre.

National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. v. XIV. Washington [The Academy]. 304 p. illus. [3179

CONTENTS.—Biographical memoir of Sidney Irving Smith, 1843–1926, by Wesley R. Coe. Biographical memoir of Addison Emery Verrill, 1839–1926, by Wesley R. Coe. Biographical memoir of Bertram Borden Boltwood, 1870–1927, by Alois F. Kovarik. Biographical memoir of John Merle Coulter, 1851–1928, by William Trelease. Biographical memoir of Charles Frederick Chandler, 1836–1925, by Marston Taylor Bogert. Biographical memoir of John Trowbridge, 1843–1923, by Edwin H. Hall. Biographical memoir of Ira Remsen, 1846–1927, by William Albert Noyes and James Flack Norris. Biographical memoir of Thomas Burr Osborne, 1859–1929, by Hubert Bradford Vickery.

BAILEY. **Cannon, Annie J.** Biographical memoir of Solon Irving Bailey, 1854–1931. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [191]–203. port. (National academy of sciences. . . . Biographical memoirs. v. XV—6th memoir). [3179a

BRONSON. **Finley, Herold R.** Henry Bronson, M. D. [1804–1893] distinguished physician and educator. AMERICANA, XXVI, 304–313. [3180

Professor of materia medica at Yale.

CANNON. **Harvard university.** Walter Bradford Cannon; exercises celebrating twenty-five years as George Higginson professor of physiology, October 15, 1931. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 94 p. port. [3181

CONTENTS.—Opening remarks, by Dr. D. L. Edsall. The influence of Dr. Cannon's work upon medical thought and progress, by Dr. W. C. Alvarez. The development of physiology during the past twenty-five years and Dr. Cannon's influence upon it, by Dr. W. H. Howell. The life of a professor, by Dr. Graham Lusk. Presentation of Dr. Cannon's portrait to the university. Acceptance of the portrait for the university, by A. L. Lowell. Closing remarks, by Dr. W. B. Cannon. War service. Memberships and consulting positions. Lecturer. Bibliography (p. [73]–94).

CARTY. **Rhodes, Frederick Leland.** John J. Carty [1861–1932] an appreciation. N. Y.: Priv. print. xvi, 280 p. ports. [3182

Biographical sketch and account of scientific work of a telephone expert, chief engineer of the American telephone and telegraph company.

CLARKE. **Dennis, Louis Munroe.** Biographical memoir of Frank Wigglesworth Clarke, 1847–1931. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [137]–165. port. (National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. v. XV—4th memoir). [3182a

EDISON. **Beach, F. E.** Thomas Alva Edison [1847–1931]. AM. JOUR. SCI., 5th ser., XXIII, 94–96. [3183

FEWKES. **Hough, Walter.** Biographical memoir of Jesse Walter Fewkes, 1850–1930. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [259]–283. port. (National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. v. XV—9th memoir). [3183a

FISKE. **Tingley, Louisa P.** Some sidelights; the biography of Caleb Fiske, M. D. R. I. MEDICAL JOUR., XV, 163–170. [3184

FORBES. **Howard, Leland O.** Biographical memoir of Stephen Alfred Forbes, 1844–1930. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. 54 p. port. (National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. v. XV—1st memoir). [3184a

FOULKE. **Lippincott, Horace Mather.** Dr. John Foulke, 1780, a pioneer in aeronautics. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV, 525–533. [3184b

Brief biographical sketch of John Foulke (class of 1780, University of Pennsylvania) and his part in the early history of aeronautics.

FOURGEAND. **Lyman, George D.** Victor H. Fourgeand, M. D.; second physician and surgeon in San Francisco. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 138–149. [3185

Called "the writer of California's first promotion literature".

FOWLER. **Waite, Frederick C.** Dr. Lydia Folger Fowler, the second woman to receive the degree of doctor of medicine in the United States. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 290–297. [3186

Mrs. Fowler received her degree in 1850.

GALLOWAY. **Dr. William O. Galloway** [1860–1931]. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLI, 104–107. [3187

Sketch of a Xenia, Ohio, physician, a historian of the Shawnee Indians and of southern Ohio.

GATTINGER. **Oakes, Henry N.** A brief sketch of the life and works of Augustin Gattinger. TENN. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., VII, 260–412. [3188

Biography of a pioneer southern botanist, with selected correspondence.

LUEDERS. **Runge, Clara T.** Frederick George Jacob Lueders, naturalist and philosopher, 1813–1904. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 350–355. [3189

MITCHELL. **Thatcher, Herbert.** Dr. Mitchell, M. D., F. R. S., of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XL, 48–62, 97–110, 268–279, 335–346. [3190

Cont. from v. XXXIX, 1932.

An account of the life and work of an 18th century Virginia botanist and zoölogist.

OLIVER. Benjamin Lynde Oliver, M. D. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVIII, 1–4. [3191

Salem physician in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

O'MALLEY. **Walsh, James J.** Dr. Austin O'Malley [1858–1932]. CATH. WORLD, CXXXV, 157–165. [3192

Biography of a noted physician.

PICKERING. **Bailey, Solon I.** Biographical memoir of Edward Charles Pickering, 1846–1919. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [167]–189. port. (National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. v. XV—5th memoir). [3192a

"This biography has been taken from Professor Bailey's 'History and work of the Harvard observatory', with only slight alterations."

PUSEY. **Pusey, William Allen.** A doctor of the 1870's and 80's. Baltimore: Charles C. Thomas. 153 p. illus. [3193

Account of the rural medical profession in the past generation, as illustrated in the life of the writer's father, Dr. Robert B. Pusey (1836–1889) of Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

READ. **American historical society, incorporated.** Albert Josiah Read, M. D. [1863–1929] a biographical memoir compiled and privately printed for Isa Read Thayer by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. [The Society]. 67 p. port. [3194

RIDGWAY. **Wetmore, Alexander.** Biographical memoir of Robert Ridgway, 1850–1929. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [55]–101. port. (National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. v. XV—2d memoir). [3194a

RITTENHOUSE. **Babb, Maurice Jefferis.** The David Rittenhouse [1732–1796] bicentenary. SCI. MO., XXXV, 523–542. [3195

Eminent American astronomer.

——— **Babb, Maurice Jefferis.** David Rittenhouse. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 193–224. [3196

——— **Stokely, James.** The Rittenhouse exhibition. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 236–248. [3197

Exhibition of material relating to David Rittenhouse, "pioneer astronomer", at the Historical society of Pennsylvania, April 4 to 23, 1932.

SHIPPEN. **Middleton, William Shainline.** William Shippen, junior. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 441–452, 538–549. [3198

Philadelphia physician and teacher of anatomy and surgery during the latter part of the 18th century.

STRATTON. **Compton, Karl T.** A tribute to Samuel Wesley Stratton [1861–1931]. AM. SCHOLAR, I, 105–107. [3199

Director of the United States Bureau of standards.

TROOST. **Rooker, Henry Grady.** A sketch of the life and work of Dr. Gerald Troost. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., III, 3–19. [3199a

Professor of chemistry and geology at the University of Nashville, 1828–1850.

WOODHOUSE. **Colton, Harold S.** Samuel Washington Woodhouse, the first naturalist to visit northern Arizona [1851]. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Northern Arizona society of science and art. 4 p. (Museum of northern Arizona museum notes. v. V, no. 1). [3200

BRITISH AMERICA

Bibliography

André, Louis. Les sources de l'histoire de France: XVIIe siécle (1610–1715). v. VI. Histoire maritime et coloniale, histoire religieuse. Paris: Auguste Picard. xii, 462 p. (Manuels de bibliographie historique). [3201

Bibliography of contemporary materials of French origin, with sections on French American colonies.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 790–791.

Bibliographie d'histoire coloniale (1900–1930) pub. par les soins de MM. Alfred Martineau . . . Roussier . . . Tramond . . . délégués par le Congrès. Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises [etc.]. xvi, 667 p. [3202

At head of title: Premier Congrès international d'histoire coloniale—Paris, 1931.

Grande-Bretagne et dominions, by R. Coupland, W. Hill, Evans Lewin, and A. P. Newton. A review of the more important books on British colonial history: p. 413–511. L'histoire au Canada depuis 1900, par Th. Beauchesne, Gustave Lanctot et R. La Roque de Roquebrune: p. 511–557.

Bibliographie Lévisienne. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVIII, 449–470. [3203

List of writings concerning the city of Levis, 1859–1932.

Bladen, M. L. A bibliography of publications on Canadian economics, 1930–1. *In* Contributions to Canadian economics. v. IV. [Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press]. (University of Toronto studies. History and economics). p. 56–120. [3204

A continuation of the bibliography published in preceding volumes of "Contributions to Canadian economics."

Canada. Archives. Catalogue of pamphlets in the Public archives of Canada, 1878–1931, with index. Prepared by Magdalen Casey, librarian. v. II. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. vii, 589 p. (Publications of the Public archives of Canada, no. 13). [3205

List of titles, chronologically arranged, with bibliographical data. Vol. I (1493–1877) published in 1931.

The Canadian catalogue of books published in Canada, about Canada, as well as those written by Canadians, with imprint of 1931. Compiled by the Public Library, Toronto. 36 p. [3206

George H. Locke, chief librarian.

Ewart, Alison. Graduate theses in Canadian history and economics. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 299–305. [3207

Sixth annual list of theses for M. A. and Ph. D. degrees in universities of the British Empire, the United States, and Germany.

Hugolin, *Rév. Père.* Bibliographie du R. P. Hugolin de la Société royale du Canada. Montreal: Impr. des Franciscains. 50 p. [3208

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 216–217.

Hugolin, *Rév. Père.* Bibliographie du Tiers-Ordre seculier de Saint François au Canada. Supplément pour les années 1921 à 1931. Montreal: Impr. des Franciscains. 46 p. [3209

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 216–217.

Hugolin, *Rév. Père.* Bibliographie franciscaine. . . Supplément jusqu'à l'année 1931. Quebec: Impr. franciscaine missionnaire. 214 p. [3210

"Inventaire des revues, livres, brochures, et autres écrits publiés par les Franciscains du Canada." Original volume published 1916.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 216–217.

Hugolin, *Père.* Notes bibliographiques pour servir à l'histoire des Récollets du Canada . . . Montreal: Impr. des Franciscains. 3 v. plates, map. [3211

CONTENTS.—I. Les écrits imprimés laissés par les Récollets. II. Le père Nicolas Viel [d. 1625]. III. Le serviteur de Dieu, Frère Didace Pelletier (1657–1699).
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 216–217.

Kingston, Ont. Queen's university. Library. Canadiana, 1698–1900, in the possession of the Douglas library, Queen's university, Kingston, Ontario. Kingston. ii, 86 p. [3212

"Compiled by Janet S. Porteous and revised, checked and typed by Lillian Houghtling."
"This bibliography covers all books and pamphlets published in Canada, or about Canada, as well as those by Canadian writers, up to 1900, in the possession of Queen's university library."

Les journaux et revues publiés a Lévis. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVIII, 214–218. [3213

Bibliography of current publications.

Les journaux publiés dans le Bas-Canada, 1764–1840. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVIII, 472–474. [3214

Lewin, Evans. Subject catalogue of the library of the Royal Empire society, formerly Royal colonial institute. v. III. The Dominion of Canada and its provinces, the Dominion of Newfoundland, the West Indies, and colonial America. [London: Pub. by the Royal empire society]. 822 p. [3215

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 215–216.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Books and pamphlets on the history of printing. Chicago, Ill. 14 p. [3216

CONTENTS.—United States. Canada. Other parts of the world. Typographic history.

Research in Canadian economics. *In* Contributions to Canadian economics. v. IV. [Toronto: Univ. of Toronto]. (University of Toronto studies. History and economcis). p. 50–55. [3217

List of theses in progress for Canadian and American universities.

Wallace, W. S. A bibliography of Canadian literary periodicals 1789–1900. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVI, 87–96. [3218

Wallace, W. S. The literature relating to the Selkirk controversy. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 45–50. [3219

A check-list of more than thirty publications of the years 1805 to 1820.

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Canada. Public archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1931. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of the records. Ottawa: King's printer. 493 p. [3220

Appendix A (p. 187–493).—Calendar of state papers, addressed by the secretaries of state for the colonies to the governor general or officers administering the province of Lower Canada, from 1787 until 1841. (Series G of Public archives).

Cont. from the Report for 1930 (pub. in 1931).

New France. Conseil supérieur de Québec. Inventaire des jugements et délibérations du Conseil supérieur de la Nouvelle-France de 1717 à 1760, par Pierre-Georges Roy. Volume premier. Beauceville, Que.: L' "Eclaireur", limitée. 355 p. (Archives de la province de Québec). [3221

Abridged summary of records, from originals in the Archives of the province of Quebec. Volume I covers from January 11, 1717 to April 26, 1728.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 318–319.

Nova Scotia. Public archives. Board of trustees of the Public archives of Nova Scotia progress report for the period of fifteen months ended 31st December, 1931. Halifax: King's printer. 12 p. [3222

First report of D. C. Harvey, archivist of Nova Scotia.

Ontario. Dept. of public records and archives. Twentieth report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario, by Alexander Fraser, 1931. Toronto: King's printer. ix, 222 p. [3223

Consists of records of grants of crown lands in Upper Canada, 1796–1798 (land book "C", and part of book "D").

Quebec (Province). Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec pour 1931–1932. Quebec: Redempti Paradis. xiv, 451 p. [3224

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

Transcripts of source material from the archives of Quebec and Montreal, including the military memoir (1755–1757) of the Chevalier de la Pause, French officer in the French and Indian war; summaries of correspondence (1794 to 1806) of the bishop of Quebec (continued from previous annual report); calendar of voyageurs' engagements for the west (1753–1758), continued from previous annual report; and the journal of Louis-Auguste Rossel, French officer at Louisbourg, 1757.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 320–321.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Inventaire des procès-verbaux des grands voyers conservés aux Archives de la Province de Québec. v. VI. Beauceville, Que.: L'Eclaireur, limitée, éditeur. 303 p. [3225

Concluding volume, with index, of series begun in 1923. List of manuscripts, arranged by parishes.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 318–319.

General

American geographical society. Pioneer settlement; coöperative studies by twenty-six authors. N. Y.: American geographical society. vi, 473 p. illus. (maps). (*Its* Special publication no. 14, ed. by W. L. G. Joerg). [3226

Studies of the history, extent, and possibilities of exploitation of lands on the fringe of settlement, in various parts of the world including Canada, Alaska, the United States, Bolivia, Paraguay, Chile, and Argentina.

Barbeau, Marius. French Canada: its survival. DALHOUSIE REV., XI, 433–438. [3227

Causes and possibilities for the continuance of French civilization in Canada.

Brady, Alexander. Canada. N. Y.: Scribner. vii, 374 p. maps. (The modern world; a survey of historical forces). [3228

Also published in London (E. Benn, Ltd., 1932).

CONTENTS.—I. National and political life. II. Economic developments. III. Cultural life. IV. Imperial and external relations.

General study of modern Canada as a nation in the making, with each set of problems viewed in its historical background.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 1123; Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 197–199; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 344–345.

Canada. Department of the Interior. National parks branch. Some historic and prehistoric sites of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 115–120. [3229

The report of the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada.

Denison, Merrill. Radio in the teaching of history. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 7–15. [3230

Discussion based on radio dramatizations of Canadian history.

Gorham, Raymond P. Birth of agriculture in Canada. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IV, 3–17. [3231

Groulx, Lionel Adolphe. Le français au Canada. Paris: Delagrave. 234 p. (Bibliothèque américaine de l'Institut des études américaines du Comité France-Amérique). [3232

At head of title: Institut des études américaines.

CONTENTS.—1. ptie. Dans la province de Québec: majorité française. 2. ptie. En Acadie, au Manitoba, et en Ontario: minorités françaises. Épilogue, par G. Goyau: Une "défense et illustration de la langue française au Canada."

Study of the development and character of the French population, and their relations with other groups, as seen in the history of French elements in the several sections, from the colonial period to date.

Haws, *Captain* **G. W.,** *comp.* The Haws family and their seafaring kin: a family record. Dunfermline: J. B. Mackie and co. xvi, 252 p. [3233

Printed for private circulation.

Genealogy including considerable information on the history of Canadian shipping.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 447–449.

Hébert, Maurice. Le livre canadien-français. CANADA FRANÇ., XX, 158–167. [3234

Discussion of French-Canadian literature of the 19th and 20th centuries.

Jenness, Diamond. The Indians of Canada. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. x, 446 p. illus. (Canada. Dept. of mines. National museum of Canada. Bulletin 65). [3235

Chiefly descriptive analysis of the various groups of Indians, their life and culture, with some historical references.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 318–320.

Jones, Stephen B. The forty-ninth parallel in the great plains; the historical geography of a boundary. JOUR. GEOG., XXXI, 357–368. [3236

The United States-Canadian boundary.

Kennedy, W. P. M. The growth of administrative law. SOUTH AFRICAN LAW TIMES, I, 173–175. [3237

A study of the topic in Canada by a Canadian.

Kennedy, W. P. M. Some aspects of the theories and workings of constitutional law. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 142 p. [3238

The Fred Morgan Kirby lectures delivered at Lafayette college, 1931.
Includes numerous illustrations in the history of Canada.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 201–202.

Kenney, James F. Relations between the church and state in Canada since the cession of 1763. CATH. HIST. REV., XVIII, 439–471. [3239

MacGibbon, Duncan A. The Canadian grain trade. Toronto: Macmillan. xv, 503 p. illus. [3240

Part I (p. 3–82) comprises a historical analysis from about 1700 to date.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 315–318.

McLaren, Jack. Our great ones: twelve caricatures cut in linoleum. With footnotes by Merrill Denison. Toronto: Ryerson. 52 p. [3241

Characterizations of prominent historic Canadian figures.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 76–77.

McLean, S. J. Some phases of early Canadian railway development. CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PAP., IV, 102–122. [3242

History, 1832 to 1883.

Montgomery, Paul. The romance of Canada's money. CANAD. BANKERS ASSOC. JOUR., XXXIX, 301–316. [3243

History of money and coinage from the seventeenth century to the middle of the nineteenth.

Morin, Victor. Les richesses de notre collection. CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMIS. JOUR., 4th ser., III, 128–141. [3244

Description and list of historical medals in the collection of the Antiquarian and numismatic society of Montreal.

The **100th** anniversary of Jewish emancipation in Canada and the 50th anniversary of the Jew in the West, 1832–1932. Winnipeg: Published by the Israelite Daily press. 60 p. [3245

Compilation of documents and short articles on the Jews in Canada.

Riddell, William Renwick. Bygone phases of Canadian criminal law. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW AND CRIMINOLOGY, XXIII, 51–66. [3246

Royal society of Canada. Fifty years retrospect. Anniversary volume, 1882–1932. [Ottawa]. xxiv, 179 p. [3247

Another edition, without the lists of officers, published by Ryerson press, Toronto, 1932.

CONTENTS.—List of officers. List of presidents. List of presidents of sections. List of affiliated societies. Medalists. List of fellows. Introduction, by L. J. Burpee. The intellectual life of Canada as reflected in its Royal society, by Sir R. Falconer. La littérature au Canada français, by E. Chartier. Cinquante ans d'histoire au Canada français, by A. Fauteux. Rétrospective d'économic [!] sociale au Canada français, by G. Lanctot. English Canadian literature, by L. Pierce. Fifty years of Canadian history, by C. Martin. Fifty years of archaeology in Canada, by D. Jenness. Fifty years of statistical progress, by R. H. Coats. Fifty years of political and economic science in Canada, by O. D. Skelton. Presidential address—Section III, including an account of the progress of physics in Canada, by A. N. Shaw. The Royal society of Canada and Canadian mathematics, by J. C. Fields. Chemistry and the Royal society of Canada, by F. M. G. Johnson. Fifty years of Canadian astromony, by J. S. Plaskett. Some aspects of the geological studies of the Canadian Shield, by G. A. Young. Fifty years of pleistocene geology in Canada, by W. A. Johnston. The growth of theories of the formation of ore deposits in the last fifty years, by H. C. Cooke. Trends in fifty years of Canadian stratigraphy, by F. H. McLearn. Mineralogy in Canada, by T. L. Walker. The development of zoology in Canada, by A. Willey. Progress in fisheries research in Canada, by A. G. Huntsman. The development of physiology and bio-chemistry in Canada, by A. B. Macallum. The development of pathology and bacteriology in Canada during the last fifty years, by J. Miller. Clinical medicine and the Royal society, by J. C. Meakins. A sketch of the past fifty years of Canadian botany, by R. B. Thomson.

Series of papers prepared for the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment (1882) of the society, surveying progress made in various subjects covered by the five sections of the society.

Rumilly, Robert. Les survivances françaises en Amérique du Nord. REV. UNIVERSELLE, LI, 734–741. [3248

Sandwell, B. K. Sovereignty in Canada. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXIX, 193–209. [3249

Scholes, Alexander G. Education for empire settlement: a study of juvenile migration. London: Longmans, Green. xii, 250 p. (Royal Empire society, Imperial studies, no. 6). [3250

The first two-thirds of the book treats the history of juvenile migration from England to her colonies, about half of the space being given to Canada. Covers from the early 19th century to 1930. The remainder is a treatment of social aspects and education.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 452–453.

Shapiro, H. L. The French population of Canada; a study on the possible effects of environment on the stability of human types. NATURAL HIST., XXXII, 341–355. [3251

Smith, G. Oswald. Virgil as the poet of the emigrant. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXIX, 392–401. [3252

A comparison between the followers of Aeneas and the early founders of Canada.

Smith, Pemberton. The passing of the sailing ship. CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMIS. JOUR., 4th ser., III, 67–94. [3253

"It is the intention of this paper . . . to note certain analogies or similarities as between the sailorman, and the Canadian white pine lumber jack or shanty man, during the 19th century."

Trotter, Reginald G. George Washington and the English-speaking heritage. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXIX, 297–306. [3254

A comparison of the old and the new British empires.

Van Wart, Horace Hume, *comp.* The United Empire loyalists' association of Canada. Toronto: United Empire loyalists' press. [1932?] 15 p. [3255

New France, 1534–1760

Adair, E. R., and Gustave Lanctot. Dollard des Ormeaux and the fight at the Long Sault. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 121–146. [3256

A re-interpretation of Dollard's exploit, by E. R. Adair: p. 121–138. Was Dollard the saviour of New France? by Gustave Lanctot: p. 138–146.

Varying interpretations of a battle between the French and the Iroquois in May, 1660. Criticisms of authorities.

Biggar, H. P., *ed.* The works of Samuel de Champlain. v. IV. 1608–1620. Translated by H. H. Langton. The French text collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xvi, 373 p. [3257

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 319–320; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 62–63.

Browne, P. W. The oldest institutions of learning for women in North America. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXX, 87–99. [3258

The Ursulines in Canada and in Louisiana in the 17th and 18th century.

Browne, P. W. A pioneer in the field of education in North America (1653–1700). CATH. EDUC. REV., XXX, 129–140. [3259

Marguerite Bourgeoys, who established a school in New France in 1657.

[Butler, Elizabeth F.]. The life of Venerable Marguerite Bourgeoys, foundress of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and sons. xiii, 231 p. illus. [3260

"Prepared by one of her own daughters . . . in the congregation."—Introd.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 65–67.

Cambray, Alfred. Robert Giffard: premier seigneur de Beauport et les origines de la Nouvelle-France. v. I. Cap de la Madeleine. 372 p. [3261

History of the seignory of Beauport.

Compton, Harvey Wilson. The founders of New France. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., IV, no. 2, 1–8. [3262

French explorations beginning with 1504, including Verrazano, Cartier, Roberval, Champlain, and the relations of French and Iroquois and Hurons.

Cote, Louis. Unveiling of a memorial tablet to Étienne Brulé, the French Ontario explorer. QUEBEC, VII, 249–250. [3263

Couillard Després, Azarie. Charles de Saint-Etienne de La Tour, gouverneur en Acadie, 1593–1666, au tribunal de l'histoire. [St.-Hyacinthe: Imp. "Le Courrier de St.-Hyacinthe"]. 93, [2] p. [3263a

In part 1 the author refutes statements made by Émile Lauvrière in his "Deux traîtres d'Acadie et leur victime."

CONTENTS.—1. ptie. Deux traîtres d'Acadie et leur victime, par M. Émile Lauvrière. 2. ptie. Une figure coloniale au XVIIe siècle, par M. L. Riboulet.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 442–443.

Crowe, Walter. Duc d'Anville buried at Louisbourg. CAPE BRETON HIST. SOC. PAP., I, 40–51. [3263b

The writer concludes that the Duc d'Anville is buried in the chapel at Louisbourg, though the burial place is not marked.

Dahlinger, Charles W. The Marquis Duquesne, sieur de Menneville, founder of the city of Pittsburgh. Pittsburgh: The Historical society of western Pennsylvania. x, 116 p. illus. [3264

Reprinted from the Western Pennsylvania hist. mag., v. XV, 3–33, 122–151, 219–262.

Governor general of New France (1752–1755) and founder of Ft. Duquesne in 1754.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 208–209.

Davies, Blodwen. Viceregal pioneers; the picturesque story of the first ladies of Canada, who made hospitality a tradition. QUEBEC, VI, 283–286. [3265

De Forest, Louis Effingham, *ed.* Louisbourg journals, 1745. Compiled for and published by the Society of colonial wars in the state of New York, through its Committee on historical documents. N. Y. xvii, 253 p. plates, maps. (Society of colonial wars in the state of New York. Publication no. 44). [3266

Ten hitherto unpublished records kept by participants in the English colonial expedition against the French Fort Louisbourg, Cape Breton island.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 796–797; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 206–207.

Doughty, Arthur G. Quebec of yester-year. Toronto: Nelson and sons. 198 p. illus. [3267

Colorful history of Quebec, 1608–1760, emphasizing the changing appearance and life and manners of the town. By the Dominion archivist.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 311–313.

Duchassois, *Rév. Père.* Rose du Canada; mère Rose Marie. Montreal. [3268

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 330.

Gosselin, Amédée. Notes et documents concernant les gouverneurs d'Ailleboust, de Lauzon et de Lauzon-Charny. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 1, 83–96. [3269

On the appointment of governors of New France, 1656 to 1658, with documentary transcripts.

Goyau, Georges. Les prêtres des missions étrangères. Paris: Editions Bernard Grasset. 287 p. [3269a

Includes the story of Laval and the foundation of the Seminary of Quebec.

Groulx, Lionel Adolphe. Le dossier de Dollard: le valeur des sources, la grandeur du dessein, la grandeur des resultats. Montreal: L'Imprimerie populaire Ltée. 18 p. (Le document, collection de textes, publiés à intervalles irregulier, par "Le Devoir" de Montréal, no. 11, mai 1932). [3270

An authoritative defence of Dollard des Ormeaux and of the value of his defence of Montreal (1660) to the existence of the colony.

Guénin, Georges, *comp.* L'épopée coloniale de la France, racontée par les contemporains. Paris: Librairie Larose. vi, 388 p. (Les manuels coloniaux; collection publiée sous la direction de M. Georges Hardy). [3271

"Recueil de 'lectures historiques', documents originaux, extraits de mémoires et de relations, morceaux choisis dans les ouvrages de seconde main, etc."—Préf.

Hamelin, A. E. Pour le premier chapître d'une histoire des Trois-Rivières. CANADA FRANÇ., XIX, 413–420. [3272

Early French exploration and settlement of Three Rivers, Quebec, 1534 to 1634.

Hanotaux, Gabriel, and Alfred Martineau. Histoire des colonies françaises et de l'expansion de la France dans le monde. t. IV. Paris: Plon. 612 p. [3273

Hugolin, *Rév. Père.* Un peintre de renom à Québec en 1670: le diacre Luc François, Récollet. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., sec. 1, XXVI, 65–82. [3274

Jamet, Albert. Le témoignage de Marie de l'Incarnation, Ursuline de Tours et de Québec. Paris: Chez Gabriel Beauchesne éditeur. xiii, 350 p. [3275

Writings of the founder of the Ursulines of Canada (1599–1672)
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 65–67.

Jamet, Albert. Une nouvelle histoire du Canada sous le régime français. CANADA FRANÇ., XX, 14–29, 105–117. [3276

Review article and discussion based on George M. Wrong's "Rise and fall of New France" (Toronto, 1928, 2 v.).

Knight, Robert, and Lucius H. Zeuch. The birthplace of Father Marquette. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 263–265. [3277

La Martinière, J. de. Attaches orléanaises du Père Granier, martyr du Canada (1649) et le siège de Pithiviers en 1562. Paris: R. Houzé. 14 p. [3278

La Roncière, Charles. Histoire de la marine française. Tome VI: Le crépuscule du grand règne. L'apogée de la guerre de course. Paris: Plon. v, 603 p. [3279

This volume includes the naval engagements in North America of King William's war and Queen Anne's war, covering the period from 1689 to 1715.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 68–69.

Leacock, Stephen. Baron de Lahontan, explorer. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IV, 281–294. [3280

An account of Lahontan's career and explorations, with numerous reproductions of old prints and maps.

Le Blant, Robert. Les trois mariages d'une Acadienne: Anne d'Entremont (1694–1778). NOVA FRANCIA, VII, 211–226. [3280a

Le Blant, Robert. Une sédition basque à Terre Neuve en 1690; pieces justificatives. REVUE HISTORIQUE ET ARCHAEOLOGIQUE DU BÉARN, Jan.–Feb. 1932, 46–64. [3281

Le Jeune, Louis. Le chevalier Pierre Le Moyne, sieur d'Iberville. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., II, 316–334, 453–472; III, 206–217. [3282

Genealogy and notes on his career, and account of the campaigns at James Bay, 1686–1687, and at Corlaer and Hudson's Bay, 1690–1691.

Lemieux, Rodolphe. The fourth centenary of the discovery of Canada. QUEBEC, VI, 242–244. [3283

Loizeau, G. Les origines spirituelles et le quatrième centénaire du Canada français (1534–1934). NOVA FRANCIA, VII, 145–177. [3283a

Un **martyr** jésuite au Canada: Isaac Jogues. Paris: Edition de l'Apostolat de la Prière. 112 p. [3284

Account of the services and death of a 17th century French priest among the Mohawk Indians.

Megzle, Armand. Nos vieilles colonies d'Asie, d'Océanie et d'Amérique. Paris: Société française d'éditions, 1931. 207 p. [3284a

Mémoire pour la découverte de la Mer de l'Ouest, dressé et présenté en avril 1718 par Bobé, prêtre de la Congrégation de la mission. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVIII, 475–496. [3285

Morin, Victor, *ed.* Some Canadian customs of the French regime. CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMIS. JOUR., 4th ser., III, 145–150. [3286

Transcripts of documents: one of Sept. 1729, concerning the granting of a pew in a Montreal church; the other of 1731, a notarial obligation given by a fur-trader for a loan to pay for equipment.

[Paquin, Julien]. The tragedy of old Huronia (Wendake ehen) by a pilgrim; a popular story of the Jesuit Huron missions of Canada, 1615–1650. Fort Ste. Marie, Ont.: The Martyrs' shrine. xvi, 282 p. illus., map. [3287

History of the activities and martyrdom of the Jesuit missionaries among the Hurons.

The port of Three Rivers, Quebec; early history, 1599–1737; from fur post to great port. QUEBEC, VII, 194–198. [3288

Potvin, Damase. La robe noire: récit des temps héroïques où fut fondée la Nouvelle France. Lille and Paris: Le Mercure Universel. 236 p. [3289

Account of Père François de Crespieul, 17th century Jesuit missionary.

Recherches historiques. Bulletin d'archéologie, d'histoire, de biographie, de bibliographie, de numismatique, etc., etc. Publié par Pierre-Georges Roy. Volume trente-huitième. Lévis. 12 nos. (Organe du Bureau des Archives de la Province de Québec). [3290

Consists chiefly of transcripts of, or notes on, manuscripts in the provincial archives.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Notes sur la famille Chabot, by P.-G. Roy. Besicles et lunettes, by E. Z. Massicotte. L'affaire du Canada; bibliographie du procès Bigot, by Gustave Lanctot. Lettres de Claude Bermen de la Martinière. Avec les sauvages en 1701. Venant Saint-Germain, by F.-J. Audet. Un colonial au temps de Colbert; mémoires de Robert Challes, écrivain du Roi, by Claude de Bonnault. La famille Thibaudeau, by P.-G. Roy. Les sources imprimées de l'histoire du Canada-français. Observations sur le Porc-épic. La famille Petit d'Elivilliers. Satan, constructeur d'églises, by E. Z. Massicotte. Le ramonage à Montréal avant 1760, by E. Z. Massicotte. Paroles des Iroquois au gouverneur-général (16 août 1705) et réponse du gouverneur-général (17 août 1705). La famille Gosselin. Contrats dressés en Acadie en 1754 et 1755. Les quatre frères Preissac, by Aegidius Fauteux. L'histoire canadienne à l'exposition coloniale de Paris (1931), by Claude de Bonnault. Mémoire sur les anciennes colonies françaises dans l'Amérique du Nord (by le sieur Cebet?). Jean-Vincent Philippe du Hautmesnil et sa descendance, by Aegidius Fauteux. La compagnie du Saint-Sacrement—le baron de Renty et le Canada, by Claude de Bonnault. Le jardinage à Montréal dans le bon vieux temps, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les Juchereau Duchesnay. A propos de Madeleine de Verchères. Chirurgiens, médecins et apothicaires sous la régime français, by E. Z. Massicotte. Mémoire instructif sur la Nouvelle-Angleterre et Nouvelle-York présenté à Monsieur le comte de Frontenac (1692). Le gouverneur de Vaudreuil et les Abenaquis. Les superieurs du collège de Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière [Biographical sketches]. Paroles des Sonontouans à M. le Marquis de Beauharnois, gouverneur général de la Nouvelle-France du 17 juillet 1742. Un recensement de l'Acadie en 1686. Pierre Lemoyne d'Iberville. Sir Gilbert Parker. A list of the Protestant housekeepers in the district of Quebec (Oct. 26th, 1764). A critical examination of Champlain's portraits.

Riddell, William Renwick. Chevalier Charles de Raymond on the posts in French Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 140–142. [3291

Discussion of references to the Ontario region in a French report dated 1754, published under the editorship of Aegidius Fauteux, "Mémoire sur les postes du Canada par le Chevalier de Raymond" (Quebec, 1929).

Riddell, William Renwick, *ed.* Last official report on the French posts in the northern part of North America. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 132–139. [3292

Translation of excerpts relating to Ontario of the "Mémoire sur les forts de la Nouvelle France", author unknown, written between 1758 and 1763, and printed in the "Bulletin des recherches historiques" of July, 1931.

Riddell, William Renwick, *ed.* Last official report of the French posts in the northern part of North America. Translation of the portion of special interest in Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., LVI, 56–67. [3293

Riddell, William Renwick, *ed.* A late official report on the French posts in the northern part of North America. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 68–81. [3294

Translation of portions of the document "Mémoire sur les forts de la Nouvelle France" (printed in "Bulletin des recherches historiques", July, 1931), which are of special interest in Michigan or closely connected with it historically.

Robitaille, Georges. Montcalm et ses historiens. CANAD. FRANÇ., XX, 235–252, 324–335. [3295

Rossel, Louis-Auguste. Journal de ma campagne à l'Ile Royale (1757). *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec pour 1931–1932. Quebec: Redempti Paradis. p. 367–387. [3296

Roy, Pierre-Georges. La paroisse et l'habitant canadien sous le régime français. CATH. HIST. REV., XVIII, 472–491. [3297

Saint-Pierre, Arthur. L'œuvre des congrégations religieuses de charité dans la province de Québec. Montreal: Editions de la bibliothèque canadienne. 245 p. [3298-9

Account of social service work of thirty-nine religious organizations.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 330–331.

Sœurs de la Charité de Québec. Une disciple de la croix: la vénérable Marguerite d'Youville. Quebec: Ernest Tremblay. xxiii, 169 p. [3300

Biography of a charity worker in Montreal during the middle eighteenth century, who was foundress of the Grey Nuns.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 330.

Surveyer, Édouard Fabre. La procédure civile au Canada jusqu'à 1679. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 29–42. [3301

Warren, Dorothy. L'Abbé Picquet [1708–1781]. CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMIS. JOUR., 4th ser., III, 95–127. [3302

Missionary among the Indians of Canada from 1734 to 1759, who served in the French and Indian war.

The work of the Company of adventurers of England. QUEBEC, VII, 213–214. [3303

Earliest English fur traders in Canada.

Seven Years' War

[See French and Indian War, nos. 760–769]

British North America, 1760–1867

Audet, Francis J. The Honourable Thomas McKay, M. L. C., founder of New Edinburgh, 1792–1855. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 65–79. [3304

Notes on a founder of Bytown (now Ottawa), builder of Rideau Hall at Ottawa, and contractor for the Lachine canal.

Ayre, Robert. When the railway came to Canada. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXIX, 274–290. [3305

Beauchesne, Arthur. Events which led to Confederation. CANAD. BAR REV., X, 101–110. [3306

Discussion from French-Canadian viewpoint of steps toward confederation of the provinces, 1763–1867.

Bradley, Arthur Granville. Colonial Americans in exile; founders of British Canada. N. Y.: Dutton. 288 p. ports., map. [3307

Published in England (London: Butterworth) under the title "The United Empire loyalists, founders of British Canada."

History of the loyalists from the beginning of the revolutionary war through their services as United Empire loyalists in defending Upper Canada in the War of 1812.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 325–326.

Chartier, Émile. La vie de l'esprit au Canada français. 2e étude. Au lendemain de la conquête (1760–1792). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 1, 167–180. [3308

Study of attitudes of French Canadians, especially as shown in literature.

Cruikshank, E. A. The genesis of the Canada act. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 155–327. [3309

Consists largely of long quotations from the debates of the British parliament leading to the act of 1791 separating Upper and Lower Canada.

Ewart, John Skirving. Responsible government. *In his* Independence papers. v. II. Ottawa: The author. p. 516–598. [3310

No. 14. The province of Canada. No. 15. Nova Scotia—New Brunswick. History and documents concerning development of responsible government.

Fleming, R. H. Phyn, Ellice and company of Schenectady. CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS, IV, 7–41. [3311

Account of one of the organizations from which the North West company was formed, and its activities on the St. Lawrence.

[Grant, Francis]. Journal from New York to Canada, 1767. Journal of a tour from the city of New York to Canada by way of Albany, Schenectady, Ontario, Niagara, Montreal and Quebeck; and from thence back to New York by Lake Champlaine and Lake George in the year 1767. N. Y. HIST., XIII, 181–196, 305–322. [3312

The author of the journal, Mr. Grant, is believed to have been Francis Grant, third, son of Sir Francis Grant, Bt. (afterwards known as Lord Cullen) of Monymusk Aberdeenshire.

Following the journal proper is a lengthy disquisition on the Western Indians and Indian management under British authority, apparently based on information obtained from "Mr. Florimond, an eminent Canadian trader."

Hemmeon, J. C. The British North American provinces before Confederation—trade and tariffs. *In* Facts and factors in economic history; articles by former students of Edwin Francis Gay. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 328–337. [3313

Analysis of trade of the Maritime Provinces with the Province of Canada and other countries previous to 1867.

Howe, Joseph. Hitherto unpublished letters of Joseph Howe. [Ed. by] J. A. Chisholm. DALHOUSIE REV., XII, 309–314, 481–496. [3314

Excerpts from numerous letters, 1824 to 1842, written by the Nova Scotia editor and political leader, with historical explanations by J. A. Chisholm.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. A footnote to the Quebec act. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 147–156. [3315

The fear of deportation among the French in the Illinois country, 1763–1774.

Lower, A. R. M., *ed.* Edward Gibbon Wakefield and the Beauharnois canal. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 37–44. [3316

Memorandum of June 9, 1841, recommending a comprehensive Lakes to Ocean canal and river scheme.

Loye, John. History of the Canadian railroads. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., XXVIII, 42–46. [3317

Outline of important steps in growth, 1816 to 1860.

Loye, John. 1832—the Canadian railway centenary—1932. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., XXVIII, 7–12. [3318

History of Champlain and St. Lawrence railway.

McArthur, Duncan. The British Board of trade and Canada, 1760–1774. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 97–113. [3319

Deals especially with the proclamation of 1763.

Martin, Chester. British policy in Canadian federation. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 3–19. [3320

Study of the causes and significance of the change in the British attitude toward Canada in 1864.

Masters, Donald C. Reciprocity and the genesis of a Canadian commercial policy. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 418–428. [3321

Study of the abrogation of the reciprocity treaty (of 1854) in 1864, and the foundation of later Canadian policy.

Maurault, Olivier. Un Sulpicien indianisant: M. André Cuoq [1821–1898]. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 1, 123–137. [3322

Missionary among the Indians of Canada.

Nye, Thomas. Journal of Thomas Nye written during a journey between Montreal & Chicago in 1837, edited by Hugh McLellan. Champlain: Priv. print. at the Moorsfield press. 30 p. [3323

Pearce, Bruce M. First grand master: a biography of William Mercer Wilson, first grand master of the Grand Lodge of Canada, A. F. and A. M. Simcoe, Ont.: Pearce pub. co. 189 p. [3324

Wilson was noted for his administration of Canadian masonry, as well as for military services in quelling the rebellion of 1837, and for a diary of a visit to the United States during the civil war.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 448–449.

Rhinewine, Abraham. Looking back a century on the centennial of Jewish political equality in Canada, by Abraham Rhinewine; revised and enlarged by Isidore Goldstick. Toronto: The Kraft press. 147 p. [3325

History of the dispute over Jewish participation in Canadian politics, 1808 to 1832, and the Jewish rights act of 1832.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 339.

Rogers, Robert D. Diary of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert D. Rogers. Ed. by F. M. de la Fosse. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 429–430. [3326

Extract of diary recounting the seizure of the steamer "Caroline", a ship held by fugitive Canadian rebels, in the Niagara river in 1837.

Smith, Waldo. An agent of the Bible society in Canada, 1838–1842. CANAD. JOUR. RELIGIOUS THOUGHT, IX, 272–280. [3327

James Thomson, agent for the British and foreign Bible society.

Tomkinson, Grace. Settling accounts with the loyalists. DALHOUSIE REV., XII, 159–168. [3328

Study of the influence of United Empire loyalist tradition on Canadian thought and literature.

Whitelaw, William Menzies. Responsible government and the irresponsible governor. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 364–386. [3329

Discussion of the powers and functions of the governors of the Canadian provinces after the establishment of responsible government (1846–47).

Dominion of Canada

General

Audet, Francis-J. Thomas Nye. REV. DROIT (Quebec), IX, 549–554. [3330

Biographical sketch of a 19th century Canadian lawyer.

Bank of Nova Scotia. The Bank of Nova Scotia, 1832–1932. [Toronto: Printed by Photo engravers and electrotypers limited]. 166 p. illus. [3331

History of a Canadian institution founded in Halifax, with head offices now in Toronto.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 453.

Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics. General statistics branch. The Canada year book. 1932. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. xxxi, 1100 p. [3332

The introduction includes a statistical summary of population, immigration, agriculture, industry, finance, education, and other subjects, 1871 to date.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 451–452.

Chacko, Chirakaikaran Joseph. The International joint commission between the United States of America and the Dominion of Canada. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London; P. S. King and son. 431 p. fold. map. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 358). [3333

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.
Study of the work of the commission set up under the treaty of 1909 for the control of waterways on or crossing the international boundary.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 764–765; Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 437–439; Columbia law rev., XXXII, 925–926.

Char Tin-yuke. Legal restrictions on Chinese in English-speaking countries of the Pacific—I. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XVI, 472–513. [3334–5

Historical and analytical. Includes United States and Canada.

Hodson, H. V. Before Ottawa. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, X, 589–599. [3336

Canadian and empire tariff problems, from 1903 to the Imperial economic conference held at Ottawa, 1932.

Jebb, Richard. Ottawa: 1894–1932. 19th CENT., CXII, 1–14. [3337

Comparison of economic conferences of those years.

Kennedy, William P. M. The imperial conferences, 1926–1930. The statute of Westminster. LAW QUAR. REV., XLVIII, 191–216. [3338

Legal history and analysis of Canada's position in the Empire.

Kennedy, William P. M. The judicial interpretation of the Canadian constitution. SOUTH AFRICA LAW TIMES, I, 57 ff. [3339

Review of judicial practice in the interpretation of the British North America act [1867].

Kerallain, René de. Correspondance de René de Kerallain, 1889–1928. Publiée par Madame René de Kerallain. t. I. 16 décembre 1889–5 mai 1906. Quimper: Imprimerie Bargain. 397 p. [3339a

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 314–315.

Landon, Fred. D'Alton McCarthy, and the politics of the later eighties. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 43–50. [3340

Leibbrandt, Georg. The emigration of the German Menonnites from Russia to the United States and Canada in 1873–1880: I. MENN. QUAR. REV., VI, 205–226. [3341

Loudon, William James. Sir William Mulock: a short biography. Toronto: Macmillan. xii, 384 p. [3342

One-time postmaster general of Canada, vice-chancellor of the University of Toronto, and chief justice of Ontario.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 77–78.

Lower, A. M. The growth of Canada's population in recent years. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 431–435. [3343

Statistical tables and explanation, covering years 1871–1931.

Loye, John. Golden jubilee of the Canadian Pacific railway. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., XXVIII, 51–54. [3344

Anniversary history.

Manning, Clarence Augustus. The Dukhobors. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXII, 455–463. [3345

The history and doctrines of the Dukhobors, a group of Russian religious enthusiasts in Canada.

Ortolan, Théodore. Cents ans d'apostolat dans les deux hémispheres. t. IV. Besançon: Imprimerie de l'Est. 468 p. illus., maps. [3345a

A study of the Oblate missions in Canada, 1841 to date.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 213–214.

Patterson, George F. The rise and progress of Icelandic Unitarian churches in the United States and Canada. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., II, pt. 2, 14–20. [3345b

Reid, Escott M. The rise of national parties in Canada. CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PAP., IV, 187–200. [3346

Historical analysis, 1867 to 1896.

Sauvé, Arthur. La confédération canadienne. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., II, 11–21. [3347

A discussion of the constitution of 1867, and misinterpretations of it.

Scott, F. R. The permanent bases of Canadian foreign policy. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, X, 617–631. [3348

Discussion with historical illustrations, 1867 to date.

Skelton, O. D. Dafoe's Sifton. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXIX, 1–11. [3349

A review of "Clifford Sifton in relation to his times", by John W. Dafoe (Toronto: Macmillan, 1931). Sifton (1861–1929) was minister of interior and superintendent general of Indian affairs, 1896–1905, and British agent before the Alaska boundary tribunal, 1903.

Thompson, Norman, and J. H. Edgar. The Canadian northern railway system. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., XXVIII, 55–63. [3350

Historical account.

Van Der Vrecken de Bormans, Paul. René de Kerallain, 1849–1928: biographie. 164 p. [3350a

A French jurist and savant (great grandson of Montcalm's aide-de-camp, Bougainville), student of, and writer on, the history of Canada, particularly of the period of the Seven years' war.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 314–315.

Wilson, Roland. Migration movements in Canada, 1868–1925. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 157–182. [3351

Statistical analyses of migrations between Canada and the United States, Great Britain, and other countries.
"Introduction" by Gilbert Jackson: p. 157–160.

Great War, 1914–1918

Murray, W. W. Canadians in Dunsterforce—V. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IX, 92–100, 235–243. [3352

Concluded from v. VIII, 1931.
Canadians in Persia in the world war.

Russenholt, E. S. Six thousand Canadian men; being the history of the 44th battalion Canadian infantry, 1914–19. Pub. by the 44th Battalion association. xii, 364 p. illus. [3352a

Tamblyn, David Sobey. The horse in the war, and famous Canadian war horses. Kingston: Jackson press. 120 p. illus. [3353

Topp, *Lieut. Col.* C. Beresford. The 42nd battalion, C. E. F. royal highlanders of Canada in the great war. Montreal: Gazette print. co. xii, 412 p. [3354

Account of organization, personnel and services, 1915 to 1920.

Urquhart, Hugh M. The history of the 16th battalion (the Canadian Scottish) Canadian expeditionary force in the great war, 1914–1919 . . . published for the Trustees and Regimental committee of the 16th battalion (the Canadian Scottish), C. E. F. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xx, 853 p. illus., maps. [3355

Regional History

Newfoundland

Cotter, H. M. S. The great Labrador gale, 1885. BEAVER, CCLXIII, 81–84. [3356

Account of a storm and shipwrecks.

Irvine, Dallas D. The Newfoundland fishery: a French objective in the war of American independence. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 268–284. [3357

Portrayal of France's desire to better her position in the fisheries as one important factor in the complex interests of France in the revolution.

Maritime Provinces

Montgomery, Paul. Canada lays the first cable. CANAD. MAG., LXX, 45–46. [3358

Account of laying of first cable in the world between Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick by Frederick N. Gisborne.

Russell, Benjamin. Nova Scotia blue book and encyclopedia; historical review by Hon. Benjamin Russell . . . biographical sketches by James Conwell. [Toronto] Historical publishers association. 127, [2], 44, 67 p. plate. [3358a

CONTENTS.—Nova Scotia blue book and encyclopedia. New Brunswick blue book and encyclopedia. Prince Edward Island. Biographies.

New Brunswick

McHugh, Dorothy Schurman. William Schurman, loyalist. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 121–130. [3359

New Rochelle (N. Y.) loyalist who emigrated to New Brunswick in 1783.

Mowat, Grace Helen. The diverting history of a loyalist town. St. Andrews, N. B.: Charlotte county cottage craft. 140 p. [3360

Popular romantic history of St. Andrews, N. B., 1783 to date.

Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. The old grey port of St. John. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., V, 215–226. [3361

Historical notes regarding Saint John on the Bay of Fundy.

Nova Scotia

Bower, Verner A. Breed of the clipper. CANAD. MAG., LXXVII, no. 2, 7–8, 45–46. [3362

Account of early 19th century Nova Scotia shipbuilding.

Couillard-Després, A. Charles de Saint-Etienne de la Tour, gouverneur en Acadie, 1593–1666. Au tribunal de l'histoire. Saint-Hyacinthe: Imprimerie du Courrieur. 93 p. [3363

In part 1 the author refutes statements made by Émile Lauvrière in his "Deux traîtres d'Acadie et leur victime."

CONTENTS.—1. ptie. Deux traîtres d'Acadie et leur victime, par M. Émile Lauvrière. 2. ptie. Une figure coloniale au XVIIe siècle, par M. L. Riboulet.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 442–443.

David, Labert. L'abbé Le Loutre. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., II, 65–75. [3364

Concluded from previous issues.
A defense of Le Loutre, militant French priest, who opposed the British in Acadia in the 18th century (previous to 1755).

Ditchy, Jay K., *ed.* Les Acadiens louisianais et leur parler. Paris: E. Droz. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins univ. press. 272 p. (L'Institut français de Washington). [3365

Publication of anonymous manuscript on the language and history of the Acadians, completed in 1901, which is now in the Historical museum of the state of Louisiana.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 207–208.

Douglas, Robert. An early map of Nova Scotia. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., V, 21–25. [3366

Reproduction and explanation of Capt. Thomas Durell's map, 1736.

Harvey, D. C., *ed.* Governor Lawrence's case against an assembly in Nova Scotia. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 184–194. [3367

Document presenting the governor's arguments against the calling of an assembly, 1756.

Harvey, D. C. History in stone and bronze. DALHOUSIE REV., XII, 69–80. [3368

Account of two battles between the French and British, 1711 (old style) and 1757, near Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, of which the erection of monuments is proposed.

Harvey, D. C. Machias and the invasion of Nova Scotia. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 17–28. [3369

Invasions of Nova Scotia by the American revolutionists in the years 1775 to 1777.

Kenney, James F. The genealogy of Charles Lawrence, governor of Nova Scotia. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 8 p. [3370

"Reprinted from the Annual report of the Canadian historical association, 1932."
Summary of studies made in England into the disputed background of Lawrence (d. 1760), concluding that he was of aristocratic stock.

Kerr, W. B. The merchants of Nova Scotia and the American revolution. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 20–36. [3371

Advances the theory that lack of feeling of common nationality with New England, rather than economic factors, caused Nova Scotia's loyalty.

Kerr, W. B. Nova Scotia in the critical years 1775–6. DALHOUSIE REV., XII, 97–107. [3372

Study of opinion of the non-merchant class of Nova Scotia toward the American revolution.

Lauvrière, Émile. Deux traîtres d'Acadie et leur victime; les Latour père et fils et Charles d'Aulnay. Paris: Plon. 118 p. [3373

Also published in Canada française, v. XIX, 1932.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 442–443.

Le Blanc, Dudley J. The true story of the Acadians. [Lafayette, La.]. 96, [14] p. illus. [3374

Sketch of the history of Nova Scotia, 1524 to 1755, of the exile of the French in that year, and of the experiences of the exiles, particularly those who settled in Louisiana, by a descendant of one of the latter.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 442–443.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The royalist printers at Shelburne, Nova Scotia. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 359–361. [3375

MacNutt, W. S. Why Halifax was founded. DALHOUSIE REV., XII, 524–532. [3376

Discussion of a manuscript, dated 1749, giving Lord Halifax's plan for the founding of the fortress, and the role of this scheme in the larger British program.

Milner, W. C. Grand Pré; a chapter in colonial history. Edmonton: The author. 30 p. [3376a

Morse, William Inglis. The land of the new adventure (the Georgian era in Nova Scotia). London: B. Quaritch, ltd. xviii, 158 p. illus., maps. [3377

A survey of life in Nova Scotia after the expulsion of the French, 1749–1800, with special consideration of early churches and monumental art. Ninety-seven collotype plates.

Nova Scotia. Dept. of highways. Historic Nova Scotia. Halifax: Published by authority of Hon. Percy Black, minister of highways, Nova Scotia. [1932?] 92 p. [3378

Historical and descriptive accounts of places in the province.

Pacifique, *Père.* The early history of St. Anne's, Cape Breton. CAPE BRETON HIST. SOC. PAP., I, 30–39. [3378a

Pacifique, *Père.* Le premier missionaire de langue anglaise en Nouvelle-Ecosse. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XXVI, 46–62. [3379

Father James Jones, who arrived at Halifax from Ireland in 1785.

Ross, James A. The story of Newport township. Newport, N. S.: The Women's institute. 22 p. illus. [3380

Russell, Benjamin. Autobiography of Benjamin Russell. Halifax, N. S.: Royal print. and litho., ltd. vi, 312 p. illus. [3381

Judge of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia and professor of law in Dalhousie university.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 72–73.

Seary, V. P. The Acadians. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3382

Brief history of the expulsion of the Acadians.

Sedgwick, W. H. Professor R. A. Falconer at Pine Hill. CANAD. JOUR. RELIGIOUS THOUGHT, IX, 93–96. [3383

Professor of New Testament language and literature at Pine Hill college, Halifax.

Smith, *Archdeacon.* The first seventy years of St. George's parish. CAPE BRETON HIST. SOC. PAP., I, 7–29. [3383a

Deals with the period from 1784 to 1854.

Tyler, Willard Curtis. The siege and capture of Louisburg. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVIII, 81–87. [3384

Vroom, James. The loyalist settlements west of the river Saint John. LOYALIST GAZETTE, II, 11. [3385

Young, A. H. Dr. Charles Inglis in New York, 1766–1783. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1932, 87–96. [3386

Loyalist from the city of New York, first Bishop of Nova Scotia, the earliest established colonial see of the Anglican communion.

Prince Edward Island

Bremner, Benjamin, *ed. and comp.* An island scrap book, historical and traditional: a sequel to Memories of long ago. Charlottetown, P. E. I.: Irwin print. co. vi, 161 p. [3387

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 72–73.

Harvey, D. C. Charlottetown. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IV, 201–219. [3388

Historical and descriptive article.

Harvey, D. C. Early settlement and social conditions in Prince Edward Island. DALHOUSIE REV., XI, 448–461. [3389

Account of the pioneer settlements of the island.

L'île du Prince Édouard de 1713 à 1932. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXIIIe ann., 345–350. [3390

Anonymous.

Province of Quebec

Auclair, Élie-J. Saint-Vincent-de-Paul de l'île Jésus. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 1, 139–156. [3391

History of a Quebec town, since the 17th century.

Audet, Francis-J. William Brown (1737–1789), premier imprimeur, journaliste et libraire de Québec; sa vie et ses œuvres. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, 97–112. [3392

Barbeau, Marius. An early French settlement on the Saint Lawrence. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXX, 79–87. [3393

An account of Ile d'Orléans where "French survival is nowhere more complete".

Barbeau, Marius. Temples in Arcadia; Quebec renaissance. AM. MAG. ART, XXV, 343–350. [3394

Historical notes on art in the province of Quebec, since 1780.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La nomination des évêques catholiques de Québec sous le régime anglais. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 1, 1–44. [3395

Covers the period 1763–1848.

Cimon, Hector. The old "Intendant's palace" in Quebec city. QUEBEC, VI, 146–147. [3396

Collins, Frederick T. The law of the Province of Quebec. CANAD. BANKERS ASSOC. JOUR., XL, 47–54. [3397

History of laws and explanation of constitutional system, from the 16th century.

Davies, Blodwen. Romantic Quebec. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. vii, 213 p. plates. [3398

Series of narratives of regions and places in and near Quebec, consisting largely of historical background of each.

Falconer, Jean. A sojourner in Gaspé. DALHOUSIE REV., XII, 81–88. [3399

History and description of Gaspé and Isle Percé, and of two early traders, Nicholas Demys and Charles Robin.

Gale, George. Beauport (near Quebec City) now settled for three centuries. QUEBEC, VI, 206–207. [3400

Gale, George. Quebec city fires. QUEBEC, VII, 136–138. [3401

Gale, George. Stovepipe village. QUEBEC, VII, 42–43. [3402

Hammond, M. O. The wayside shrines of old Quebec. QUEBEC, VI, 155–156. [3403

Hendrie, Lilian M. Early days in Montreal, and rambles in the neighbourhood. Montreal [Mercury press]. 70 p. illus. [3404

Landry, Armour. Bribes d'histoire. Trois Rivières: Editions du "Bien Public." 72 p. [3405

Local historical items of Three Rivers, Quebec, with documentary citations and bibliography.

Massicotte, E.-Z. Recherches historiques sur les spectacles à Montréal de 1760 à 1800. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 1, 113–122. [3406

Study of various forms of public entertainment.

Pacifique, *Père.* Saint-Antoine de Longueil. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XXVI, 34–45. [3407

History of the parish which grew up on the site of the seigneury of Charles Lemoyne.

Recherches historiques. Bulletin d'archéologie, d'histoire, de biographie, de bibliographie, de numismatique, etc., etc. Publié par Pierre-Georges Roy. v. XXXVIII. Lévis. 12 nos. (Organe du Bureau des Archives de la province de Québec). [3408

Consists chiefly of transcripts of, or notes on, manuscripts in the provincial archives. Those relating to the province of Quebec are.—Protêt des marchands de Montréal contre une assemblée des seigneurs, tenue en cette ville le 21 fevrier 1766, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les minutes du notaire Petrimoulx, 1798–1849, by E. Z. Massicotte. Une branche de la famille Carrier. Préfets du comte de Lévis [list]. Napoléon-Dominique Saint-Cyr. Lettre de L.-J. Papineau à Hector-S. Huot. La Pointe-du-Lac aux 19e et 18e siècles, by Sœur Marie du Rédempteur. Lettres de l'Abbé J.-B. Curatteau à son frère. La famille Bergevin dit Langevin. Franklin à Montréal en 1776. Acte pour approprier une certaine somme d'argent pour obtenir des documents historiques concernant les premiers tems du Canada. Lettres de l'Hon. L.-J. Papineau à John Neilson. Supérieurs du Séminaire Saint-Sulpice de Montréal [list]. Recteurs de l'Université Laval [list]. L'Hon. A.-N. Morin en 1837–1838. Evêques et archevêques de Québec [list]. Pièces sur Louis-Antoine de Lusignan, contributed by Claude de Bonnault. La verbalisation des premieres rues de Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les maires de la cité de Québec [Biographical sketches].

Robitaille, Georges. Monseigneur Ignace Bourget. CANADA FRANÇ., XIX, 539–549. [3409

Biography (1799–1895) of a bishop of Montreal, who served in that office from 1840 to 1876.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Dates Lévisiennes. v. I–II. Lévis. 2 v. [3410

Chronological list of events of Lévis, Quebec. Volumes I and II cover 1848 to 1880.

Rumilly, Robert. Sainte Anne de Beaupré. [Paris] E. Flammarion. 179 p. (Les pèlerinages). [3411

History and description of a 17th century French shrine near the city of Quebec.

St. Laurent, Louis S. The law of Quebec. CANAD. BAR REV., X, 442–455. [3412

Historical summary.

Scheult, L. R. Anticosti island. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., V, 67–80. [3413

History of the island, originally named by Basque fishermen before Cartier.

Sulte, Benjamin. Trois-Rivières d'autrefois. Deuxième série. Études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte; compilées, annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. Montréal: É. Garand. 96 p. (*His* Mélanges historiques. v. XIX). [3414

Sketches of educational, religious, and social history in the 18th and 19th centuries. The first series (volume 18 of "Mélanges historiques") was published in 1931.

Traquair, Ramsay, and **E. R. Adair.** The church of Ste. Jeanne Françoise de Chantal on the Ile Perrot, Quebec. Montreal: McGill university. 15 p. (McGill university publications, series 13, Art and architecture, no. 35). [3415

Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal architectural institute of Canada, May–June, 1932.
History and description with documentary extract.

Verge, C. H. Quebec; historic, economic, and ethnical. QUEBEC, VI, 218–222. [3416

Wood, William Charles Henry, *ed.* The storied province of Quebec, past and present; editor-in-chief Col. William Wood, associate editors William Henry Atherton [and Edwin P. Conklin]. Toronto: The Dominion pub. co., 1931–32. 5 v. illus. [3417

Vols. I–IV, pub. in 1931.
Vols. III–V, biographical.
A cooperative work, giving the history of the Province from earliest times.

Province of Ontario

Arthur, E. R. Early architecture in Ontario. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 150–154. [3418

Discussion of early 19th century house types, now being revived.

Bank of Toronto. 75 years of service: the Bank of Toronto. Toronto: Rous and Mann. 31 p. illus. [3419

Cassidy, H. M. Unemployment and relief in Ontario, 1929–1932: a survey and report. Under the auspices of the Unemployment research committee. Toronto: Dent. xiii, 290 p. [3420

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 200–203.

Colloton, *Rev. Canon,* and *Archdeacon* **Balfour.** Centennial commemoration; one hundred years of the Church of England in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, 1832–1932. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.: Cliff print. co. 51 p. [3421

Coyne, J. H. Across Georgian Bay in 1871. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 25–29. [3422

Reprint of two of a series of letters written on a journey from Toronto to Lake Superior for a St. Thomas (Ont.) newspaper.

Cummings, J. S. Early settlements in south Simcoe. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 114–119. [3423

Narrative of establishment of three townships in central Ontario, 1818 to 1858.

Davies, Blodwen. The charm of Ottawa. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart limited. 250 p. plates. [3424-5

History of the Canadian capital, 1790 to date. Emphasizes growth of the town, appearance, life and manners.

Douse, John. Earliest missionary letters of Rev. John Douse. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 41–46. [3426

Introduction and notes by A. J. Clark.

Letters of a newly arrived English Wesleyan missionary to the Six Nations Indians from Salt Springs mission near Brantford, Ontario, dated 1834 and 1836.

Evans, James. Letters of Rev. James Evans, Methodist missionary, written during his journey to and residence in the Lake Superior region, 1838–39. [Ed.] by Fred Landon. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 47–70. [3427

Letters describing mission work among the Indians.

Henderson, Elmes. Some notes on a visit to Penetanguishene and the Georgian Bay in 1856. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 30–34. [3428

Hill, Hamnett P. History of Christ church cathedral, Ottawa, 1832–1932. Ottawa [Runge press]. 132 p. [3429

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 213–214.

History of St. George's Parish, Guelph, Ont. Guelph [The Parish]. [3430

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 449–450.

Kerr, James. Two Ontario cities and an early Scots novelist. CANAD. BOOKMAN, XIV, 123–124. [3431

John Galt (1779–1839), Scotch novelist for whom Galt, Ont., was named, was the founder of Guelph, Ont.

Landon, Fred. A history of the first hundred years of the First United church, London, Ontario (formerly the First Presbyterian church, 1832–1932). London, Ont. [First United church]. 59 p. [3432

Lauriston, Victor. A century of Goderich. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., V, 83–96. [3433

History of Goderich, Ontario, on Lake Huron.

Law society of Upper Canada. Osgoode hall; a short account of the hall used by the Law society of Upper Canada, 1832–1932. Toronto [Printed by Rous and Mann limited]. 15 p. [3434

Osgoode Hall, a memorial to Hon. William Osgoode, first chief justice of Upper Canada (1792–1793) was built in 1832 as the home of the Law society of Upper Canada. Since 1846 it also has been the seat of the superior courts of Upper Canada and Ontario.

Long Point company. The Long Point company, Port Rowan, Ontario, Canada; incorporated August 15, 1866. N. Y.: Priv. print. [The Scribner press]. 85 p. illus., maps. [3435

Relating to history of a duck hunting club on the Lake Erie shore of southern Ontario.

McCannel, *Captain* **James.** Shipping out of Collingwood. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 16–24. [3436

History of maritime commerce of a Georgian Bay port, 1851 to 1900.

Morden, James C. Historic Niagara Falls, corroborated by information gleaned from various sources. Published under the direction of the Lundy's Lane historical society. Niagara Falls, Can.: Lindsay press, limited. [4], 117 p. plates, ports., map. [3437

Numerous sketches, the first dealing with the name Niagara, 1613 to date, the remainder with ferries, bridges, ships, and persons concerned with the exploitation of the falls for tourist purposes, *ca.* 1800 to date.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 211–212.

Ontario (Province). Department of mines. Twenty-five years of Ontario's mining history: a review of outstanding developments in the last quarter of a century. Toronto: Herbert H. Ball, King's printer. 55 p. (Bulletin no. 83). [3438

Statistical summary.

Paterson, Gilbert. The professional settler in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 120–124. [3439

Brief characterizations of various organizers of Ontario settlements, 1791–1839.

Proudfoot, William. The Proudfoot papers, 1834–35. Introduction and notes by Rev. M. A. Garland. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 71–113. [3440

Portion of journal of a missionary of the "United Associate synod of the secession church" of Scotland in the vicinity of London, Ont.

Riddell, Walter. Diary of voyage from Scotland to Canada in 1833, and Story of St. Andrew's Presbyterian church, Cobourg, Ontario. With occasional notes by the Honourable William Renwick Riddell. [Toronto?]: Associated printers, ltd. iii, 32 p. [3441

Riddell, William Renwick. Toronto in cartography. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 143–145. [3442

The Toronto region on maps, 1632–1790.

Russell, Peter. The correspondence of the Honourable Peter Russell, with allied documents relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada during the official term of Lieut.-Governor J. G. Simcoe, while on leave of absence; collected and edited for the Ontario historical society by Brig.-Gen. E. A. Cruikshank . . . and A. F. Hunter. v. I. 1796–1797. Toronto: The Society. xxxviii, 336 p. port. [3443

Transcripts of letters to and from Russell, and other correspondence and official papers, from March 19, 1796 to October 26, 1797.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 210–211.

Shaw, R. W. The treaty made with the Indians for the surrender of lands in the Collingwood region, Oct. 17, 1818. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 146–149. [3444

Account of cession of lands adjoining Georgian Bay.

Simpich, Frederick. Ontario, next door: alert, energetic, and resourceful, its British pluck and skill in arts and trades gain for this province a high place under the Union Jack. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXII, 131–183. [3445

Gives history from 1791 to 1932.

Sissons, C. B. Two events of 1832. TORONTO UNIV. MONTHLY, XXXII, 265–275. [3446

Account of Cobourg, Ontario, and the founding of Victoria college.

Stacey, C. P., *ed.* An American account of the Prescott raid of 1838. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IX, 393–398. [3447

Filibustering raid on Prescott [Ont.] in Nov. 1838, by American sympathizers with the Canadian rebels, which culminated in the "battle of the windmill."

Talman, James J. Extracts from the diary of Capt. John Thomson who settled in Orillia, Ontario, in 1832. Orillia, Ont.: The Orillia Packet. 16 p. [3448

University of Toronto. A brief sketch of its history and organization. Compiled by the registrar. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto. 24 p. [3449

Van Wart, Horace H. The loyalist settlement of Adolphustown: a short history of Peter Van Alstine and his company. LOYALIST GAZETTE, II, 1–3. [3450

History and lists of names of a group of loyalists who went directly to Upper Canada from New York city after the revolution.

Wallace, Malcom W. Sir Robert Falconer as president of the University of Toronto. CANAD. JOUR. RELIGIOUS THOUGHT, IX, 97–100. [3451

Wallace, William G. A half century of service; being the story of Deer Park United church, Toronto, 1882–1932. Toronto: F. R. Halliday. 64 p. [3451a

Watson, O. K. Moraviantown. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 125–131. [3452

History of a Moravian Indian mission settlement near Chatham, Ontario, with an extract from an unpublished account by a participant of the Battle of the Thames, October 5, 1813.

Wright, A. W., *ed.* Pioneer days in Nichol. 2d ed. Mount Forest, Ontario. 313 p. [3452a

1st ed., pub. in 1924. This 2d ed. is revised and enlarged.

York pioneer and historical society, Toronto. Report for the year 1931. [Toronto: York pioneer and historical society]. 40 p. [3453

The romance of old songs, by Arleigh Jean Corbett: p. 11–13. Notes from an address by Sir William Mulock: p. 13–14. Pioneer life in Ontario, by E. M. Gundy: p. 14–16.

Young, A. H. The diocese of Huron 75 years old. CANAD. CHURCHMAN, LIX, 676. [3454

Young, A. H. Missions in the home district of Upper Canada, 1832. CANAD. CHURCHMAN, LIX, 693. [3455

Young, A. H. Ottawa a hundred years ago. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVIII, 35–40. [3456

Description with quotations from writings of Rt. Rev. the Hon. Charles James Stewart, second bishop of Quebec (1828), and the Hon. John Strachan, third Incumbent of York (1834).

Young, A. H. The third St. James' church, York. CANAD. CHURCHMAN, LIX, 724. [3457

Young, A. H. Toronto episcopal elections, 1866–1932. CANAD. CHURCHMAN, LIX, 630. [3458

Western Provinces and Territories

General

Fleming, A. L. Perils of the Polar pack; or, The adventures of the Reverend E. W. T. Greenshield, KT. O. N. of Blacklead Island, Baffin Land. Toronto: Missionary society of the church of England in Canada. 175 p. [3459

A missionary to the Eskimo, 1901 to 1913.

Gibson, William. Some further traces of the Franklin retreat. GEOG. JOUR., LXXIX, 402–408. [3460

Traces recently found of the retreat of the Franklin expedition, lost northwest of Hudson's Bay in the 1840's.

Howay, F. W. Important Hudson's Bay company document. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 35–36. [3461

Description and summary of the 1821 agreement for the union of the Hudson's Bay and Northwest companies.

Howay, F. W. Maclauries' travels through America: a pirated account of Sir Alexander Mackenzie's Voyages. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 83–87. [3462

Claims that Maclauries' is a spurious account and a plagiarism of Sir Alexander Mackenzie's Voyages, which was published in 1801; Maclauries' narrative in 1802.

Klengenberg, Charles. Klengenberg of the Arctic: an autobiography. Ed. by Tom MacInnis. London: Jonathan Cape. 360 p. [3463

The first white man to live among the Eskimo of Victoria island during the twenty years of the introduction of civilization.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 71–72.

Knight, James. The founding of Churchill, being the journal of Captain James Knight, governor-in-chief in Hudson Bay, from the 14th of July to the 13th of September, 1717; edited, with a historical introduction and notes, by James F. Kenney. Toronto [etc.] Dent and sons ltd. x, 213 p. illus. [3464

"The journal here published forms the latter part of Captain James Knight's York Fort journal for the year 1716–17 . . . The original . . . is preserved among the archives of Hudson's Bay house, London."

First publication, from transcript in the Public archives of Canada. Historical account of Churchill, Manitoba, on Hudson Bay, and of Captain Knight, by the editor (p. 3–108). Transcript of Journal (p. 109–189).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 610; Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 320–322; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 368; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 629–630.

Leveson-Gower, R. H. G. Philip Turnor: a little known Hudson's Bay company surveyor. BEAVER, CCLXIII, 21–23. [3465

Biographical sketch of his services from 1778 to 1794.

McLean, John. John McLean's Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's Bay territory, edited by W. S. Wallace. Toronto: The Champlain society. xxxvi, 402 p. map. (Champlain soc. pub. [XIX]). [3466

Reprint, with biographical introduction and explanatory notes by the editor, of a two volume work published in London in 1849, written by the discoverer of the Great Falls of Labrador, who wrote his book with an animus against the management of the Hudson's Bay company.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 180–181; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 328–331; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 373.

Morin, Victor. Les traités du gouvernement canadien avec les Indiens du Nord-Ouest. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 1, 181–190. [3467

Discussion and summaries of eleven treaties concluded between 1871 and 1921.

Nute, Grace Lee. The British regime in the Northwest. MINN. ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 251–252. [3468

Explorers and fur traders, particularly Jonathan Carver, Peter Pond, David Thompson.

Page, Elizabeth. Wild horses and gold; from Wyoming to the Yukon. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. xiii, 362 p. illus., map. [3469

Narrative of the journey of "Kansas Gilbert" and his party driving a herd of wild horses to the Klondike, 1897/98, based upon Gilbert's diary and other contemporaneous sources.

The route followed was by way of Edmonton and the MacKenzie river.

Pendleton, George. Hudson's Bay company posts, Mackenzie River–Athabaska districts. BEAVER, CCLXII, 41–42, 104–105. [3470

CONTENTS.—No. 4. Fort Norman [Mackenzie District]. No. 5. Fort Vermilon [Alberta].

Prud'homme, L. A. Gabriel Lafournaise dit La Boucanne. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. MÉM., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 1, 161–166. [3471

An explorer of western Canada (1816–1910).

Thompson, David. David Thompson's journeys in the Pend Oreille country. Ed. with notes by T. C. Elliott. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 18–24. [3472

Transcript of part of the journal of travels of a British fur trader in the present state of Washington, September and October, 1809, from the original manuscript in the archives of the Province of Ontario.

Wallace, W. S. Namesakes in the fur trade. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 285–290. [3473

Discussion of the confusion of names among the traders, especially the Scotch.

Wallace, W. S. The pedlars from Quebec. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 387–402. [3474

Transition from French to British fur traders in the West in the little-known period between 1755–1775.

Wallace, W. S. The two Simon Frasers. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIII, 183–184. [3475

Evidence to the existence of two men of the name in the North West company in the 1790's.

Whiteley, A. S. The peopling of the prairie provinces of Canada. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXVIII, 240–252. [3476

Statistical portrayal of the increase and nature of population in the three prairie provinces, 1886–1926.

Alberta

Hicks, D. V. H. B. C. and Edmonton. BEAVER, CCLXIII, 67–68. [3477

Note on the history of Edmonton, Alberta.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Alberta. Chicago: Priv. print. 11 p. illus. (facsim.). [3478

Reprinted from the "Printing review of Canada" for January, 1932.

Pollard, W. C. Life on the frontier: a sketch of the Parry Sound colonies that settled near Edmonton, N. W. T., in the early nineties. London: Arthur H. Stockwell. 112 p. [3479

Watson, William R. My desire. Edmonton: Univ. Alberta press. 84 p. [3480

Autobiography.

Manitoba

Frémont, Donatien. Archbishop Taché and the beginnings of Manitoba. No. Dak. hist. quar., VI, 107–146. [3481

Archbishop Taché in period from 1857–1875, particularly in the insurrection of 1869–1870.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The early French press in Manitoba. Chicago, Ill.: Priv. print. 11 p. illus. (facsim.). [3482

An account of the first French newspaper in Manitoba, "Le Métis", published 1871–75, especially of its destruction in a political riot in 1872.
Reprinted from the "Printing review of Canada" for June, 1932.

Oliphant, J. Orin. The cattle trade from the far Northwest to Manitoba. Agric. hist., VI, 69–83. [3483

Pincott, K. E. What Churchill owes to a woman. Beaver, CCLXIII, 100–103. [3484

Account of an Indian interpreter on an English expedition of 1715 to the region of Churchill, Manitoba.

Saskatchewan

Brook, Leslie. They were tent towns fifty years ago. Canad. national railways mag., XVIII, 8–9, 26. [3485

Brief historical sketch of Saskatoon and Regina, province of Saskatchewan, Canada.

British Columbia

Andrews, Clarence L. Voyage of the East Indiaman Phoenix. Wash. hist. quar., XXIII, 37. [3486

The Phoenix, a British barque from Bengal, was on the northwest coast of America during the year 1792 and returned in 1794.

Dobie, Edith. Some aspects of party history in British Columbia, 1871–1903. Pacific hist. rev., I, 235–251. [3487

Fort Victoria. Beaver, CCLXIII, 7–8. [3488

Description of a Hudson's Bay company fort.

Glynn-Ward, H. The glamour of British Columbia. Toronto: Doubleday, Doran and Gundy. xiv, 238 p. [3488a

Descriptive account, with historical background.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 450–451.

Hathaway, S. G. The journal of S. G. Hathaway—a miner of '62 in Cariboo. Ed. by Isabel M. L. Bescoby. Canad. hist. rev., XIII, 291–299. [3489

The diary of an American who went to British Columbia seeking his fortune.

Howay, F. W. Captain George Vancouver. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. [3490

Biography for children.

144612—37——23

Pitt, Dale L. What mining has done for British Columbia. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 94–109. [3491

Reid, R. L. Alfred Waddington [1801–1872]. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVI, sec. 2, 13–27. [3492

British Columbia mining and railway leader.

Ross, Margaret. Amor De Cosmos, a British Columbia reformer. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 110–130. [3493

Sage, Walter N. The critical period of British Columbia history, 1866–1871. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 424–443. [3494

Tunem, Alfred. The dispute over the San Juan Island water boundary. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII, 38–46, 133–137, 196–204, 286–300. [3495

A dispute between Great Britain and the United States, 1846–1872, in regard to the location of the line separating Vancouver's Island from the mainland of Washington Territory.

Watson, Robert. Victoria's early names. BEAVER, CCLXIII, 32. [3496

Early nomenclature of Victoria, B. C.

LATIN AMERICA

Bibliography

American geographical society. A catalogue of maps of Hispanic-America including maps in scientific periodicals and books and sheet and atlas maps with articles on the cartography of the several countries and maps showing the extent and character of existing surveys. In four volumes. v. II, IV. N. Y.: American geographical society. 2 v. illus. [3497

Vol. II: Maps of South America, Colombia, Peru, and Bolivia. Vol. IV: Maps of the Argentine republic, Chile, and Uruguay.
Vol. I, 1930. Vol. III, 1933.

Bealer, Lewis W. Some recent additions to the South American collection in the University of California libraries. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 103–106. [3498

Descriptive list of items added since June 30, 1927.

Boston college, Boston, Mass. Library. Catalogue of books, manuscripts, etc. in the Caribbeana section (specializing in Jamaicana) of the Nicholas M. Williams memorial ethnological collection. Chestnut Hill, Mass.: Boston college library. 133 p. [3499

CONTENTS.—I. Discovery. II. Jamaica. III. Haiti. IV. Cuba and Porto Rico. V. Lesser Antilles. VI. Mexico. VII. Central America. VIII. Piracy. IX. Slavery. X. General works.

Brown, Stephen J. M. Catholic mission literature: a handlist. Dublin: Central Catholic library. viii, 105 p. (Catholic bibliographical series, no. 3). [3500

Classified bibliography, largely historical.
Section 7: Latin America (p. 53–56).

Childs, James B. The memorias of the republics of Central America and of the Antilles. Washington: Govt. print. off. v, 170 p. [3501

At head of title page: Library of Congress.
A bibliography of *memorias, informes,* and other administrative reports, with an introductory explanation of the administration of each country, 1823 to date.

Hussey, Roland Dennis. Pacific history in Latin American periodicals. PACIFIC HIST. REV., I, 470–476. [3502

Leavitt, Sturgis E. A tentative bibliography of Peruvian literature. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. [10], 37 p. [3503

One of a series of bibliographies of Spanish-American literature published under the auspices of the Harvard council on Hispano-American studies.
An extension of the list issued in 1922, under title, "A bibliography of Peruvian literature (1821–1919)."
List of works by Peruvian authors, including the colonial period, comprising belles-lettres and writings in history and other fields insofar as they have literary significance.

Lord, Robert A. Contribution toward a bibliography on the O'Higgins family in America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 107–138. [3504

Bibliographical list of works in New York public library, Pan American union library, and Library of Congress, chiefly on Ambrosio O'Higgins, late 18th century viceroy of Peru, and his son Bernardo, first president of independent Chile.

Martin, Percy Alvin. Hispanic America in French periodical literature in 1931. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 387–390. [3505

Bibliographical note.

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Selected list of books and magazine articles on inter American relations. ii, 19 numbered leaves. (Bibliographic series, no. 7). [3506

C. E. Babcock, librarian.
Mimeographed.
List of works in English that should be readily available in large libraries, covering history and present conditions, for schools, clubs, students, and authors in the United States.

Pedreira, Antonio S. Bibliografía puertorriqueña (1493–1930). Madrid: Imprenta de la librería y casa editorial Hernando (s. a.). xxxii, 707 p. (Monografías de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. Serie A. Estudios hispánicos, núm. 1). [3507

Includes works by natives and foreigners about Puerto Rico, the artistic literary works of Puerto Ricans, and a selected list of works by Puerto Ricans on various subjects.
Classified, with author and subject indexes.

Ricard, Robert. La période coloniale de l'histoire du Mexique d'après les publications récentes. REV. HIST., CLXIX, 604–614. [3508

Bibliographical article covering publications of 1931.

Rivet, Paul. Nils Erland Herbert Nordenskiöld. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIV, 295–307. [3509

"Bibliographie" (p. 300–307) consists of 158 entries of his works regarding Latin American ethnology and archaeology.

Rivet, Paul, and Paule Barret. Bibliographie américaniste. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIV, 321–442. [3510

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography, and voyages.

Robertson, James Alexander. Recent acquisitions of German books in the Library of Congress referring to Hispanic America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 522–529. [3511

Bibliography of recent accessions, largely published in the last decade.

Van Patten, Nathan. The medical literature of Guatemala. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 90–100. [3512

Discussion covering the 18th century.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The histories of Hispanic America; a bibliographical essay. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. vi, 115 numbered leaves. ([Pan American union. Columbus memorial library] Bibliographic series, no. 9). [3513

Mimeographed.
"The first of a series of bibliographical studies being compiled by the members of the central committee of the Inter-American bibliographical association."
Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 341–343.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Index of articles relating to Hispanic America published in the National geographic magazine, volumes I–LXI inclusive (1888–1932). HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 491–502. [3514

A list of titles of 199 articles.

Archives; Manuscript Collections

Clavery, Edouard. Les archives de Miranda en cours de publication au Vénézuéla. REV. AM. LATINE, XXIII, 359–374. [3515

Publication by the Venezuelan government, of the papers of Francisco de Miranda, Venezuelan precursor of the Hispanic American revolutions.

Clavery, Edouard. Les archives du général Miranda. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLVI, 355–362. [3516

Discussion of the project of the Venezuelan government of publishing the papers of Francisco Miranda (1750–1816) "precursor" of the Hispanic American revolutions.

Clemence, Stella R. The Harkness collection in the Library of Congress. Calendar of Spanish manuscripts concerning Peru, 1531–1651. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. x, 336 p. [3517

Prepared by Stella R. Clemence.—Introductory preface signed: J. F. Jameson, chief of the Division of manuscripts.

Descriptive chronological list of more than a thousand manuscripts of various kinds, given to the Library by Mr. Edward S. Harkness of New York.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 564–565; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 162; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 109–110; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 115–117.

Hart, Francis Russell, *ed.* Spanish documents relating to the siege of Havana, 1762. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIV, 435–439. [3518

List of copies of manuscripts from the Archives of the Indies, Seville, deposited with the Massachusetts historical society.

Nachbin, Jac. Descriptive calendar of South American manuscripts. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 242–259, 376–386, 503–521. [3519

Bibliographical introduction to, and initial portion of, a calendar of manuscripts from Bolivia in the Northwestern university library, relating to various South American countries from the 16th to the late 19th centuries.

Spain. Archivo de protocolos. Catálogo de los fondos americanos del Archivo de protocolos de Sevilla. Tomo III. Siglo XVI. Con XX apéndices documentales. Madrid, Buenos Aires [etc.] Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 539 p. facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América, t. VIII [*i. e.* XIV]). [3520

"Publicaciones del Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América (Sevilla)."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 575–576.

Spell, Lota M. The Mier archives. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 359–375. [3521

Historical notes, and partial calendar, of the papers of a prominent Mexican, Doctor José Servando Teresa de Mier Noriega y Guerra (1763–1827), who played an important part in the Mexican struggle for independence. The collection has been acquired by the University of Texas.

Historiography, Etc.

Basadre, Jorge. Recent historical tendencies in Peru. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 231–235. [3522

Note on the teaching and writing of history in the last few years.

Boelitz, O. El Instituto ibero-americano de Berlin. REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 209–211. [3523

Centro de estudios de historia de América en Sevilla. REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 186–187. [3524

International congress of Americanists. Annaes do XX Congresso internacional de Americanistas, realizado no Rio de Janeiro, de 20 a 30 de agosto de 1922, organisados pelos secretarios Léon F. Clérot e Paulo José Pires Brandão. Rio de Janeiro, 1924–1932. 3 v. [3525

Termer, Franz. El XXIV Congreso internacional de Américanistas. ANALES DE LA SOCIEDAD DE GEOGRAFÍA E HISTORIA DE GUATEMALA, VIII, 206–210. [3526

The Congress held at Hamburg, Sept. 7–13, 1930.

General

García Carraffa, Alberto, and **Arturo García Carraffa.** Enciclopedia heráldica y genealógica hispano-americana. TOMO XLIII[–XLVI]. Diccionario heráldico y genealógico de apellidos españoles y americanos. Madrid. 4 v. [3527

CONTENTS.—Hartos—Izurzü.

Moll, A. A. Medical research in Latin America. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVI, 779–793, 863–882. [3528

Historical survey, prehistoric times to date.

Normano, J. F. Changes in Latin American attitudes. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, XI, 161–172. [3529

Historical survey of Hispanic-American attitudes toward the United States.

Palmer, Jesse T. The banana in Caribbean trade. ECON. GEOG., VIII, 262–273. [3530

Treats briefly the development of banana culture and the banana trade from 1516.

Rippy, J. Fred. Historical evolution of Hispanic America. N. Y.: Crofts. xvii, 580 p. illus. (maps), ports. [3531

General survey including colonial and national periods, with extensive discussion of relations with Europe and the United States.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 181–182; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI, 1130–1131; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 81–82; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 78–79.

Robertson, William Spence. History of the Latin-American nations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xviii, 821 p. maps. [3532

Earlier eds. 1922, 1925.

Thompson, Wallace. Greater America; an interpretation of Latin America in relation to Anglo-Saxon America. N. Y.: Dutton. 275 p. [3533

Analysis of present day civilization, international relations, and commerce, with historical references.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI, 650–651.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. An atlas of Hispanic American history. Washington, D. C. [32] p. incl. 54 maps. [3534

Aboriginal Period

[See nos. 309–396, above]

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Arteaga y S., Armando. Fray Marcos de Niza y el descubrimiento de Nuevo Mexico. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 481–489. [3535

Article in Spanish, with English abstract, on the journey of Fray Marcos to New Mexico in 1538.

Bayle, Constantino. El IV centenario del descubrimiento de California. RAZÓN Y FE, C, 340–361, 487–510. [3536

Discussion of Jesuit explorations about the Gulf of California in the 16th century.

Bertarelli, E. Il Brasile nelle descrizioni dei primi esploratori. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 809–814. [3537

Descriptions of 16th century explorers.

Bertrand, Louis. Histoire d'Espagne. Paris: A. Fayard et cie. 519 p. [3538

Sixième partie: La découverte de l'Amérique (p. 307–399).

History intentionally written from viewpoint of a Frenchman, to show the influence of Spain in the world, especially in the development of Christianity and of western civilization. The era of the discovery and conquest of the new world is treated as one of the four great periods in Spanish history.

Bertrand, Louis. La conquête du nouveau monde. REV. UNIVERSELLE, XLVIII, 641–656; XLIX, 1–17, 176–203. [3539

CONTENTS.—La dernière croisade. Christophe Colomb propagateur de la foi. Le que fut la conquête. La psychologie du conquistador. Les vice rois et les missionaires. L'œuvre espagnole en Amérique. Bilan mondial de la découverte.

Catholic university of America. Francisco de Vitoria; addresses in commemoration of the fourth centenary of his lectures, "De Indis" and "De iure belli", 1532–1932, delivered at the Catholic university of America, May 1, 1932. Washington. 44 p. facsim. [3540

Foreword signed: H. W. [*i. e.* Herbert Wright].

CONTENTS.—The university celebration of the fourth centenary. Vitoria and his times, by C. H. McKenna. Vitoria and the state, by Herbert Wright. Vitoria and international law, by J. B. Scott. Selected works on Vitoria (p. 44).

Discussions of various aspects of the work of Vitoria (1480–1546) Spanish authority on Indian policy.

Ceuleneer, Paul de. Pedro de Gante (Pierre de Mura), éducateur et protecteur des Indiens. Antwerp. 44 p. (Publications de la "Associación Belgo-Ibero-Americana" d'Anvers, no. 1). [3541

Cieza de León, Pedro de. La crónica del Perú; con tres mapas. 2. ed. Madrid [etc.] Espasa-Calpe. xxxv, 340 p. maps. (Viajes clásicos). [3542

Originally published in Seville, 1553, with title: "Parte primera de la chronica del Peru . . ."

Cortés, Hernán. Cartas de relación de la conquista de Méjico. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 2 v. (Viajes clásicos). [3543

Cuevas, Mariano. The dawn of Christianity in Mexico. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 228–240. [3544

Eckhardt, ———. Die Hugenotten in Rio de Janeiro 1555–1563. DER DEUTSCH. ANSIEDLER, LXX, 37–40. [3545

Hamilton, Earl J. En période de révolution économique: la monnaie en Castille (1501–1650). ANN. HIST. ÉCON. ET SOC., IV, 242–256. [3546

Deals with the effect of the treasure from the new world upon the mother country, as one phase of the subject.

Hussey, Roland D., *ed.* Text of the laws of Burgos (1512–1513) concerning the treatment of the Indians. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 301–326. [3547

Transcript in Spanish, and abstract in English, of regulations for relations between whites and Indians in the West Indies, from manuscripts in the Archives of the Indies, Seville, and the Royal academy of history, Madrid.

Il vescovo che aiutò Colombo e il prelato che ne rintracciò le spoglie. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 610–618. [3548

Alessandro Geraldini di Amelia (1455–1524), first bishop of Santo Domingo.

Kelly, John E. Pedro de Alvarado, conquistador. Princeton, N. J.: Princeton univ. press. viii, 279 p. illus. [3549

An account of Alvarado's exploits in the Spanish conquests of Mexico and Guatemala, 1518 to 1541.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 599–600; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 77–78; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 235–236.

Levillier, Roberto. L'Amérique espagnole; l'histoire de sa conquête. REV. HIST. MOD., VII, 429–450. [3550

Discussion of interpretation of the conquest in various periods of historical writings.

Levillier, Roberto. La conquête et la colonisation de l'Amérique espagnole au XVIe siècle. REV. AM. LATINE, XXIII, 9–14. [3551

Levillier, Roberto. Quelques "propositions juridiques" et la "Déstruction des Indes" du P. Las Casas. REV. HIST. MOD., VII, 229–257. [3552

Critique of Las Casas' historical work.

Manakee, Harold Randall. Las Casas: father of the Indians. CATH. WORLD, CXXXV, 572–581. [3553

Sketch of work of Bartolomé de Las Casas in 16th century Spanish colonies.

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Fall of the Inca empire and the Spanish rule in Peru: 1530–1780. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xii, 351 p. plates, maps. [3554

Chiefly account of events of the 16th century period of conquest, and of governmental, religious, commercial, and intellectual institutions in the remaining years. Includes present Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, and parts of Colombia, Argentina, and Chile.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 766–768; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 103–104.

Mozzati, Mercurio. Fernando Cortés e la conquista del Messico. Torino [etc.] Paravia. [8], 326 p. illus., map. (I grandi viaggi di esplorazione). [3554a

Münch, Otto. Zur 400 jährigen Wiederkehr der Eroberung des Inkareiches durch Franz Pizarro. GEOG. ANZEIGER, XXXIII, 263–271. [3555

Rafal, *Marqués* de. Datos inéditos para la biografía del capitán Hernando de Montenegro, compañero de Pizarro en la conquista del Perú. ACAD. HIST. BOL., C, 801–813. [3556

Information from a new study of a hitherto little known figure.

Rújula y de Ochotorena, José de, marqués de Ciadoncha, and Antonio del Solar y Taboada. Francisco de Montejo y los adelantados del Yucatán; genealogía de los condes y duques de Montellano. Notas y documentos biográficos y genealógicos Badajoz: Ediciones Arqueros, 1931 [*i. e.* 1932]. 430, [2] p. [3557

Date of publication given in colophon and on cover, 1932.

Genealogical work on the outstanding 16th century adelantado of Yucatan, Francisco de Montejo (1479–*ca.* 1548) and his family.

Saco, José Antonio. Historia de la esclavitud de los indios en el nuevo mundo seguida de la Historia de los repartimientos y encomiendas. Habana: Cultural, s. a. 2 v. (Colección de libros cubanos . . . v. XXVIII–XXIX). [3558

Account of Indian slavery in the Spanish colonies in the 16th century, by a 19th century Cuban liberal writer, who left the manuscript incomplete. The second part is an account of the system of Indian labor organization in the early 16th century.

Saint-Senoch, Henri Gouriet. La Vierge méxicaine de Guadalupe. REV. AM. LATINE, XXIII, 34–43. [3559

History of the legend of the miraculous appearance of the Virgin of Guadalupe, 1531, important in Mexican religious history.

Sayous, André E. Le rôle des Génois lors des premiers mouvements réguliers d'affaires entre l'Espagne et le nouveau monde (1505–1520) d'après des actes inédits des archives notariales de Séville. Madrid. 20 p. (Publicaciones de la Sociedad geográfica nacional, série B, no. 12). [3560

From the "Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica nacional," v. LXXII, 579–598.

Activities of Genoese in Spanish American trade as capitalists and business directors.

Shay, Frank. Incredible Pizarro, conqueror of Peru. N. Y.: Mohawk press. viii, 342 p. illus., maps. [3561

Torre Revello, José. La difusión de la cultura escrita en los pueblos hispano-americanos, lo que nos revela una lista de libros enviados a América en 1586. REVISTA DEL ATENEO (Jerez de la Frontera, Spain), año IX, núm. 61. [3562

Valle Lersundi, Fernando del, and **R. de Lafuente Machain.** Irala; algunos documentos inéditos relativos al gobernador Domingo Martínez de Irala, a sus padres y hermanas. Madrid [Tip. de Archivos]. 228 p. pl., facsims. [3563-4

Transcripts of documents concerning a 16th century Spanish governor of what is now Paraguay, and his family.

Wright, Irene A. Documents concerning English voyages to the Spanish Main, 1569–1580. London: Hakluyt society. lxiv, 348 p. maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . second series, no. 71). [3565

I. Spanish documents, selected from the Archives of the Indies at Seville. II. English accounts, "Sir Francis Drake revived", and others, reprinted.

Colonial Period (1550–1810)

Aiton, Arthur S. Spanish colonial reorganization under the family compact. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 269–280. [3566-7

A study of the French attempt to convert Spain into a formidable military ally in the years following the peace of 1763, and of French influence in colonial reorganization.

Azarola Gil, Luis Enrique. Aportación al padrón histórico de Montevideo; época fundacional. Madrid: Tipografía de la "Revista de Archivos." 91 p. illus. [3568

Biographical dictionary of the colonial period of Montevideo, 18th century. Brief statistical notices of each of many prominent figures.

Barber, Ruth Kerns. Indian labor in the Spanish colonies. Albuquerque: The University of New Mexico press. 135 p. port. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub. in hist., v. VI). [3569

Thesis (M. A.)—Duke university, 1931.

A study of conditions of labor and extent and effect of legislation for its control, from the 16th to the 18th centuries.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 363–364.

Barber, Ruth Kerns. Indian labor in the Spanish colonies. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 105–142, 233–272, 311–347. [3570

The encomienda system, 1509.

Barreiro, Augustín J. Mutis, explorador. REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 164–170. [3571

José Celestino Mutis (1732–1808), Spanish naturalist, lived and studied in New Granada after 1760.

Bayle, Constantino. Le iglesia y la educación popular en Indias. RAZÓN Y FE, XCVIII, 82–101, 467–487; XCIX, 363–381. [3572

Deals with Spanish American colonies in the 16th century.

Bertrand, Louis. La conquête du nouveau monde. REV. UNIVERSELLE, XLVIII, 641–656; XLIX, 1–17, 176–203. [3572a

Deals mainly with Spanish explorations and early settlement of America.

El bicentenario de Mutis en la Unión ibero-americana. REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 131–145. [3573

Blanco Juste, Francisco Javier. Mutis, botánico y quinólogo. REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 156–163. [3574

Carranca y Trujillo, Raúl. Las ordenanzas de gremios de Nueva España. REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 423–425. [3575

Clavery, Édouard. Trois précurseurs de l'indépendance des démocraties sud-américaines: Miranda, 1756–1816, Nariño, 1765–1823, Espejo, 1747–1795. Paris: Imprimerie Fernand Michel. 192 p. [3576

Cox, Isaac Joslyn. Hispanic-American phases of the "Burr conspiracy." HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 145–175. [3577

The role of Charles Williamson in the conspiracy, possible connection with the Miranda plot for the invasion of South America, and efforts to interest the British government in Burr's plans, 1804–1812.

Cuevas, Mariano. The expulsion of the Jesuits from Mexico. Trans. by Peter P. Forrestal. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIII, 142–184. [3578

Section from a book published in Spain, containing a contemporary account by Padre Antonio López de Preigo.

Delgado, Joseph. From Cahabon to Bacalar in 1677. Tr. by Ethel-Jane W. Bunting. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 112–119. [3579

Journal of travel in Guatemala.

Fisher, Lillian E. Commercial conditions in Mexico at the end of the colonial period. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VII, 143–164. [3580

Girard, Albert. La rivalité commerciale et maritime entre Séville et Cadix jusqu'à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. Paris: E. Boccard. xvi, 119 p. (Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études hispaniques, fasc. XVIII). [3581

Account of the gradual displacement of Seville by Cadiz as the center of the trade with Spanish America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 114–116; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 519–520; Jour. mod. hist., VI (1934) 177–180.

Girard, Albert. Le commerce français à Séville et Cadix au temps des Habsbourg: Contribution à l'étude du commerce étranger en Espagne aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles. Paris: E. Boccard. xxiii, 604 p. (Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études hispaniques, fasc. XVII). [3582

Another edition published with the title: Le commerce française à Séville et Cadix au temps des Habsbourg; contribution à l'étude du commerce étranger en Espagne aux XVIe et XVIIIe siècles. Paris: E. de Boccard; Bordeaux: Féret & fils.

Account of French commercial interests in the trade of Spain with her American colonies and other regions.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 114–116; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 519–520; Jour. mod. hist., VI (1934) 177–180.

Gobernación espiritual y temporal de las Indias; códice publicado en virtud de acuerdo de la Real academia de la historia, por d. Angel de Altolaguirre y Duvale, académico de número. Madrid: Tip. de la "Rev. de archivos, bibliotecas y museos", 1927–32. 6 v. (Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. 2. serie . . . t. XX–XXV). [3583

Half-title: Colección de documentos inéditos de ultramar, t. XX–XXV.

The original manuscript, without indication of authorship or date, is preserved in the library of the Academia de la historia, Madrid.

Transcript of a manuscript dating probably from the end of the 17th century.

Gómara, Francisco López de. Historia general de las Indias. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 2 v. ("Viajes clasicos", v. XXI–XXII). [3584

A reprint of the first part of the author's "Historia general de las Indias" (Saragossa, 1552–53).

Gómez Canedo, Lino. Nuevos documentos para la historia de las misiones franciscanas en Guatemala durante el siglo XVI. ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO (Madrid), año XIX, núm. 108, 1932. [3584a

González Ruiz, Felipe. Don José Celestino Mutis, don Francisco José de Caldas y el "Semenaria de Nueva Granada." REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 171–182. [3585

Gosse, Philip. The history of piracy. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xiv, 349 p. illus. [3586

Written "to show what conditions, geographical and social, preceded the rise of piracy, to trace its periodical rises and declines, its forms and fortunes, to depict the more outstanding members of the profession and finally to show how national organization, backed by the steamship and the telegraph, brought it to an end."—Foreword.

Gwynn, Aubrey. The first Irish priests in America. STUDIES, XXI, 212–228. [3587

16th and 17th century missionaries in Brazil and the West Indies.

Leturia, Pedro. La instrucción en Caracas: 1567–1725. RAZÓN Y FE, XCIX, 227–234. [3588

Loughran, E. Ward. A Mexican millionaire philanthropist. THOUGHT, VII, 262–278. [3589

Alonzo de Villaseca, 16th century patron of the Jesuit order and the founder of their principal college in Mexico City.

Menéndez Ormaza, Joaquín. La antigua mineria española en América. REV. ESPAÑAS, año VII, núms. 69–70, 222–224. [3590

Milligan, Clarence. Captain William Kidd—gentleman or buccaneer? Phila.: Dorrance. 170 p. [3591

Detailed analysis of the Kidd legend and trial, from research in official records. A rehabilitation of Kidd.

Morales, Ernest. Sarmiento de Gamboa, un navegante español del siglo XVI. 1. ed. Barcelona: Araluce. 284, [4] p. illus., map. [3592

Spanish naval officer and explorer, whose projected colonization of the Straits of Magellan met disaster in 1585.

Morgan, William Thomas. The expedition of Baron de Pointis against Cartagena. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 237–254. [3593

Account of a French venture against the Spanish in the Caribbean, 1697.

Müller, Karl. 200 Jahre Brüdermission. Band I. Das erste Missionsjahrhundert. Herrnhut. viii, 380 p. maps. [3594

New Spain and the Anglo-American west; historical contributions presented to Herbert Eugene Bolton. [Los Angeles: Priv. print.]. 2 v. port. [3595

"A documentary collection ... Volume I has been edited by Professors Charles W. Hackett ... George P. Hammond ... and J. Lloyd Mecham ... Volume II by Professors Willam C. Binkley ... Cardinal Goodwin ... and J. Fred Rippy."

CONTENTS.—I. New Spain: Herbert Eugene Bolton—an appreciation. The secret visita against Viceroy Mendoza, by A. S. Aiton. Gonzalo de Aranda, first report of his services in New Spain, by B. W. Wheeler. Francisco de Urdiñola, governor of Nueva Vizcaya, by J. L. Mecham. The conviction of Don Juan de Oñate, New Mexico's first governor, by G. P. Hammond. Don Andrés de Arriola and the occupation of Pensacola bay, by I. A. Leonard. Policy of the Spanish crown regarding French encroachments from Louisiana, 1721–1762, by C. W. Hackett. The Sonora frontier of New Spain, by Donald Rowland. Alexander O'Reilly and the Spanish occupation of Louisiana, 1769–1770, by D. K. Bjork. Antonio de Bonilla and Spanish plans for the defense of New Mexico, 1772–1778, by A. B. Thomas. American penetration into Spanish Louisiana, by Lawrence Kinnaird. St. Louis

during the British attack of 1780, by A. P. Nasatir. Alexander McGillivray and the Creek crisis, 1783–1784, by John Caughey. Napoleon and the independence of New Spain, by John Rydjord. II. [The articles contained in this volume (2) have been entered separately in this bibliography, with cross references to this entry].

Essays and historical documents written or edited by students of Herbert E. Bolton. Volume one deals with Mexico of the colonial period, from 1535 to 1821. Volume two deals with various phases of the trans-Mississippi West, 1805 to 1849.

Writings and cartography of Herbert E. Bolton, by Mary Ross: v. II, p. 245–252.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 338–339; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 340–341; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 231–233.

Ots Capdequi, José María. Los portugueses y el concepto jurídico de extranjería en los territorios hispano-americanos durante el período colonial. Madrid. 95–107 p. [3596

"Discurso inaugural."

Parra-Pérez, C. El régimen español en Venezuela; estudio histórico. Madrid: J. Morata. 284 p. plate. [3597

Historical and descriptive analysis of the Spanish régime in Venezuela, 1499 to 1809.

Redonet y López-Dóriga, Luis. El espíritu rural de España en la colonización de América. Madrid: E. Giménez Moreno. 37 p. [3598

At head of title: Luis Redonet.

Discussion of the agricultural systems of Spain and of her colonies, concluding that the former greatly influenced the latter, in methods, laws, and spirit.

Reprinted from the "Revista de las Españas, v. VII, 1932.

Salido Orcillo, Rubén. La política de España en América durante el siglo XVIII. Rev. Españas, VII, 339–344, 472–476. [3599

St. John, James Hamilton. Anglo-Spanish commercial relations, 1700–1750. *In* Abstracts in history from dissertations . . . Graduate college of the State university of Iowa, 1922–1930. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. p. 61–75. [3600

El II centenario del nacimiento de Mutis en el Ateneo científico literario de Madrid. Rev. Españas, VII, 146–155. [3601

Shiels, W. Eugene. Gonzalo de Tapia; un conquistador de Dios, 1561–1594. Mid-America, XIV, 241–245. [3602

Sternbeck, A. Storia dei filibustieri. Tr. by E. Galletti-Rossi. Milan: Corbaccio. 419 p. [3603

Stitz, Peter. Deutsche Jesuiten als geographen in Niederkalifornien und Nordmexiko im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert (1680–1767/68). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Deutschtums im Auslande. Saarlouis: Hausen Verlagsgesellschaft. 31 p. [3604

Diss. Jena (1930).

Valle-Arizpe, Artemio de. Del tiempo pasado; leyendas, tradiciones y sucedidos del México virreinal. Madrid: Biblioteca nueva. 392 p. [3605

Narratives of persons and traditions of Mexico in the colonial period, 1521 to 1810.

Van Patten, Nathan. Obstetrics in Mexico prior to 1600. Ann. med. hist., n. s. IV, 203–212. [3606

Wiessing, G. La colonización de España en América. REV. ESPAÑAS, VII, 13–19. [3607

Wroth, Lawrence C. Juan Ortiz and the beginnings of wood engraving in America. COLOPHON, pt. XII, 16 pp. [3607a

Juan Ortiz was a Frenchman, notwithstanding the Spanish character of his name, in Mexico in the 16th century.

Revolutionary Period (1810–1830)

Fisher, Lillian E. American influence upon the movement for Mexican independence. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 463–478. [3608

García del Real, Eduardo. José de San Martín. Libertador de la Argentina y de Chile. Protector del Perú. Madrid [etc.] Espasa-Calpe. 266 p. illus. (Vidas españolas e hispano-americanas del siglo XIX. t. XXVII). [3609

Biography (1778–1850) of the liberator of southern South America, emphasizing his character as a Spaniard and Spanish-American at the same time, representing true "Hispanism."

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 479–480.

González Arrili, Bernardo. El general San Martín; su vida narrada a la juventud. Barcelona: Araluce. 190 p. col. plates. (Los grandes hechos de los grandes hombres). [3610

Children's biography of the liberator of southern South America (1778–1850).

Parra Valbuena, J. de los Santos. Bolívar, internacionalista. Madrid: Gráficas Gutenberg. 96 p. [3611

Pereyra, Carlos. La juventud legendaria de Bolívar. Madrid: M. Aguilar. 523 p. illus. (Obras completas). [3612

Volpe, Gioacchino. Simone Bolívar, 1783–1830. Rome: Reale Accademia d'Italia. 22 p. [3613

National Period (1830–1932)

Chapman, Charles E. The age of the caudillos; a chapter in Hispanic American history. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 281–300. [3614

Definition and characterization of the numerous military chieftains who have been dictators of Hispanic American countries.

Cory, Helen May. Compulsory arbitration of international disputes. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiii, 281 p. [3615

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1932.

Published also without thesis note.

History and exposition of the obligations to arbitrate undertaken by states in various agreements since 1822, especially in Hispanic American agreements, the Pan American and Hague conferences, and various peace efforts, since the world war.

Eisenbach, Walter. Internationale Schiedssprechung in Amerika; ein Beitrag zur panamerikanischen Völkerrechtsauffassung. Göttingen. 75 p. [3615a

Dissertation Universität Göttingen.

Fecht, Ottmar. Die Kaiserliche Marine 1871/80 in iberoamerikanischen Gewässern. MARINE-RUNDSCHAU (Berlin), XXXVII, 268–274. [3616

Luigi Balzan scienzato ed esploratore. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 1066–1072. [3617

Anon.
Explorer in southern South America, 1890–91.

Nichols, Madaline W., and Gertrude Sibley. South American revolutions and North American depression. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIV, 444–452. [3618

Nichols, Madaline W. Picturesque South American tyrants. DALHOUSIE REV., XII, 315–323. [3619

Brief characterization of several dictators of various countries and various periods of the 19th century.

Normano, James F. The British offensive in South America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 93–99. [3620

Commentary on recent efforts of England to regain her leadership in South American trade.

Peterson, Harold F. Efforts of the United States to mediate in the Paraguayan war. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 2–17. [3621

Study of mediation proposals, 1866–1868, and the refusal of Brazil, Argentina, and Uruguay to accept them.

Troncoso, M. Poblete. Influence du capital étranger dans le développement économique de l'Amerique latine. REV. AM. LATINE, XXIII, 245–260. [3622

Statistical and historical study of foreign investments in Hispanic America, especially during and since the world war, as a background to current troubles.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Official expression of manifest destiny sentiment concerning Hispanic America, 1848–1871. LA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 486–506. [3623

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The third international American conference at Rio de Janeiro, 1906. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 420–456. [3624

History of the arrangements for, procedure of, and accomplishments of the third Pan American conference.

York, Brower V. International air law in the American republics. JOUR. AIR LAW, III, 411–444. [3625

Mexico

Azcárate y Lezama, Juan Francisco. Un programa de política internacional. México: Publicaciones de la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores. viii, 72 p. (Archivo histórico diplomático mexicano. núm. 37). [3626

Caption title: Dictamen presentado a la Soberana junta gubernativa del Imperio mexicano, por la Comisión de relaciones exteriores, en 29 de diciembre del año de 1821, primero de la independencia.

Transcript from manuscript in the Mexican diplomatic historical archives of a plan for organization and policy of Mexico's foreign relations, presented to the Sovereign governing body of the Mexican empire shortly after the achievement of independence in 1821.

Beals, Carleton. Porfirio Díaz, dictator of Mexico. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 463 p. illus., map. [3627

Biography of Díaz, for thirty five years dictator of Mexico (1876–1911).
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 313; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 347–350.

Briggs, L. Vernon. Arizona and New Mexico, 1882, California, 1886, Mexico, 1891. Boston: Priv. print. x, 282 p. illus. [3628

Writer's reminiscences of his journeys to these various places during the given years.

Burner, W. J. Napoleon III and intervention in Mexico. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., IV, 13–23. [3629

Callegari, G. V. Chihuahua. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 1259–1263. [3630

Callegari, G. V. Morelia, reliquario storico del Messico. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 1144–1148. [3631

History of the city.

Crabitès, Pierre. Maximilian and Charlotte of Mexico. CATH. WORLD, CXXXV, 687–694. [3632

Brief history, justifying Maximilian's execution as in accordance with current practice.

Davis, Harold E. Mexican petroleum taxes. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 405–419. [3633

Historical study of the problem, 1912 to 1923.

Grothe, Hugo. Die deutsche Auswanderung nach Mexico und das dortige Deutschtum. ARCHIV FÜR WANDERUNGSWESEN (Leipzig), V, 9–12. [3634

Henry, Elizabeth M. Revolution as Mexican novelists see it. HISPANIA, XV, 423–436. [3635

Discussion of interpretations of various revolutions in Mexico.

King, Rosa E. Revolution: an Englishwoman's adventures in Mexico. BLACKWOOD'S MAG., CCXXXI, 188–206. [3636

Experiences in the revolution, 1912–1913.

Mahoney, Tom. The Columbus raid. SOUTHW. REV., XVII, 161–171. [3637

Raid of Pancho Villa, Mexican bandit general, into New Mexico, Mar. 9, 1916.

Priwe, W. Mexiko, die Juarez-Ausgabe von 1864. POSTWERTZEICHEN (Munich), VI, 48–50, 59–61. [3638

Spell, J. R. Juan Díaz Covarrubias: a Mexican romantic. HISPANIA, XV, 327–344. [3639

A Mexican writer, 1837–1859.

Spell, Lota M. The Anglo-Saxon press in Mexico. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 20–31. [3640

A study of the press of the Mexican war period as a background for the history of the press of the southwest in the following decade. Deals with papers published in English by Americans in Mexico during the occupation, and along the border.

Timm, Charles A. Some international problems arising from water diversion on the United States Mexican boundary. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 1–15. [3641

Troncoso, M. Poblete. Le code federal du travail du Mexique. REV. AM. LATINE, XXIII, 105–116. [3642

Historical background and analysis of the Mexican labor code of 1931.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. The French in Sonora (1850–1854). The story of French adventurers from California into Mexico. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. xii, 319 p. illus., maps. (University of California publications in history. v. XXI). [3643

Efforts of French in colonization and mining in western Mexico, and their influence on international relations.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 180; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 78–79; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 247–248; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 449–450.

Central America

General

Stanger, Francis Merriman. National origins in Central America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 18–45. [3644

Evolution of the five republics of Central America from colonial provinces to present day nations.

Guatemala

Van Patten, Nathan. The medical literature of Guatemala. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. IV, 90–100. [3645

Nicaragua

Allen, Merritt Parmelee. William Walker, filibuster. N. Y. and London: Harper. v, 177 p. port., map. (The long-rifle series). [3646

Colorful biography of the American adventurer (1824–1860) who led a filibustering expedition into Nicaragua, 1855–1860.

West Indies

General

Wesley, Charles H. The negro in the West Indies, slavery and freedom. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVII, 51–66. [3647

From the 17th century on.

British West Indies

Devan, Raymond. Conception Island, or, The troubled story of the Catholic church in Grenada, B. W. I., comp. chiefly from original documents and unpublished records by Raymond Devan. London: Sands. 436 p. [3648

Drascher, Wahrhold. Deutsche Siedlungen auf Jamaika. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VI, 84–90. [3648a

Dyer, Florence E. Captain Christopher Myngs in the West Indies. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVIII, no. 2, 168–186. [3649

English officer at Jamaica, in charge of naval operations against the Spanish, 1658.

144612—37——24

Griffey, William A. A bibliography of Richard Hill [1795–1872]. AM. BK. COLLECTOR, II, 220–224. [3650

"Negro, scholar, scientist. Native of Spanishtown, Jamaica."

Karraker, Cyrus H. The treasure expedition of Captain William Phips to the Bahama Banks [1684]. NEW ENG. QUAR., V, 731–752. [3651

Mathieson, William L. British slave emancipation, 1838–1849. London: Longmans. xi, 243 p. [3652

A political and economic study of the first eleven years of free labor in the British colonies, from the abolition of slavery to the crisis of the beginning of free trade. Concerned largely with the British West Indies and British Guiana. The narrative is carried back to 1810 for the island of Mauritius.

Pares, Richard. War and trade in the West Indies, 1739–1748. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XX, 41–74. [3653

Commercial interests of British and French West Indies.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A guide to the study of British Caribbean history, 1763–1834, including the abolition and emancipation movements. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. viii, 725 p. (Annual report of the American historical association, 1930. v. III). [3654

Index compiled by Mary Parker Ragatz.

Bibliography, classified as to type of writings, of materials in 69 repositories in seven countries.

Strode, Hudson. The story of Bermuda. N. Y.: H. Smith and R. Haas. 374 p. plates. [3654a

History, 1511 to date (p. 23–71). History of architecture (p. 219–240).

Whitbeck, R. H. The agricultural geography of Jamaica. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXII, 13–27. [3655

Includes "the historical background", from the 18th century to 1930.

Cuba

Barreiro, Agustin Jesús. Viaje de Marcelino Andrés por las costas de Africa, Cuba, e Isla de Santa Elena (1830–32). SOC. GEOG. NAC. BOL., LXXII, 76–87, 149–167, 214–235, 289–305, 725–748. [3656

Cont. from v. LXXI, 1931.

Explorations of a Spanish scientist, published from his manuscript.

Portell Vilá, Herminio. Cubí y Soler y el Presidente Monroe. REV. BIMESTRE CUBANA, XXIX, no. 3, 327–331. [3657

Including translation of a letter from Mariano Cubí y Soler to President Monroe, Dec. 17, 1823, in which he encloses a translation (the first) of the Monroe doctrine into Spanish.

Rubens, Horatio S. Liberty, the story of Cuba. N. Y.: Brewer. 447 p. illus. [3658

Account of the Cuban revolution, 1893 to 1902, by the former counsel general of the Cuban revolutionary party in New York. Treats especially the work of the poet José Martí, organizer of the revolutionary party. Rubens brought about the publication of the Dupuy de Lôme letter in 1898.

Dutch West Indies

Hoogewerf, G. J. De persoonsgelijkheid van Hendrik Smeeks en Exquemelin. TIJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH., XLVII, 113–124. [3659

Dutch buccaneer of the Caribbean.

Knappert, L. Geschiedenis van de Nederlansche Bovenwindsche Eilanden in de 18de eeuw. WEST-IND. GIDS., XIII Jaarg., 545–568; XIV Jaarg., 25–41. [3660

Concluded from 1931 issues.
History of Dutch Windward Islands in the 18th century.

Laet, Joannes de. Iaerlyck verhael van de Verrichtinghen der Geoctroyeerde West-Indische Compagnie, in derthien Boecken. Tweede deel. Boek IV–VII (1627–1630). Uitgegeven door S.P. L'Honoré Naber. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff. xx, 215 p. illus. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-Vereeniging, XXXV). [3661

Eerste deel, Boek I–III (1624–1626), pub. in 1931.
New edition of the thirteen volume history of the activities of the Dutch West India company published at Leyden in 1644. Joannes de Laet lived from 1593 to 1649.

Vrijman, L. C. De kwestie: "Wie was Exquemelin?" volledig opgelost. TIJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH., XLVII, 125–128. [3662

Dutch buccaneer of the West Indies.

French West Indies

Beaucorps, Charles de. La famille de La Rochejacquelin aux Antilles; souvenirs d'émigration. Paris: Leroux. 38 p. [3663

From the "Revue historique des Antilles", 1931.

Lacroix, Alfred. Notice historique sur les membres correspondants de l'Académie des sciences ayant travaillé dans les colonies françaises de la Guyane et des Antilles de la fin du XVIIe siècle au début de XIXe. Paris: Gauthier-Villars et cie. 99 p. [3664

La Roncière, Charles. Histoire de la marine française. Tome VI: Le crépuscule du grand règne. L'apogée de la guerre de course. Paris: Plon. v, 603 p. [3665

This volume includes the naval engagements in North America of King William's war and Queen Anne's war, covering from 1689 to 1715.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 68–69.

Lokke, Carl Ludwig. France and the colonial question; a study of contemporary French opinion, 1763–1801. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 254 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 365). [3666

Issued also as thesis (PH.D)—Columbia university.
A connected account of French views regarding colonies in the late 18th century, not a history of the colonies or of colonial policy. Part one covers attacks of reformers on the old colonial system. Part two deals with the application of liberal theories of the revolution to the colonial question.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 791–792.

May, Louis Philippe, *ed.* La plus ancienne relation de voyage aux colonies française des Antilles. GÉOGRAPHIE, LVIII, 3–27. [3667

Copy of a manuscript in the Bibliothèque Nationale entitled, "Relation des isles de Sainct Christofle, Gardelouppe et la Martinique, composed sometime between Oct. 1639 and Oct. 1640.

Megzle, Armand. Nos vieilles colonies d'Asie, d'Océanie et d'Amérique. Paris: Société française d'éditions, 1931. 207 p. [3667a

Pares, Richard. War and trade in the West Indies, 1739–1748. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XX, 41–74. [3668

Commercial interests of British and French West Indies.

Haiti

Marc E. La politique financière extérieure de la république d'Haiti depuis 1910. La Banque Nationale de la république d'Haiti ou nos emprunts extérieurs. [Paris: Imp. Baron, 1932?]. 167 p. [3669

Thèse—Univ. de Paris.

Study of the role of finance in foreign affairs of the republic, including the convention of the United States and Haiti of 1915.

South America

General

American geographical society. Pioneer settlement; cooperative studies by twenty-six authors. N. Y.: American geographical society. vi, 473 p. illus. (maps). (*Its* Special publication no. 14, ed. by W. L. G. Joerg). [3670

Studies of the history, extent, and possibilities of exploitation of lands on the fringe of settlement, in various parts of the world including Canada, Alaska, the United States, Bolivia, Paraguay, Chile, and Argentina.

Argentine Republic

Althan, Nino d'. I congiunti di Manuel Belgrano e la Redenzione dell' Italia. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 1171–1175. [3671

Aid given Garibaldi by Carlo Belgrano, cousin of Manuel (hero of Argentine independence).

Benech, *Capitaine*. Esquisse d'histoire maritime de Rio de la Plata. REV. MARITIME, n. s. CLV, 577–596. [3672

Study of exploration, commerce, and wars.

Fetter, Frank W. A South American myth: the Christ of the Andes inscription. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 87–92. [3673

Critical study of authorities on the famous inscription, erroneously believed to exist, on the statue at the boundary of Argentine and Chile, and tracing it to a speech made at the dedication.

Leturia, Pedro. Rivadavia y Mons. Muzi, según fuentes inéditas del Vaticano. RAZÓN Y FE, XCIX, 334–348. [3674

Relations of Muzi, first papal delegate to a Spanish American republic, and the foreign minister of Argentina, Bernardino Rivadavia, 1824.

Maineri, B. La bandeira Argentina e l'Italia. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 571–572. [3675

On the first raising of the Argentine flag by an Italo-Argentine general, Manuel Belgrano (1812).

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. . . . v. I [–II]. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. 2 v. [3676

Transcripts of communications to and from the countries involved, and representatives of the United States in those countries, from the archives of the Department of State.

vol. I. Argentina, Documents 1–387.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 573–575, XXXIX (1934) 587–588; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 345–347.

Nichols, Madaline W. Domingo Faustino Sarmiento, pioneer educator of Chile and Argentina. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIV, 303–321. [3677

Biographical sketch and characterization.

Ponce, Aníbal. Sarmiento, constructor de la nueva Argentina. Madrid [etc.] Espasa-Calpe. 239 p. illus. (Vidas españolas e hispanoamericanas del siglo XIX. t. XXVIII). [3678

Biography (1811–1888) of an Argentinian writer, educator, minister to the United States (1864–1866), and president of Argentina (1868–1874).

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 236–238.

Surpopulation européene, immigration sud-americaine. REV. AM. LATINE, XXIII, 27–33. [3679

Historical view of European immigration to Argentina and Chile.

Winder, William, and James Monroe. Correspondence between General William Winder and President Monroe with reference to proposals made by the United Provinces of South America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 457–461. [3680

Transcripts of two letters of 1818 regarding Winder's refusal of a request that he become an agent for the government of Buenos Aires.

Introductory note signed: Mary M. Kenway.

Bolivia

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. . . . v. I [–II]. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. 2 v. [3681

Transcripts of communications to and from the countries involved, and representatives of the United States in those countries, from the archives of the Department of State.

Vol. II. Bolivia and Brazil, Documents 388–722.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 573–575, XXXIX (1934) 587–588; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 345–347.

Brazil

Doria, Gino. I soldati napoletani nelle guerre del Brasile contro gli olandesi, 1625–1641. Naples: R. Ricciardi. 31 p. [3682

"Estratto dall' Arch. stor. per le prov. nap., anno LVII."

Account of Neapolitan forces in the Spanish service opposing the Dutch invasion of Brazil, from the sailing of the expedition of 1625 to the separation of Portugal from Spain in 1640. General history of the war, with detailed study of the participation of the Squadron of Naples.

Duncan, Julian Smith. Public and private operation of railways in Brazil. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son, ltd. 6,243 p. maps. (*Half-title:* Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university. no. 367). [3682a

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1932.
A study of railroad development in Brazil, 1835 to date.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 124–125; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 150; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 232–234.

Guarini, Cleto de. Curityba di ieri e di oggi. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 1009–1017. [3683

History and description of the capital of the Brazilian state of Paraná.

Gwynn, Aubrey. The first Irish priests in America. STUDIES, XXI, 212–228. [3684

16th and 17th century missionaries in Brazil and the West Indies.

Hill, Lawrence F. Diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil. Durham, N. C.: Duke university press. x, 322 p. (Duke university publications). [3685

Account of activities and problems of diplomatic agents of both countries, 1808 to 1930, based on publications of the two governments and on manuscript collections in the United States, particularly that of the Department of State.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 803–804.

Manchester, Alan K. The paradoxical Pedro, first emperor of Brazil. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 176–197. [3686

Study of Dom Pedro in light of foreign comment, the events of 1820 to 1834, and his correspondence.

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. . . . v. I [–II]. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. 2 v. [3687

Transcripts of communications to and from the countries involved, and representatives of the United States in those countries, from the archives of the Department of State.
Vol. II. Bolivia and Brazil, Documents 388–722.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 573–575, XXXIX (1934) 587–588; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 345–347.

Oliveira Vianna, F. J. de. Formation ethnique du Brésil colonial. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XX, 433–450. [3688

Orteis, *Fr.* Rio de Janeiro com' era nel pasato e com' è oggi. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 593–604. [3689

Notes on the history of the city.

Rambo, Balduin. Antonio Conselheiro, der Prophet; ein Fanatikeraufstand in Nordost-Brasilien. DEUTSCH. HAUSSCHATZ (Regensburg), LVIII, 281–284, 315–318. [3690

Schröder, Ferdinand. Die Eigenart des Deutschtums in Brasilien im Zusammenhang mit der Geschichte der Heimat. *In* Auslanddeutschtum und evangelische Kirche. Jahrbuch. Munich. p. 229–241. [3691

Weiman, Carlos F. The declaration of the rights of man in the constitution of the United States of Brazil of 1891. DAKOTA LAW REV., IV, 71–84. [3692

Chile

Cruchaga Tocornal, Miguel. Andrés Bello, a great contributor to international law. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVI, 673–676. [3693

A Chilean jurist and writer (1781–1865).

Fetter, Frank W. A South American myth: The Christ of the Andes inscription. (See no. 3673).

Goetsch, W. Die Robinsoninsel Juan Fernandez. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VI, 174–193. [3693a

Leturia, Pedro. Luces vaticanas sobre la misión de Mons. Muzi en Chile. RAZÓN Y FE, C, 28–44. [3693b

The mission of Juan Muzi, Pontificial delegate, to Chile, 1824.

Monumenti di Santiago. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 1051–1056. [3694

Historic monuments of the Chilean capital.

Nichols, Madaline W. Domingo Faustino Sarmiento, pioneer educator of Chile and Argentina. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIV, 303–321. [3695

Biographical sketch and characterization.

Steffen, Hans. Diego Barros Arana im Lichte neuerer chilenischer Veröffentlichungen. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, V, 359–371. [3696

Chilean statesman and diplomat (born 1830).

Surpopulation européene, immigration sud-americaine. REV. AM. LATINE, 27–33. [3697

Historical view of European immigration to Argentina and Chile.

Wunder, Gerhard. Grundzüge des Unabhängigkeitskriegs in Chile (1808–23). Munster in W.: Balve. 106 p. [3698

Diss. Münster in W. 1932.

Colombia

Cleven, N. Andrew N., *ed.* Thornton's outlines of a constitution for united north and south Colombia. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XII, 198–215. [3699

Transcript of proposal dated March, 1815, by William Thornton, of Philadelphia, from original in the New York public library. Introductory note signed N. Andrew N. Cleven.

La Colombie et les États-Unis d'Amérique; à propos d'un ouvrage récent. REV. SCI. POL., LV, 290–298. [3700

Discussion of relations since 1898, based on Antonio J. Uribe's "Colombia y los Estados Unidos" (Bogota, 1931).

An eighteenth century scientist in Colombia: José Celestino Mutis. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVI, 401–404. [3701

A botanist (1732–1808).

López, Jacinto. Los tratados de límites y la paz internacional americana, el tratado secreto de 1922 entre Colombia y el Perú. [N. Y.: Brentano]. 42 p. [3702

Trujillo, José. Reseña histórica de las misiones colombianas. *In the* Almanaque de las misiones católicas (Barcelona: Tipografía católica Casals). p. 25–39. [3703

Ecuador

Martín, Claudio. Del Ilmo. P. Luis López de Solís, O. S. A., obispo de Quitó. ARCHIVO AGUSTINANO (Madrid), XIX año, t. XXXVIII, 161–183, 321–339. [3704

Sinclair, Joseph H. Some reminiscences of travel in Ecuador. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, pt. 2, 344–354. [3705

Since 1920—with comment on its history and publications, particularly periodicals.

Dutch Guiana

Goeje, C. H. de. Oudheden uit Suriname. Op zoek naar de Amazonen. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII Jaarg., 449–482, 497–530. [3706

Kesler, C. K. Na 100 jaar branden in Paramaribo. WEST-IND. GIDS., XIV jaarg., 164–174. [3707

The great fire of 1821 and subsequent events.

Menkman, W. R. Essequibosche correspondentie. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIV jaarg., 59–68. [3708

Discussion of certain material on the Dutch colony of Surinam in the 18th century.

Menkman, W. R. Nederland en Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII jaarg., 385–400, 569–574. [3709

Cont. from Jaarg. XIII, 1931.

Oudschans Dentz, Fred. Julius Constantyn Ryk [1787–1854]. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIV jaarg., 206–215. [3710

Governor of Surinam, 1839–1842.

Oudschans Dentz, Fred. De titel excellentie. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIV jaarg., 179–181. [3711

Historical discussion of the title of the governor of Surinam.

Paraguay

Alborno, Pablo. A colonial church in Paraguay. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LXVI, 700–709. [3712

Church of San Rogue, Yaguaron, Paraguay, built between 1670 and 1720

Peru

Doyle, Henry Grattan. President Leguia's dramatic career. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 845–849. [3713

Life of Augusto Bernardino Leguia y Salcedo, the deposed President of. Peru, whose eleven year dictatorship was ended by the revolution on Aug. 25, 1930 and who died on Feb. 6, 1932.

Garcia, Franciscano. Santo Toribio de Mogrovejo y los Agustinos del Perú. ARCHIVO AGUSTINIANO (Madrid), XIX año, t. XXXVIII, 5–34. [3714

López, Jacinto. Los tratados de límites y la paz internacional americana, el tratado secreto de 1922 entre Colombia y el Perú. [N. Y.: Brentano]. 42 p. [3715

Shippee, Robert. Lost valleys of Peru. GEOG. REV., XXII, 562–581. [3716

Chiefly geographical, but deals with the settlement and depopulation of the Colca and Andagua valleys.

Uruguay

Imperatori, Ugo E. L'itruzione superiore in Uruguay. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVIII, 347–350. [3717

Historical development.

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Philippine Islands

Acobendas, Severiano. Religiosos médico-cirunjanos de la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Filipinas. ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO (Madrid), año XIX, núm. 106. [3717a

Alzona, Encarnación. A history of education in the Philippines, 1565–1930. Manila: University of the Philippines press. xi, 390 p. plates, facsims. [3718

Brown, *Gen.* W. C. The raising of the Stars and Stripes over Manila, August 13, 1898. COLO. MAG., IX, 57–58. [3719

The first American flag was raised by a Coloradoan, Lieut. A. M. Brooks.

Fernández, Leandro H. A brief history of the Philippines. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xiii, 350 p. illus., maps. [3720

First ed., 1919. For the schools of the Philippines. Brought up to date in this edition.

Galang, Zoilo M. Leaders of the Philippines; inspiring biographies of successful men and women of the Philippines. Manila, P. I: National pub. co. [10], 324 p. ports. [3721

Sketches of living persons, officials and others, including Americans resident there.

Kalaw, Maximo. Why the Filipinos expect independence. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, X, 304–315. [3722

Summary of earlier promises or desires of the United States to release the islands, 1899 to date.

Navas del Valle, Francisco. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla (1618–1635). Precedido de una Historia general de Filipinas por el P. Pablo Pastels, S. J. Tomo VII, Pts. I–II. Gobiernos de Don Alonso Fajardo, Don Gerónimo de Silva, Niño de Tavora y Cerezo de Salamanca hasta la llegada de Corcuera. Obra editada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas como testimonio de afecto al Archipiélago Magallánico. Barcelona: [Impr. de la viuda de L. Tasso]. 1931. cclxiv, 441 p. [3723

"Historia general" runs serially preceding the catalog in each volume, covering the same period.
Cover title reads 1932.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 365–366.

Pérez, Lorenzo. Varios memoriales y cartas referentes a las misiones franciscanas de Filipinas del Archivo general de Indias (1609–1632). ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO (Madrid), año XIX, núm. 108. [3723a

Robert, *Padre,* and Padre **Dindinger.** Die Missionsliteratur Indiens, der Philippinen, Japans und Indochinas von 1700 bis 1790. ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO (Madrid), año XIX, núm. 106. [3723b

Schurhammer, George. Die zeitgenossischen Quellen zur Geschichte Portugiesisch-Asiens und seiner Nachbarländer (Ostafrika, Abessinien, Arabien, Persien, Vorder- und Hinterindien, Malaiischer Archipel, Philippinen, China und Japan) zur Zeit des hl. Franz Zaver (1538–1552). Leipzig: Verlag Asia Major. xlvii, 521 p. plates. (Veröffentlichungen der Katholischen Universität Jôchi Daigaku, Tôkyô. Xaveriusreihe Bd. I). [3724

Villamin, Vicente. Philippine-American relations. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXI, 206–221. [3725

From the time of the treaty of Paris of Dec. 10, 1898 to the present.

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

Abandoned towns, in Iowa, 1319; in Minnesota, 1415.
ABBATT, WILLIAM, 1842, 1843.
ABBEY, K. T., 74, 1257.
Abbot, H. L., 968.
ABBOTT, GRACE, 478.
—— W. C., 75.
ABEL, A. H., 1515.
Abenakis Indians, 3290.
ABERNETHY, T. P., 1601.
Abolition movement, British, 3654.
Abolitionists, 1769, 2116, 2120.
Aboriginal America: antiquities, 158-238, 309-396; Indians, 239-308; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 309-396.
Aboriginal American history, research in, 88.
Aboriginal population of Michigan, 185.
Académie des sciences, 3664.
Academy, Kingsborough, N. Y., 1492.
Academy, Lancaster county, Pa., 1580.
Acadia: census of, *1686*, 3290; governor of (La Tour), 3263a.
Acadians, 3365, 3374, 3382; in Louisiana, 1355; in Virginia, 705.
ACHESON, S. H., 1080, 1724.
ACKERMAN, G. W., 1001.
ACOBENDAS, SEVERIANO, 3717a.
Acquidnesset, 626.
Actors, 1733, 1785; on the western front, world war, 1097.
ADAIR, E. R., 3256, 3415.
ADAMS, A. V., 3065.
—— E. F., 1166.
Adams, Henry, 115, 146.
—— J. Q., 1717.
ADAMS, J. T., 476, 1858.
—— JOHN, 569.
Adams, John, 2399.
—— Joseph, 600.
ADAMS, R. J., 769b, 770, 892, 1922-1924, 2023, 2718, 2781a.
—— W. F., 2421.
ADDAMS, JANE, 478.
Addams, Jane, 1694.
ADDINGTON, R. M., 1643.
Adelphi, Society of the, 2997.
Adena culture, 177.
Admiralty: British, first Lord of, correspondence of, *1770-1778*, 867a; High court of, examinations, *1637-1638*, 556; Rhode Island, *1727-1790*, 625; Rhode Island's first court of, 617.
Admiralty case, British, *1638-1645*, 686.
Adolphustown, Ont., 3450.
Adventurers, Company of, 3303.
Aeronautics: early children's books on, 3084; pioneer in, 3184b.
Agents, colonial. *See* Colonial agents.
Agrarian movement, 2597.
Agricultural credit, 2704.
Agricultural experiment station, New Jersey, 2602.
Agricultural history, American, bibliography of, 10.
Agriculture, 2588-2603; during the last century, 478; in Canada, 3231; in Texas, 1623; system of Spain and Spanish American colonies, 3598. *See also* Irrigation, and Plants.
AHL, F. N., 76.
Ailleboust de Coulonge, Louis d', 3269.
Ailly, Pierre d', 437.
Air law, international, 2561.
Air navigation arrangement, United States and Italy, 2461.
AITON, A. S., 745, 3566.
Alabama: banking in, 2703; Bonapartist colony in, 926; desertion of Alabama troops from the Confederate army, 1034; first state geologist, 1914; historic places of, 1152; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; Protestant Episcopal diocese of, 2911.
Alabama Indians, 296.
Alameda county, Calif., 1169.
Alaska, 1153-1155; Eskimo place names in, 230; pioneer settlement in, 477.
Albany, N. Y., 646, 647, 1926.
Albemarle, N. C., 2722.
Albemarle county, Va., 1657.
Alberta, Canada, 3477-3480.
ALBERTSON, V. S., 2233.
ALBION, R. G., 1469, 2650.
Albion, Mich., 1403.
ALBJERG, V. L., 2651, 2652.
ALBORNO, PABLO, 3712.
Alcott, A. Bronson, 3077.
—— L. M., 3097.
ALDEN, E. S., 570.
Alden, John, 610.
Alden homestead, 570.
Alderman, E. A., 1695, 3025.
Aldridge, Ira, 2746.
Alexandria, Va., 1650, 1654, 1941, 3006; Washington society of, 2018.
Alexandria-Georgetown canal, 2679.
Algonkian culture, 309.
Algonkin tribe in New York, 222.
ALLABEN, FRANK, 2129.
Allamakee county, Ia., 207.
Allan, Ebenezer, 1481.
ALLEN, DEVERE, 1694.
—— G. W., 771, 2383.
—— M. P., 1918, 3138.
—— S. W., 1452.
Allen county, O., 2881, 2882.
Allerton, F. B., 574.
ALLEY, H. R., 772.

ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 684.
Allison, W. B., 1718.
ALLMAN, C. B., 2121.
ALMAGIÀ, ROBERTO, 397.
Almanacs, 2825.
ALTER, J. C., 1636.
——— N. B., 1927.
ALTHAN, NINO D', 3671.
ALTOLAGUIRRE Y DUVALE, ANGEL DE, 398, 3583.
ALTSTETTER, M. F., 1644.
Alvarado, Pedro de, 3549.
ALVAREZ, W. C., 3181.
ALVES, E. E., 158, 1634.
ALVORD, E. H., 1054.
ALZOMA, ENCARNACIÓN, 3718.
Amana community, Iowa, 1323a.
Amanda, Fort, Ohio, 943.
Ambassador: Austrian, to the United States *1913-1915*, 2439; French, to the United States, *1902-1924*, 2442.
AMBLER, C. H., 2653.
Ambulance: corps, French, 1100; train in 1864, 1058.
Amelia, Alessandro Geraldini di, 3548.
Amelia county, Va., 2374.
"America", origin of the name, 403.
America in general, aboriginal period, 158-396.
American Baptist home mission society, 2837.
American bar association, 1711.
American chemical society, 3169.
American council of learned societies, 125, 2761.
American fur company, 1515, 1897.
American historical association: Commission on the social studies, 78; Committee on the planning of research, 79; 46th Annual meeting, *1931*, 77, 84, 99; Pacific Coast branch, proceedings of the 27th annual meeting, *1931*, 77, 85.
American historical society, inc., 2137a.
American party, in Louisiana, 2540.
"American statesmen" series, 134.
American telephone and telegraph company, 3182.
Americanists. *See* International congress of Americanists.
Amherst expedition, *1759*, 760.
AMSDEN, CHARLES, 159, 239.
Anaesthesia. *See* Ether.
Anaheim, Calif., 1201.
Anarchism, American, 528.
ANDER, O. F., 2531.
ANDERS, J. O., 1408, 2869.
ANDERSON, A. W., 1470.
——— F. B., 1871.
——— J. B., 2328.
——— M. F., 1094, 1602.
——— M. W., 240.
——— R. H., 2588.
Anderson family, 2147.
Andes, the "Christ" of the, 3673.
André, John, meeting place with Arnold, 1503.
ANDRÉ, LOUIS, 1.
ANDREEN, GUSTAV, 2871.
Andrés, Marcelino, 3656.
ANDREWS, C. L., 1107.
——— C. M., 693.
——— E. J., 2175.
——— F. D., 794, 1453.
——— J. C., 2782.
Andrews, John, 2175.
ANDRUS, L. B., 2167.
Andrus family, 2167.
ANGELL, *Sir* NORMAN, 2443.
——— R. C., 2023.
Angel's Camp, Calif., 1172.
ANGLE, P. M., 1826, 1850.
Anglican church: clergyman in colonial New Jersey, 2926a; first bishop of Nova Scotia, 3386; first service in Ohio, 2832; minister of, in New York, *1766-1783*, 863. *See also* Church of England.
Anglo-American: arbitration, *1910-1914*, 1106a; legal practices, 2547.
Anglo-Saxon press in Mexico, 1007.
Anglo-Spanish: commercial relations, *1700-1750*, 3600; trade rivalry in the Mississippi region, *1777*, 730. *See also* English.
Animals, domestic, 564. *See also* Buffalo, Camels, Elk, and Hunting.
Annapolis. *See* Naval academy.
Annexation: of Hawaii, 1286; of Texas, *see* Texas, acquisition of.
ANTHONY, M. B., 2988.
——— R. W., 1471.
Anticosti island, 3413.
Antilles, memorias and other administrative reports of the republics of, 3501.
Antioch College, 1523.
Antiquities: Hispanic American, 309-396; North American, 158-238.
Anville, Duc d', 3263b.
Apache Indians, 2410.
APPEL, LIVIA, 1096.
Appleby family, 2168.
APPLETON, MARGUERITE, 537, 617.
Appointments, official, 2569.
Appomattox campaign, 1060.
Aranda, Gonzalo de, 745.
Arapaho Indians, 287.
"Arbella", course of the, 602.
Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.
Archaeological surveys, state, 205.
Archaeologists, 1726, 1752.
Archaeology: American, bibliography of, 38; Indiana, bibliography of, 25; investigations, in Yucatan, Guatemala, New Mexico, and Arizona, 88; Latin American, bibliography of, 37. *See also* Antiquities.
Architecture, 3048, 3056, 3060; colonial, Massachusetts, 609; colonial, Virginia, 708; in Ontario, 3418; in Rochester, N. Y., 1481.
Archives, 60-73; Canadian, 3220-3225; Dutch, manuscripts relating to the Pilgrims from, 608; Hispanic American, 3515-3521; local, preservation of, 60; New York state, 136.
"Archives of Maryland," 692.
Arctic expedition, Franklin's, 3460.
Arctic region, 3463. *See also* Polar regions.
ARDERY, J. H., 2329.
Arey, Richard, 2169.
AREZA, J. F., 1645.
Argentina, frontier settlement in, 477.
Argentine Republic, 3671-3680; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1851-1860*, 2470; "libertador" of, 3609; maps of, 3497.
Arikara Indians, 265.

Arizona, 1156-1163; antiquities, 169, 170, 204; archaeological research in, 88; Bead Mountain pueblos of, 183; first naturalist to visit, 3200; Navajos' coming to, 204; prehistoric Indian artifacts in, 182; prehistoric irrigation in, 179; prehistoric sites in, 169; printing in, 2794; Spanish missionary and explorer in, 17th century, 728; U. S. Army and the Apache in, 2410.
Arkansas, 1164, 1165; history, from 1536 to 1800, 1135.
Arkansas river, 1135.
Arkansaw journal, Zebulon Pike's, 954.
Arlington house, Va., 1661.
Armaments, naval, 2402.
Armor, J. B., 1215.
ARMSTRONG, EVA, 3169.
—— L. S., 2422.
—— W. C., 1868.
Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
Army, Continental. *See* Continental army.
Army, U. S.: engineer soldiers in the Mexican war, 1006; experiences of a cavalryman on the plains of Texas, in the 1850's, 1003; exploration and survey in California, *1849-1856*, 1178; exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, *1830-1834*, 451; frontier life in, *1854-1861*, 1109; Hamilton's plan for, *1798*, 2391; Indian campaigns, 2393; post in Montana, 1436; railroad survey in Oregon, *1855*, 968; Santa Fe expedition, *1846-1847*, 1005; service in the West, 2416; War department general staff, 2390.
ARNOLD, BENEDICT, 866.
Arnold, Benedict, 1719-1721; attack on Quebec, *1775*, 875; expedition to Richmond, Va., *1781*, 866; meeting place with André, 1503; treason of, 2555.
ARNOLD, E. F., 3110.
Arnold, Peggy Shippen, 1721.
ARNOLD, R. R., 1289.
Arnold, Strikely, 2170.
Arriola, Andrés de, 745.
Art: aboriginal, 231; American, history of, 3049; American folk, 3052; Eskimo, 173; in Ohio, 1521; Indian, 213, 252, 274, 287a; Maya, 335; Mexican, 400 years of, 338; palaeolithic, 173; prehistoric American, 346a. *See also* Fine arts.
ARTEAGA Y S., ARMANDO, 724.
ARTHUR, E. R., 3418.
Artillery: American, father of, 779; regiment, Pennsylvania national guard, 2420.
Artillery association, Field, 2412.
Artists, Ohio, 1521. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Painters.
Arts: practical, 532; progress during the last century, 478.
Arts and crafts, *1786-1800*, 3054.
Ashburton-Webster treaty, 2479.
ASHLEY, M. E., 213.
Ashmun, George, 977.
Asia, prehistoric relations with the new world, 220, 344.
Asiatic migrations into America, 160.
"Aspen union era", 2785.
ASPINALL, ALGERNON, 773.
Astor expedition, *1811*, 291.
Astoria: sale of, *1813*, 1123; visits to, *1814-1817*, 1110.
Astoria enterprise, 1142.
Astor's brig "Pedler", 1143.
Astrologer, 1750.
Astronomer, 3195-3197.
Astronomical observatory, Harvard, 3192a.
Astronomy: in prehistoric America, 352; of the Mayas, 351, 379.
ATHERTON, W. H., 3417.
Atherton partners, 626.
Athletics, 2742, 2978.
Atlantic coast of Canada, 16th century maps of, 420.
Atlantis, 401.
Atlas: of Hispanic American history, 3534; of historical geography of the United States, 492; "The George Washington", 2080.
ATLEE, B. C., 656.
Attorneys general of the United States, 1762, 1789.
ATWELL, C. B., 2177.
Aubrey, F. X., 1722.
AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 956, 957, 1738.
Auchmuty family, 2171.
AUCLAIR, E. J., 3391.
AUDET, F. J., 3290, 3304, 3330, 3392.
Augustana synod, 2871.
Augustinians in Peru, 3714.
Aulnay, Charles d', 3373.
AUMANN, F. R., 1518, 2521, 2574.
AUSTIN, R. A., 1055.
Austrian ambassador at Washington, *1913-1915*, 2439.
Aviation. *See* Aeronautics, Air law, and Air navigation.
Axe, R. F., 1206.
Aycock, C. B., 1723.
AYRE, ROBERT, 3305.
AZAROLA GIL, L. E., 3568.
AZCÁRATE Y LEZAMA, J. F., 3626.
Aztatlán, 378.
Aztalan, Wis., 396.
Aztecs, 323, 354; influence on culture of the Southwest, 172.

B

Babadie, Jo, 3098.
BABB, M. J., 2988a, 3195, 3196.
BABCOCK, C. E., 3506.
—— M. K., 2234.
—— W. M., 241, 1409-1411.
BABER, ADIN, 2655.
BABINGTON, R. B., 2178.
Baca, J. M., 2793.
BACHELLER, I. A., 1928.
BACIGALUPI, EVELYN, 1743a.
BACKUS, E. S., 1889.
BACON, E. M., 1929, 2354a.
Bacon, J. V., 2635.
Baffin Land, 3459.
BAGGARLY, F. C., 1646.
BAGLEY, C. B., 1108.
Bagley, C. B., 128.
BAGLEY, E. M., 3047.
—— W. C., 499.
Bahamas, treasure expedition of Capt. William Phips to, *1684*, 3651.
BAILEY, H. R., 571.
Bailey, J. W., 1080, 1724.
BAILEY, R. F., 2199, 2205.
—— S. I., 3192a.
Bailey, S. I., 3179a.
BAILEY, T. A., 1167, 2384.
Bailey, W. A., 466.
Bailey family, 2305.

Baird, S. M., 1614.
BAKER, C. F., 657.
—— E. H., 2254.
—— F. C., 213.
Baker, Joseph, 1725.
BAKER, MAX, 2772.
Baker library, Harvard university, 62.
BALDWIN, E. B., 2183.
Baldwin, Joseph, 3026.
BALDWIN, R. M., 1439.
—— S. M., 1439.
BALFOUR, *Archdeacon*, 3421.
BALL, *Mrs.* G. H., 2172.
—— W. W., 1593.
Ball family, 2172.
Ball-game, Maya, 389.
Baltimore, Md.: Catholic church councils of, *1791-1884*, 2848; in the early 19th century, 1370; recollections of Apr. 19, 1861, 1042; shipping industry, 2616.
Balzan, Luigi, 3617.
BAMFORD, WILLIAM, 867.
Banana culture and trade, 3530.
Bancroft, George, 148.
BANCROFT, J. W., 2173.
Bancroft family, 2173.
BANDEL, EUGENE, 1109.
Bandelier, A. F. A., 1726.
Bangs, Samuel, 2826.
Bank, an American private, 2700.
Bank of Nova Scotia, 3331.
Bank of Toronto, Can., 3419.
Banking: American, during the world war, 2694; chance in the history of, 2695; during the last century, 478; in Alabama, 2703; in Wisconsin, 2690; in Tennessee, 2691; pamphlet dealing with, *1832*, 2705; system in the United States, 2696.
Bankruptcy, federal, 1079.
BANKS, C. E., 2142.
Banks, C. E., 1727.
Bannack war, 1289, 1437.
BANNING, JEREMIAH, 1728.
Banning, Jeremiah, 1728.
Banning family, 2174.
Baptist denomination, 2834-2837; missionary work among the Indians, 284; organizations in Minnesota, 1408.
Baptists, in Georgia, 3011.
Bar, Missouri, 2548. *See also* Law, and Legal history.
Bar association, American, 1711.
Bar association of Tennessee, 2557.
Baraga, Frederick, 2923.
BARBEAU, MARIUS, 160, 161, 3227, 3393, 3394.
BARBER, D. R., 977.
Barber, Francis, 827.
BARBER, R. K., 3569, 3570.
Barbour, James, 1036.
BARBOUR, L. B., 2319, 2320.
Barbour county, W. Va., 2381.
BARCK, D. C., 1930, 2738.
BARDIN, J. C., 311.
BARHAM, W. B., 1647.
BARINGER, W. E., 2532.
BARKER, E. C., 498, 1628.
BARKER, H. F., 2130, 2761.
Barlow, Joel, 930.
BARLOW, M. M., 3043.
BARNES, G. R., 867a.
—— J. H., 2604.
—— L. C., 1931.
—— LELA, 1327.
—— M. C., 3030.
Barnes, Thomas, 2175.
BARNES, W. C., 1156.
Barnstable, Mass., 1390.
BARNUM, P. T., 1729.
Barr, John, 880
BARRATT, A. G., 899.
BARREIRO, A. J., 3571, 3656.
BARRET, PAULE, 38.
Barrett, B. F., 3112.
BARRETT, E. W., 1385.
—— S. A., 162.
Barros Arana, Diego, 3696.
BARROWS, J. A., 708.
BARRS, BURTON, 774.
BARRY, J. B., 1611, 1612.
—— J. N., 399, 725, 1110, 1111, 1545, 1689.
Barstow, D. P., 1213.
BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1896, 1904.
BARTLETT, E. H., 1364.
—— KATHARINE, 204.
BARTON, W. E., 2924.
Barton, Vt., 2367.
Barton family, 2305.
Bartram, John, 539.
BASADRE, JORGE, 3522.
Basketry, Indian, 306.
Basques in Newfoundland, *1690*, 3281.
BATES, A. C., 630, 631, 2100, 2317.
—— E. S., 2934.
BATES-BATCHELLER, T., 2011.
Bath, N. C., 1510.
Battelle family, 2176.
BATTESTINI, FRANÇOIS, 400.
Battle of Fallen Timbers, *1794*, 915.
Battles: civil war, 1019, 1037, 1040, 1044, 1046-1050, 1053, 1055; revolutionary war, 775, 795, 806, 818, 840, 1121; world war, 1098.
Bay City, Mich., 1399.
BAYER, H. G., 530.
BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 3536, 3572.
Baylor family, 2153.
BAXTER, F. C., 1158.
BEACH, F. E., 3183.
—— W. G., 1168.
Beach family, 2177.
BEALER, L. W., 3498.
BEALS, CARLETON, 3627.
—— R. L., 312, 313.
BEARD, A. E. S., 1698.
—— C. A., 78, 478, 499, 500, 520, 2957.
—— M. R., 500.
—— W. E., 2533.
BEATTY, A. R., 2012.
—— R. C., 694.
—— W. P., 1453.
BEAUCHESNE, ARTHUR, 3306.
—— Th., 2.
BEAUCORPS, CHARLES de, 3663.
BEAUDREAU, CATHERINE, 1190.
—— CHARLES, 1119.
Beauharnois, Charles, marquis de, 3290.
Beauharnois canal, 3316.
Beaumont, William, 3178.

Beauport, Quebec, 3261, 3400.
BECK, A. S., 876.
—— RICHARD, 2762.
BECKER, CARL, 80.
Becker family, 2250.
BECKMAN, R. C., 1169.
BECKNER, LUCIEN, 242.
Bedford county, Pa., 2358.
Bedford county, Va., 2371.
BEEBE, B. B., 3139.
Beecher, C. E., 3027.
BEECHER, F. M., 2727.
—— LYMAN, 490.
Beekman family, 2199.
BEESON, *Mrs.* J. L., 2326.
Beheathland family, 2166.
Bekaert, Maurice, 348.
BELCHER, W. H., 1454.
Belconger, John, 2190a.
Belford, J. B., 1730.
Belgium: contribution to the Catholic church in America, 2346; Texan diplomatic mission to, *1837-1845*, 1616.
Belgrano, Manuel, 3675.
BELKNAP, H. W., 572.
Belknap, Jeremy, 1447.
Bell, Edward, 399.
BELL, J. G., 449.
—— L. C., 2369.
—— O. W., 2201.
BELLINGER, L. F., 775.
Bello, Andrés, 3693.
BELMONT, PERRY, 2424.
BELOTE, T. T., 2385.
Belshaw, M. P., 455.
Beltrami, G. Costantino, 419.
BEMIS, J. S., 1731.
—— S. A., 1731.
Bemis Bros. bag co., 1731.
BENDER, H. S., 2878, 2879.
BENECH, *Capitaine*, 3672.
BENÉTEAU, ANDRE, 2386.
BENNETT, ARCHIBALD, 2313.
—— C. E., 633.
—— D. M., 2944.
—— G. F., 3048.
—— H. A., 81.
—— W. C., 314.
Bennett family, 2294.
Bennington, Vt., 2624.
BENSON, A. B., 3140, 3148.
—— W. R., 1170.
Benson family, 2155.
BENT, SILAS, 1791.
BENTLEY, H. W., 1111a.
BENTON, E. J., 510.
—— PAUL, 1481.
Bent's Fort, Colo., 1220, 1228.
Benz family, 2137a.
Berckel, P. J. van, 2448.
BERDAHL, C. A., 2426.
Bergen county, N. J., 1467.
Bering Sea, prehistoric Eskimo culture, 168.
Berkeley, *Bishop* George, 555.
Berkshire agricultural society, 2115.
Berlin, Germany, 3523.
Bermen de la Martinière, Claude, 3290.
Bermuda, history of, 3654a.
Berry, Greene, 1357.
BERRYMAN, F. S., 1932.
BERTARELLI, E., 3537.
BERTHOLD, V. M., 2656.
BERTRAND, LOUIS, 3538, 3539, 3572a.
BESCOBY, I. M. L., 3489.
BESSMERTNY, ALEXANDER, 401.
Bethania, Pa., 1564.
BETTER, F. W., 3673.
BEUCKMAN, FREDERIC, 2839.
Beveridge, A. J., 1732.
BEYER, C. M., 2708.
—— HERMANN, 389.
—— R. L., 634.
BEZANSON, ANNE, 2709.
BIANCHI, M. D., 3109.
Bible society, British and foreign, 3327.
Bibliography, 1-48; British America, 3201-3219; Carlisle (Pa.) imprints, *1786-1835*, 1577; Latin America, 3497-3514; of George Washington, 1988; of Yellowstone national park, 1690.
Bicentennial celebration, George Washington, 2082.
BICK, E. M., 3163.
BIDDISON, PHILIP, 1772.
BIDDLE, NICHOLAS, 1552a.
Biddle, S. K., 1552a.
—— William, 1552a.
BIEBER, R. P., 1109.
Bierce, Ambrose, 3099.
BIESELE, R. L., 1613.
"Big business," 1693.
Big Horn basin, Wyo., 1693.
Bigelow, John, 2427.
BIGELOW, MOSES, 776.
—— POULTNEY, 2427.
BIGGAR, H. P., 402-404, 432.
Biggerstaff family, 2178.
BIGLER, H. W., 1637.
Bigot, François, 3290.
Billings, J. S., 3178.
—— John, 3145.
BIMBA, ANTHONY, 2710.
BINKLEY, W. C., 745, 1614.
Biography, 1694-2128; American, development of, 3087; California, 1187; Connecticut, 1232; educational, 3024-3047; Evansville, Ind., 1311; fine arts, 3062-3074; Illinois, 1291, 1292; Iowa history as told in, 1324; literary, 3097-3152; Nebraska, 1439; New Hampshire, 1448; New York state, 1488; of Chicagoans, 1291; of French writers in Louisiana, 41a; of musicians, 3161, 3162; Ohio, 1522; Pennsylvania, 1560; Province of Quebec, 3417; religious, 2922-2956; Rhode Island, 1582; scientific, 3178-3200; Utah, 1636; Virginia, 1643.
BIRCKHEAD, E. F., 2002.
Birdstones, prehistoric, 221.
Birkett family, 2305.
Birth control, 2586.
Birth rate, *1870-1910*, 2775; Providence, R. I., *1856-1929*, 1592.
BISBEE, W. H., 1140.
BISHOP, G. A., 1291.
Bismarck, Otto, Fürst von, 2494.
BISSON, CAMILLE, 1677.
BIXLER, J. S., 3033, 3128.
BJORK, D. K., 726.
BLACK, C. E., 3043.
Black, Jeremiah, 1066.

BLACK HAWK, *Sauk chief*, 243.
Black Hawk, *Sauk chief*, 243, 1321.
Black Hawk war, *1831–1832*, 964.
Black Hills: Custer's expedition to, *1874*, 1151; gold rush, 1087.
BLACKMER, A. R., 1873.
BLACKWELDER, RUTH, 777.
BLADEN, M. L., 3204.
Blaine, J. G., 1067.
"Blair's chronology," 2783b.
Blanchard, C. A., 3028.
BLANCHARD, F. C., 3028.
BLANCHET, F. N., 1108.
BLANCO JUSTE, F. J., 3574.
BLAND, R. L., 1105.
——— S. O., 855.
Blathwayt, William, 565.
BLAUVELT, G. H., 1503.
——— L. L., 1503.
BLEGEN, T. C., 82, 727, 1412–1414, 1420, 1897.
Blenheim, N. Y., 1505.
BLOCK, M. B., 2891.
Block Island, R. I., 980.
BLOM, FRANS, 314a, 315, 389.
BLOOM, SOL, 1933, 1988.
Bloomer, Amelia, 2783a.
Bloomfield, Ia., 1081.
Bloomfield, N. J., 1455.
Blooming Grove, N. Y., 2353.
Bloomsbury, N. J., 2892.
BLOUNT, WILLIAM, 946.
Blount, William, 1601.
Blue Licks, battle of the, *1782*, 818.
Blue Ridge, war trails of, 1121.
Blunk, David, 1309.
BLUNT, J. G., 1056.
BLYTHE, I. T., 83.
Blythe family, 2193.
Board of trade: British, 3319; Leavenworth, Kans. 2605.
Boaster, first American, 695.
Bobé, *Father*, 3285.
BOELITZ, O., 3523.
Bog ore industry, 2605a.
BOGART, E. L., 479.
BOGERT, M. T., 3179.
Bohemian Catholics in Iowa, 2765.
BOLES, H. L., 2922.
Bolívar, Simón, 3611–3613.
Bolivia: diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 3681; frontier settlement in, 477; maps of, 3497.
Bolling family, 2150.
BOLTON, C. K., 1373, 3100.
BOLTON, H. E., 728.
Bolton, H. E., 39a, 745.
——— Nathaniel, 3100.
Boltwood, B. B., 3179.
BOMBERGER, C. M., 1934.
——— H. H., 1553.
Bonanza farming, 2589.
Bonaparte, Joseph, 650.
Bonaparte family, 2179.
Bonapartes in the new world, 533.
Bonapartist colonies in America, *1816–1818*, 926.
BOND, B. W., 1112.
BOND, J. A., 450.
——— SARA, 1565.
BONE, F. Z. L., 1065.
BONHAM, M. L., 1020, 1427.
Bonilla, Antonio de, 745.
BONNAULT, CLAUDE DE, 3290.
BONNEVILLE, B. L. E., 451.
Bonneville, B. L. E., 1689.
Bonus boys of 1861–5, 2697.
Books, children's, 3084, 3096; on aeronautics, 3084; on speech and oratory, 3088; sent to Spanish America, *1586*, 3562; suppressed, 547.
Bookseller, 1789a.
Bookselling, 2783.
Boone, A. U., 2925.
BOONE, DANIEL, 1341.
Boone, Daniel, 1341, 1343.
Booth, Edwin, 1733.
BORCHARD, E. M., 2545.
BORDEN, A. K., 538.
Bordentown, N. J., 650.
Border struggle, Georgia-Florida, 719.
BORGLUM, GUTZON, 1843.
BORRINI, TIZIANO, 480.
Bosque, Fernando del, 440.
BOSSARD, J. H., 2579.
Boston, Mass.: "Book of possessions", early 17th century, 1374; brick houses in, 3060; cost of living in, *1728*, 576; founder of, 579; history of, *1880–1930*, 1373; original grantees of, 1374; residence of Sir John Temple in, *1657–1673*, 577; Robert Gibbs house, 1392; schoolmasters of, colonial, 612; siege of, *1775–1776*, 808, 2023; tea party, *1771*, 773.
Boston and Albany railroad, 2609, 2668.
Boston and Maine railroad, 1380, 2679a.
Boston college, 3499.
Boston harbor, islands of, 1375.
Boston Latin school, 3004.
Boston public library, 1979, 1980.
Boston "Transcript", 3083.
Boston university, 3002, 3010, 3021, 3044.
Bostonian, Washington as a, 809a.
Botanists, 539, 3188, 3190.
Botany, of the Indians, 295. *See also* Plants.
BOTSFORD, E. H., 2989.
BOUCHER, J. N., 1758.
——— JONATHAN, 868.
Boucher, Jonathan, 868.
Bougainville, L. A., 769.
Bouldin family, 2150.
Boundaries: of the states, 482; of the United States, historical geography of, 482, 492; Oregon, 1545.
Boundary: Canada-United States, 2430, 2456; dispute, Oregon, *see* Oregon question, and Oregon treaty of 1846; Louisiana purchase, southern, 954; Mexico-United States, 2501.
Boundary dispute, San Juan Island, 2507.
Bourbon county, Ky., 2335.
Bourgeoys, Marguerite, 3259, 3260.
Bourget, Ignace, 3409.
BOURNE, H. E., 84, 510.
Bourne, Randolph, 3101.
BOWDEN, H. S., 2972.
——— W. H., 573.
BOWEN, C. W., 2315.
Bowen, Francis, 1714.

Bowen family, 2180.
BOWER, V. A., 3362.
BOWERS, C. G., 1715, 1732.
BOWKER, S. W., 3134.
Bowles, F. T., 2383.
—— W. A., 1266.
BOWMAN, G. E., 574, 575, 589, 2143, 2293, 2337-2341.
BOYD, J. P., 560.
Boylston, Zabdiel, 3178.
BOYNTON, H. W., 2783.
Bozeman trail forts, 1140.
Bracht, V. F., 1734.
Brackenridge, H. H., 1735.
BRADDOCK-ROGERS, K., 2605a.
BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1700.
—— JOHN, 1339.
—— M. D., 3029.
Bradford, M. D., 3029.
—— William, 2800.
Bradford family, 2146, 2181.
BRADLEE, F. C. B., 1380.
BRADLEY, A. G., 778.
—— E. E., 2606.
BRADY, ALEXANDER, 3228.
BRAINARD, D. S., 1415.
BRAINERD, H. A., 1441.
BRANCH, E. D., 2783a.
BRAND, C. F., 85.
—— DONALD, 378.
Brandford, Conn., 2316.
Brandon, Josiah, 2366a.
Brandywine, battle of, 1983.
BRANNON, P. A., 1152.
BRASTOW, VIRGINIA, 1196.
BRATTER, H. M., 2689.
BRAZER, C. W., 659.
Brazil, 3682-3692; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831-1860*, 2470; diplomatic relations of the United States and, 2451; Huguenots in, *1555-1563*, 3545; 16th and 17th century missionaries in, 3587; 16th century exploration of, 3537.
BRECKENRIDGE, J. M., 1736.
Breckenridge, W. C., 1736.
BREMNER, BENJAMIN, 3387.
Brent, C. H., 2926.
—— Giles, 706.
—— Robert, 1243.
BREWER, H. F., 1456.
Brewster, *Elder*, daughters of, 574.
Briand-Kellogg pact, *1928*, 2497.
BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 576.
Bridger, Jim, 1737.
Bridges, covered, 1498.
Bridgeton, N. J., 2349.
BRIGANCE, W. N., 1066.
BRIGGS, H. E., 1514, 2589
—— J. E., 1321.
—— L. V., 452.
—— M. P., 2427a.
—— M. S., 2740.
Bright, J. D., 1305.
BRIGHT, P. A., 1519.
BRINK, E. C., 779.
BRINKMAN, J. H., 2046.
Bristol, Conn., 1236.
BRISTOW, ARCH, 1554.
British: anti-slavery propaganda, 20; attack upon St. Louis, *1780*, 745; colonial history, bibliography of, 2, 17, 18; expedition to Oregon, *1845*, 1133; exploration of the Columbia river, *1792*, 399; fleet in the West Indies, *1780-1782*, 889; fur trader in the Oregon country, *1809*, 1147; government, effort to interest, in Burr's plans, *1804-1812*, 917; marauders on the Penobscot, revolutionary war, 799; officer in the American revolution, 867; orderly book, revolutionary war, 886; party politics and the Oregon treaty, 2477; rule in East Florida, 774; slave emancipation, *1838-1849*, 3652; trade offensive in South America, 3620; trading ship on the northwest coast, *1792-1794*, 1107; traveler in the Tennessee Valley, *1837*, 470a. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
British and foreign Bible society, 3327.
British Columbia, 3486-3496; trip from California to, *1858-1859*, 471.
"British documents on the origins of the war, 1898-1914", 1106a.
British Empire: beginning and growth of, 550; Canada's position in, 3338; comparison between the old and the new, 3254; imperial conferences *1926-1930*, 3338.
British Honduras, archaeological excavations in 372.
British North America: archives and manuscript collections, 3220-3225; bibliography, 3201-3219; Dominion of Canada, *1867-1932*, 3330-3335; French period, *1634-1760*, 3256-3303; general, 3226-3255; period from 1760 to 1867, 3304-3329; regional history, 3356-3496. *See also* Canada.
British North America act, *1867*, 3339, 3347.
British West Indies, 3648-3655.
Broadside, political, of the war of 1812, 941.
BROCKWAY, J. L., 3068, 3070.
Brodnax family, 2150.
BRONNER, F. L., 2990.
Bronson, Henry, 3180.
BROOK, LESLIE, 3485.
Brookhart (S. W.), campaigns in Iowa, *1920-1926*, 2539.
Brookhaven, N. Y., 634a.
BROOKS, A. L., 1602a.
Brooks, A. M., 3719.
BROOKS, J. T., 1211.
—— J. W., 1935.
Brooks, Kendall, 3030.
BROOKS, VAN WYCK, 3110a.
—— W. E., 1819.
BROSNAN, C. J., 958, 1113.
Broughton, W. R., 399.
Broughton family, 2182.
BROUILLET, J. B. A., 1108.
BROWDER, M. C., 1719.
BROWER, W. L., 2034.
BROWN, BARNUM, 163.
—— C. E., 1936.
—— E. S., 2023.
—— H. R., 3075.
—— J. B., 1290.
—— JAMES, 2108.
Brown, John, raid of, 963, 2555.
BROWN, S. J. M., 4.

BROWN, S. S., 1481.
—— T. T., 729.
—— W. C., 3719.
Brown, *Brig. Gen.* W. C., 1140.
—— William, 3392.
Brown family, 2153.
Brown university, 2997, 3009.
BROWNE, C. A., 3169.
Browne, J. Ross, 2433.
BROWNE, P. W., 2840, 2991, 3258, 3259.
BROWNELL, G. H., 3104.
Brownlow, W. G., 2824.
BRUBAKER, A. P., 1773.
BRUCE, H. R., 2533a.
—— KATHLEEN, 1648, 2590.
—— ROBERT, 1114.
Bruló, Étienne, 446, 3263.
BRUNAUER, E. C., 1095.
BRYAN, W. B., 1238, 1239.
Bryan, W. J., 1441.
Bryan family, 2183.
Bryan peace commission proposals, 1106a.
Bryan Station, Ky., 1343.
BRYANT, BERRYMAN, 1171.
Brydon, G. M., 2913.
Buccaneers, 3591, 3659, 3662. *See also* Filibusters, and Pirates.
BUCHANAN, JAMES, 978, 978a.
Buchanan, James, 973, 1738, 1739; nomination of, 957.
Buchanan-Douglas feud, 956.
BUCK, S. J., 86, 1096.
BUCKBEE, E. B., 1172.
Buckingham county, Va., 1658.
BUCKLEY, W. T., 1666.
BUDKE, G. H., 1503.
Buelna, Pedro Niño, conde de, 422.
Buffalo, N. Y., 460.
Buffalo: drive, 163; in Iowa, 1326; in North Carolina, 1512; in the Pacific Northwest, 1131; Indian hunts, 264.
"Buffalo Bill," 1086.
BUFFINTON, A. H., 577.
BUFFINGTON, JOSEPH, 1937.
Buford, W. E., 1353.
Buildings, historic, Maryland, 1369.
Bull, Ole, 1581.
BULLOCK, CHANDLER, 908.
Bullwhacker, 2603.
BUNKER, P. D., 2184, 2185.
Bunker family, 2184, 2185.
Bunker Hill, Gen. Israel Putnam's command at 887.
BUNTIN, MARTHA, 244, 2865.
BUNTING, E. J. W., 3579.
BURDICK, C. K., 2522.
Burdick family, 2160.
Bureau of Standards, U. S., 3199.
BURGESS, G. R., 979.
Burgos, laws of, 3547.
Burgoyne's campaign, 845a.
Burial mounds, 178.
BURKE, G. L., 2607.
Burke, J. J., 1740.
—— Thomas, 849.
BURKE, W. J., 1938.
BURLINGAME, M. G., 1314.
BURN, W. L., 18.
Burned books, 547.
BURNER, W. J., 2428.
BURNETT, E. C., 1939.
—— F. G., 1689.
BURNHAM, MARY, 8.
BURNS, A. J., 2841.
—— F. P., 914.
Burns, R. C., 1624.
—— Robert, 780.
BURNS, T. P., 1173.
—— W. N., 1174.
BURON, EDMOND, 2608.
BURPEE, L. J., 3247.
Burr, Aaron, 865, 2555; conspiracy of, 917, 920, 932.
BURT, A. L., 521.
Burt family, 2132.
BURTNER, W. H., 1743.
BURTON, KATHERINE, 1785.
BUSHNELL, D. I., 3064.
Business: depressions, economic, *1893-1894*, 1079, 2960; firms in the United States, 62; government and, 2604; history of, 2609; manuscripts in Baker library, Harvard university, 62; methods in the Texas cattle industry, 1615. *See also* "Big business," and Commerce and industry.
BUSSEY, CYRUS, 1741.
Bussey, Cyrus, 1741, 1742.
Butler, Anthony, 972.
BUTLER, E. F., 3260.
—— H. L., 1259.
—— LAWRENCE, 1649.
—— N. M., 1695, 3137.
Butler family, 2147.
Butterfield overland mail, 2683.
Buttons, 18th century military, 638.
Buzzard's Bay, battle on, *1775*, 846a.
Byers, S. H. M., 1321.
Byrd, C. W., 1743.
—— William, 694, 711.
BYRNE, J. F., 2950.
—— J. H., 1555.
—— P. E., 245.
BYRNS, R. K., 405.

C

Cabell, J. B., 3102.
Cabinet: meetings, *1877*, 1085; President Lincoln's, 1036.
Cabinet-makers, 2631.
CABLE, J. R., 2690.
Cable, first, 3358.
CABOT, E. L., 1853.
Cabrillo's discoveries, 444.
Caddo Indian country, 995.
Caddo Indians, 251.
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, 743.
Cadiz, Spain, 3581, 3582.
CAEMMERER, H. P., 1240, 1940.
CAHEN, ALFRED, 2739.
CAHILL, HOLGER, 3052, 3053.
—— M. C., 2711.
CAIN, A. W., 1267.

Cain family, 2193.
Calakmul, 363.
Caldas, Francisco José de, 3585.
CALDER, I. M., 578.
Calendar: Quiché, 342; Maya, 369, 370, 386, 389 (*see also* Solar year of the Mayas); of the Tzeltals, 366; Pokonchi, 369. *See also* Chronology, Day signs, and Time reckoning.
CALHOUN, R. D., 1354.
—— W. C., 1556.
—— WALLACE, 2756.
California, 1166-1214; Catholic church in, 1840-1853, 2845; commission merchant, 2609; Commodore Stockton's report of operations in, *1848*, 998; description of, *1848*, 461; discovery of, 3536; discovery of Humboldt Bay, 980; emigrants' guide to, 969, 974, 984; emigration to, *1854*, 449; express service to, *1853-1855*, 2688; first American expedition across the northern Sierra Mts., 468; founder of first mission in, 731; Fray Junipero Serra and, 731, 736, 739, 752; gold in, 999, 1000; gold regions of, 9; gold rush to, 453, 472, 969, 1137; Indian remains in, 165; Indians of, 266, 290; Josiah Gregg in, 980; land speculations and booms, 2601; mail service, *1860-1861*, 2659; overland journey to, *1849*, 472; overland journey to, *1850*, 462; physician and surgeon in San Francisco, second, 3185; pioneer of, 1808; political editor of, 1876; possibility of intervention of Great Britain in, *1845*, 990; printing in, 2804; public high school in, 2979; publications relating to history of, 5; Russian scientific expedition to, *1816*, 929; San Francisco stock exchange, 2692; Spanish founding of Monterey, 752; Spanish manuscripts, maps, etc., relating to, 64; U. S. senator from, *1860*, 989.
"California," pioneer steamer, 2656.
California, University of, 3498.
California "Star", newspaper, 1208.
California-Texas cattle trail, 449.
Californiana, 46.
CALL, C. A., 2189.
CALLAHAN, C. H., 1941.
—— J. M., 2429.
CALLEGARI, G. V., 164, 316-318, 3630, 3631.
CALLENDER, J. H., 2188.
Caloosahatchee river, 1260.
Calumet and Hecla copper mines, 2647.
CALVER, W. L., 2387.
Calvert, George, 684.
Calvert county, Md., 1369.
CALVERTON, V. F., 3076.
CAMBRAY, ALFRED, 3261.
Cambridge, Mass., 571, 1378.
Camels, U. S. War department's experiment in the use of, 1621.
CAMERON, J. H., 404.
Cameron, Colo., 1224.
Caminetti, Anthony, 1743a.
CAMP, C. L., 5.
CAMPBELL, C. A., 1603.
—— E. W. C., 165.
—— MALCOLM, 1115.
—— T. J., 2657.
Campbell county, Va., 2375.
Campo de Cauenga, 1193.
Campus Martius state memorial museum, 1531.
Canada, 3201-3496; aboriginal paints and dyes in, 198; administrative law in, 3237; agriculture in, 3231; archaeological excavations in, 194a; British and foreign Bible society in, 3327; church and state in, relations between, 3239; commercial policy, 3321; Confederation, 3306, 3320, 3347 (*see also* British North America act); criminal law of, 3246; economic conferences, in 1894 and 1932, 3337; foreign policy of, 3348; French exploration in, 425; French in, 3232; French population of, 3251; frontier settlement in, 477; grain trade, 3240; historic and prehistoric sites of, 3229; history since 1900, bibliography of, 2; in the world war, *1914-1918*, 3352-3355; Indians of, 3235; insurrection of 1869-1870, in Manitoba, 3481; International joint commission, United States and Canada, 2430; international waterways, United States and Canada, 2430; invasion by American revolutionists, *1775-1778*, 810; Jewish political equality in, 3325; Jews in, 3245; journey from New York to, *1767*, 457; Mennonite emigration to, 3341; migration movements in, *1868-1925*, 3351; money of, 3243; national parties in, 3346; population growth, *1871-1931*, 3343; position in the Empire, 3338; printing in, 27; radio dramatizations of history of, 3230; railroads, 3305, 3317, 3318, 3344, 3350; railway development in, 3242; rebellion of 1837-1838, 3324, 3326, 3447; reciprocity treaty with the United States, *1854*, 2473; relations with the United States, educational factors affecting, 2450; responsible government in, 3310, 3329; revolutionary war in, *see* Arnold's attack on Quebec; 16th century maps of the coast of, 420; sovereignty in, 3249; tariff problems, *1903-1932*, 3336.
Canada, Public archives of, 3205, 3220.
Canada, Royal society of, 3247.
Canada Act of 1791, 3309.
Canadian economics: publications on, 3204, 3207; research in, 3217.
Canadian historical societies, problems and opportunities of, 126.
Canadian Pacific railway, 3344.
Canadian-United States boundary, 2456.
Canadian West, 3459-3496; voyageurs to, *1753-1758*, 3224.
Canal: Alexandria-Georgetown, 2679; Beauharnois, 3316; Clinton-Kalamazoo, 2685; Erie, 2609, 2687; Louisville and Portland, 2686.
CANAVAN, M. J., 579.
Canby, E. R. S., 1744.
CANNON, A. J., 3179a.
—— C. L., 461, 995, 1005.
Cannon, W. B., 3181.
Cannon, revolutionary, 848.
Canoochee river, Ga., 1274.
Canterbury, Conn., 2317.
Canton, China, 2609.
CAPE, WILSON, 2763.
Cape Blanco, Oreg., 1547.
Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 3378a, 3383a. *See also* Ile Royale.
Cape Cod, Mass., 609, 1390.
Capital, foreign, in Latin American economic history, 3622.

Capital and labor relations, 2534.
Capitalism, 2010.
CAPPON, L. J., 1508.
Captivities among the Indians, 250, 302, 561.
Capuchin missionaries in the United States, *1784-1816*, 2854.
Caracas, Venezuela, 3588.
CARBIA, R. D., 406, 407.
Cardinal, J. M., 811.
CARDOZA, B. N., 2036.
CARDWELL, R. H., 539.
CAREY, C. H., 984, 1116.
CARHART, A. H., 1216.
Caribbean trade, 3530.
Carlisle, Mass., 1393.
Carlisle, Pa., 1577.
CARMACK, MARY, 1441.
Carnegie, Andrew, 1745.
CARNEGIE, DALE, 1827.
Carnegie institution of Washington, Division of historical research, 88.
"Caroline", seizure of the steamer, *1837*, 3326.
Caroline county, Va., 907.
CARON, IVANHOE, 3395.
Carpenter, M. H., 1679.
Carpet manufacture, 2612.
Carpet-bag government, 1593.
Carpet-baggers, Tennessee's invitation to, 1605.
CARR, JAMES, 1175.
Carraffa. *See* García Carraffa.
CARRANCA Y TRUJILLO, RAÚL, 3575.
CARRAWAY, GERTRUDE, 1510.
CARROLL, CHARLES, 1582.
—— CHARLES, of Annapolis, 685.
Carroll, Charles, of Annapolis, 685.
—— Charles, of Carrollton, 684, 1746-1748.
CARROLL, D. B., 1641.
Carrs, American music publishers, 3158.
CARSON, W. G. B., 2741.
Cartagena, French expedition against, *1697*, 3593.
CARTER, C. E., 3043.
Carter, Farish, 1357.
CARTER, J. R., 320.
Carter, Landon, 704.
CARTER, MELVILLE, 1520.
—— S. R., 2901.
Carter family, 2153, 2161.
Carter house, Franklin, Tenn., 1605a.
Carthage, N. Y., 1481.
Cartography, United States historical, 492.
Cartoonist, political, 1864.
Carty, J. J., 3182.
CARUS, GUSTAVE, 780.
Carver, Jonathan, 3468.
Casas, Bartolomé de las, 3552, 3553.
CASE, W. C., 1481.
CASEY, MAGDALEN, 3205.
CASO, ALFONSO, 321, 322.
CASSADY, J. C., 1557.
Cassatt family, 2192.
CASSEBEER, W. H., 1481.
CASSIDY, H. M., 3420.
Castaneda, C. E., 744.
Castine, Me., 801.
CASTLEMAN, H. B., 2304.
CATE, A. E., 408.
Catholic: antecedents of Maryland liberties, 690; education and common school fund in New York city, *1840*, 2977; Indians of Maine, 286; mission literature, 4; pioneer of Virginia, 706; press of Iowa, 1335; writers of Iowa, 40.
Catholic church, 2838-2862; bishop of Philadelphia, 2950; charity organizations in Quebec, 3298; child caring institutions, 2758; history and organization in New Mexico, *1598-1630*, 751; in Canada, 3239; in Grenada, B. W. I., 3648; in the Province of Quebec, bishops of, 3395, 3408, 3409; missionary in China, 2946-2948; missions in Canada, 3345a; missions in old Oregon, 1108. *See also* Augustinians, Franciscans, Jesuits, Sulpicians, and Ursulines.
Catholic university of America, 2991, 3540.
Catholicism in Kentucky, 118.
Catholics in Iowa, 2765.
CATLIN, G. B., 1942.
Catskill, N. Y., 1473.
CATTELL, J. M., 3024.
CATTERALL, H. T., 1009.
Cattle: drive from California to Oregon, *1837*, 1122; importing in Kentucky, 2622; in the Oregon country, *1847-1890*, 1549; industry, in Texas, 1615; in Wyoming, 1691, 1693 (*see also* Ranching industry, and Sheep industry); rustlers, 1115; trade, 2638; trail, Texas-California, 449.
Cattle company in North Dakota, 1129.
Cattlemen, Wyoming, 1115.
Cauenga, Campo de, 1193.
CAUGHEY, JOHN, 730, 745, 781, 909, 974.
CAULEY, T. J., 1615.
Cavalry, U. S., 2396.
Cavalry organization, Rhode Island, 1587.
CAVANAGH, J. W., 916.
Cebet, *sieur*, 3290.
CEBRIAN, J. C., 731.
Celebrations, historical. *See* Sesquicentennial.
Cemeteries, American overseas, 1094.
Censorship. *See* Burned books.
Census of 1850, 2131.
Central America, 3644-3646; aboriginal period, 319, 342a, 348, 357, 372, 374, 388, 389, 392 (*see also* Mayas); bibliography, 3499; "memorias" and other administrative reports of the republics of, 3501.
Central City, Colo., 1223.
Centro de estudios de historia de América, 3524.
Cerezo de Salamanca, Juan, 3723.
CERNA, DAVID, 323.
CESTRE, CHARLES, 1942a.
CEULENEER, PAUL DE, 3541.
CHABOT, F. C., 744, 1630a.
Chabot family, 3290.
CHACKO, C. J., 2430.
Chaco cañon, 184.
CHADBOURNE, A. H., 2973.
CHADWICK, G. H., 1473.
Chadwick, G. W., 1695.
Chairs, of colonial days, 2749.
CHALFANT, J. M., 1144.
Challes, Robert, 3290.
CHALMERS, THOMAS, 1943.
Chamber of commerce of the United States, 2604.
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN, 522.
—— R. V., 2169.

Chamberlain, T. C., 1749.
CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 1057.
——— J. H., 1057.
Chamberlayne, J. H., 1057.
CHAMBERLIN, J. E., 1373.
CHAMBERS, B. D., 2902.
Chambers, Reuben, 1564.
Chambersburg, Pa., 2360.
CHAMBRUN, A., 3071.
Chamisso, Adelbert von, 929.
Champlain, Samuel de, 404, 3257, 3262, 3290.
Champoeg, Oreg., 1120.
Chancellorsville, battle of, 1044.
Chandler, C. F., 3179.
CHANDLER, C. L., 1558, 2611.
——— J. A. C., 516.
Chandler, T. B., 2926a.
Chaney, W. H., 1750.
CHANNING, EDWARD, 481.
Channing, Edward, 132, 141, 1695.
——— W. E., 985.
Channing's "History of the United States", 481.
Chapbooks, 3152.
CHAPELLE, H. I., 936.
CHAPIN, A.L., 1751.
——— G. P., 2988.
——— H. M., 619.
Chaplain, revolutionary war, 794.
CHAPMAN, ARTHUR, 2659.
——— C. E., 3614.
——— H. S., 501, 502.
——— J. W., 3105.
——— JOHN, 2931.
——— K. M., 274.
CHAPPELEAR, G. W., 2186, 2237.
Chappelear family, 2186.
CHAR TIN-YUKE, 2764.
CHARCOT, J. B., 409.
CHARDON, F. A., 1515.
Charities, 2758.
Charleston, S. C., 713, 714, 891, 1598, 2364, 2366.
Charlestown, Mass., 2831.
Charlestown, R. I., 623.
CHARLOT, JEAN, 387.
Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, 3632.
Charlotte, N. Y., 1481.
Charlottesville, Va., 1657.
Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 3388.
Charlton county, Ga., 1281.
Charter of Connecticut, 630.
CHARTIER, ÉMILE, 3247, 3308.
CHASE, E. A., 1241.
——— L. A., 1793.
Chase, L. B., 1752.
CHASE, M. K., 1616.
——— P. P., 453, 1067.
Chase, Samuel, 1753.
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R., 246.
Chateaubriand's estimate of Washington, 2011.
Chatham, N. Y., 2736.
Chattanooga campaign, *1863*, 1046, 1047.
Chautauqua, N. Y., 1470.
CHAVEZ OROZCO, LUIS, 324.
Chemical society, American, 3169.
Chemistry, 3168, 3169.
CHENAULT, WILLIAM, 1340.
CHENOWETH, C. G., 2692.
Cherokee chief, 240.
Cherokee county, Ga., 1279.
Cherokee Indians, 249, 261; council, *1843*, 293; trade with, *1673-1752*, 700.
Cherokee Outlet, 1542.
Chesapeake Bay region, 546.
CHESHIRE, J. B., 712.
CHESNEL, PAUL, 410.
Chester, Pa., 657, 659, 667, 1562, 2867.
Chester county, Pa., 1563, 1983.
CHESTERTON, G. K., 1944.
CHEVER, E. E., 1205.
Chew, Benjamin, 1754.
Cheyenne Indian war, *1876*, 1086.
Cheyenne Indians, 287.
Chiapas Indians, 366.
Chibcha culture, 388a.
Chicago, Ill., 1291, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1302; diversion from Lake Michigan, 2517; early days in, 988; negro in politics in, 2542.
Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville railroad, 2667.
Chicago, University of, 3035, 3036.
Chicago "Times", 1026.
Chickamauga, Ga., battle of, *1863*, 1049.
Chickasaw nation, 923.
CHIDSEY, D. B., 411.
Chihuahua, Mex., 3630.
Child, L. M., 3103.
Child caring institutions, 2758.
Child labor legislation, Kansas, 1329.
Children's books, 2128, 3084, 3096. *See also* Juvenile (etc.).
Childs, Francis, 2821.
CHILDS, J. B., 3501.
——— J. R., 695.
Chile, 3693-3698; first president of, 3504; frontier settlement in, 477; "liberator" of, 3609; maps of, 3497.
CHILLY, COMTESSE DE, 2011.
Chilton family, 2305.
China: American trading from (Perkins and co.), in, 2609; attitude of the United States toward affairs in, *1903*, 2446; official documents, *see* Tsaing documents; open door and most favored nation policy in, *1842-1844*, 2457, 2458; policy of J. Ross Browne, American minister at Peking, *1868-1869*, 2433; relations of the United States with, during the Sino-Japanese war, 2503; trade relations of the United States with, 2458, 2459; U. S. commissioner to (Cushing), 1762.
China clippers, 2607.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 246, 546, 1795.
Chinese: in Canada, restrictions on, 3334; in the United States and Canada, 2764. *See also* Orientals.
Chinese-American tariff treaty of 1928, 2466.
Chinese-Japanese war, 2503.
Chinook wind, 1546.
Chinooks, 291.
Chipman, Nathaniel, 1755.
Chippewas, 2923.
CHISHOLM, J. A., 3314.
——— JOE, 1157.
CHITTENDEN, C. R., 1242.
CHOATE, J. H., 1843.
Choctaw academy, 2995.
Choctaw country, 2975.

Choctaw Indians, 247, 248, 259.
Choris, Louis, 929.
CHORLEY, E. C., 2903, 2904, 2908, 2910, 2930.
CHOWEN, A. B., 1436.
"Christ of the Andes", 3673.
CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 1315.
Christian church, 2864, 2922.
Christian Science, 2934.
Christiana, Del., 784.
Christianizing the negro, 701.
CHRISTY, ARTHUR, 3077.
Chronology, Maya, 345. *See also* Calendar, and Time reckoning.
Chumayel, Book of, 334.
Church, Benjamin, 795.
CHURCH, L. F., 716.
Church group in Massachusetts, 17th century, 616.
Church of England: cathedral in Ottawa, 3429; in Ontario, 3454-3458; in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 3421; in the establishment of Georgia, 721, 722. *See also* Anglican church.
Churches: first church in Cambridge, Mass., 571; Icelandic Unitarian, 3345b; of the United States, historical geography of, 492; South Carolina, 1595. *See also* under Religious denominations.
Churchill, Manitoba, 3464, 3484.
Cíbola, 439.
CIEZA DE LEÓN, PEDRO DE, 3542.
CIMON, HECTOR, 3396.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1533, 1889.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 864, 2023.
Circumnavigation of the globe, first, 432.
Cities, American, early views of, 3058.
Citizenship. *See* Expatriation.
Ciudad Real, Antonio de la, 374.
Civil war, 1019-1064; "bonus boys" of, 2697; cause of, Ohio's aid to fugitive slaves as, 1015; conciliation movement, *1860-1861*, 959; Gettysburg campaign, 2396; in Missouri, 1736; Indian chief in, 279; Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, and marines in, 1035; Shenandoah valley campaign, *1862*, 2417; Stonewall Jackson's valley campaign, 2397; Union general (Sherman), 1894; unity of command in, 2414; veterans of Logansport, Indiana, 1313; Yale university in, 1025.
Civil war period, 1019-1064; Cherokee southern sympathizers, 249; cotton manufacturing in North Carolina, 1513; diary of a visit to the United States during, 3324; sources and documents, 1054-1064; Virginia sessional documents, *1861-1863*, 15.
Claflin, Lee, 3002.
Claiborne vs. Clobery, case of, 686.
Claims: French spoliation, *1816-1856*, 2465; land, *see* Land claims.
CLARK, A. C., 1243, 1244, 1878.
——— A. J., 3426.
——— B. C., 1717.
——— D. E., 1117.
——— E. M., 1521.
——— E. M. A., 2170.
——— E. T., 2828.
Clark, E. W., and co., 2700.
CLARK, H. H., 1865.
——— J. L., 1617.
——— JANE, 869, 2023.
——— M. E. B., 2173.
——— M. G., 503.
——— M. H., 2173.
CLARK, R. C., 89, 1118.
——— W. B., 782.
Clark family, 2148, 2187.
Clarke, F. W., 3182a.
CLARKE, G. J., 1804.
——— H. F., 580.
Clarke, Jeremy, 629.
CLAUDY, C. H., 1988.
CLAVERY, EDOUARD, 3515, 3516, 3576.
Clay group in the election of 1812, 944.
Clay products industry, 2626.
CLEARY, T. F., 2852.
CLEAVES, W. S., 1618.
CLELAND, R. G., 1202.
CLEMENCE, S. R., 61.
CLEMENS, CYRIL, 3107, 3145.
——— J. R., 870, 1945.
Clemens, S. L., 3104, 3107.
CLEMENT, ANDRE, 325.
CLEMENTS, E. D., 2144, 2174.
——— J. B., 1268.
Clements (W. L.) library, 2718.
Clemmer ancestry, 1565.
CLEMMITT, THOMAS, 2863.
Clemmons family, 2146.
Clergy, Protestant, attitude toward Cleveland and Blaine, *1884*, 1067.
Cleveland, Grover: biographies of, 1070, 1072; election of, *1884*, 1067; interpretation of the presidency, 2570.
Cleveland, O., 3165.
CLEVEN, N. A. N., 3699.
Climate, and the ancient Maya empire, 376.
Climatic changes, prehistoric, 226.
Clinton, C. T. (Mrs. Geo. Clinton), 1500.
——— *Gen.* James, 877.
Clinton-Kalamazoo canal, 2685.
Clipper ships, 2606, 2607, 3362.
Clockmakers, 2643.
Clockmaking, 2619.
CLOUD, A. J., 1946.
CLOUGH, S. C., 1374.
Club, golf and country, in Pennsylvania, 1556.
CLUCAS, C. S., 90.
Clum, J. P., 1756, 1757.
Cluverius family, 2147.
CLYDE, M. H., 2892.
——— P. H., 2433.
Coal mining industry, 2626.
Coast guard companies, revolutionary war, 799.
Coats of arms: of American families, 2163; Washington's, 2043, 2044.
COATS, R. H., 3247.
Cobá, ruins of, 387.
COBB, A. D., 1269.
Cobourg, Ont., 3441, 3446.
COBURN, F. W., 3063, 3066.
COCHRAN, S. L., 1805.
——— T. C., 910.
Cochran family, 2188.
COCKE, W. R., 2370.
Codification in Tennessee, 2559.
Cody, W. F. ("Buffalo Bill"), 1086.
COE, W. R., 3179.
Coe family, 2189.
Coeur d'Alene war, 1289.
COFFIN, E. F., 166.
COHALAN, D. F., 1908.

Coke, *Sir* Edward, 835.
COLCORD, LINCOLN, 1368.
COLE, A. C., 2742.
—— A. H., 2612.
—— F. C., 205.
—— M. C., 2193.
—— R. D., 1763.
Cole, Timothy, 1695.
Cole family, 2190.
COLEGROVE, FRANK, 2958.
COLEMAN, C. B., 1947.
—— E. L., 561.
—— E. T., 1667.
Coleman family, 2157.
COLES, E. C. H., 1948.
College enrollment during depressions, 2960.
College of New Jersey, 649.
Colleges: before the civil war, 2970; colonial, scholasticism in, 558; in Oregon, 2981; of the United States, historical atlas of, 492. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of individual college.
COLLIE, G. L., 1749.
COLLIGAN, E. A., 504.
—— J. A., 1176.
Collingwood, Ont., 3436, 3444.
COLLINS, F. T., 3397.
—— H. B., 167, 168.
—— H. E., 1534, 1535.
—— J. A., 2757.
Collins, John, 2098.
COLLINS, V. L., 1101.
Collins family, 2158.
COLLOTON, *Rev. Canon*, 3421.
Collyer family, 2157.
COLOMB, R. W., 1356.
Colombia, 3699-3703; antiquities of, 371; maps of, 3497; relations with the United States, since 1898, 2460. *See also* New Granada.
Colón, Diego de, 443. *See also* Columbus, Christopher.
Colonial administration, British, *see* British colonial administration.
Colonial agents: Massachusetts, 605; Rhode Island, the Jerseys, New York, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania, 537; South Carolina, 878.
Colonial governors. *See* Governors, colonial.
Colonial history, British, bibliography of, 2, 17, 18.
Colonial question, France and, *1765-1801*, 2463.
Colonial society of Massachusetts, 49.
Colonial studies in the United States, bibliography of, 2.
Colonial wars, *see* French and Indian war, King William's war, and Queen Anne's war.
Colonies, French and Spanish (beyond the thirteen original colonies), 724-759, bibliography, 1, 2.
Colonies (Thirteen Original), 536-769; American literature in, 3083a; architecture in Virginia, 708; bibliography, 2, 17-19, 24; colleges, scholasticism in, 2971; colors used during, 535; eminent historian of, 94; forts, flags flown at, 2392; gardens, 536; learned societies of, 2723; libraries of, 2719; manuscript sources for church history of, 69; Maryland history, bibliography of, 19; race conditions in, 809; regional history, 560-759; scholars, 539; ships built in Philadelphia, 2623; writs of assistance, 549. *See also* (for the period 1763 to 1783), Revolution, American.
Colonization: association, Irish Catholic, 2849; company, English, 698; in America, research and writings on, 35.
Colorado, 1215-1231; archaeological survey of, 217, 219, 238; imprints, *1859-1876*, 29; judge and Senator (J. B. Belford), 1730; mining region, account of, *1860*, 1002; Mormon settlement in, 2888; mountain staging in, 2680; populist newspaper of, 2785; travel from Indiana to, *1859*, 473.
Colorado, University of, theses for higher degrees, *1892*, 43.
Colorado river controversies, 1144.
Colors used during the colonial period, 535.
COLTON, H. S., 169, 170, 204, 1158, 3200.
"Columbia", first mate of the, 1110.
Columbia river: exploration, *1792*, 399; first explorers of, 1111.
Columbia university, 2992, 3045.
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER, 412.
Columbus, Christopher, 409, 423a, 427, 3539; and his first voyage, 432; biography, for young people, 438; birthplace of, 397, 398; companions of, 400, 422; concept of South American geography, 433; first letter of, 412; Genoese origin of, 421; letter of Apr. 2, 1502, 414; the problem of, 417; Toscanelli and, 407.
—— Diego de, 443.
Columbus, Ohio, 1530.
Columbus raid, *1916*, 3637.
Comanche reservation, 244.
Comcomly, Indian chief, 291.
Comedians, 2744.
Comedy, America's first, 3082.
Comenius, J. A., 562.
COMFORT, W. W., 658.
COMMAGER, H. S., 91.
Commerce, 2604, 2649; clause of the United States constitution, 2523; conditions in Mexico, colonial period, 3580; credit relations between colonial and English merchants, 18th century, 559; of Marblehead, Mass., *1665-1775*, 573. *See also* Customs administration, French spoliation claims, Most favored nation policy, Open door policy, Prices, Reciprocity, Stock exchange, Tariff, and Trade.
Commercial company. *See* Trading company.
Commercial relations: between France and the American colonies, during the revolution, 831; Anglo-Spanish, *1700-1750*, 3600; of the United States and Turkey, 2449.
Commercial rivalry between Seville and Cadiz, 3581.
Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1749/50-1753*, 548.
Committee of safety, Virginia, minutes, *1776*, 881.
Commodity prices, *1752-1861*, 2644.
Communication, during the last century, 478.
Communication, transportation, and public works, 2650-2688. *See also* Canals, Navigation, and Roads.
Communistic settlement in Iowa, 1323a.
Company of adventurers of England, 3303.
Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, 551.
Company of the West, 735.
COMPTON, H. W., 413, 761, 783, 2886, 3262.
—— K. T., 3199.
—— M. A., 92, 505.
—— N. J., 2591.

COMPTON, WILSON, 2613.
COMSTOCK, E. B., 2233.
Conant, Liba, 2927.
Conant family, 2157, 2305.
Conception Island, 3648.
Conciliation: movement for, *1860–1861*, 959; Senate committee for, *1860–1861*, 1030.
Concord, battle of, *1775*, 795, 833.
Concord, Mass.: Concord antiquarian society, 2721; painting of, *1775*, 833; school of transcendentalism, 3077.
Concord, N. H., 2862a.
Concordia Parish, La., 1354.
Conestoga river, 1569.
Coney, John, 580.
Confederacy, United Daughters of the, 2722.
Confederate army: artillery officer, 1028; desertion of troops from, 1034; soldier of, 1022; Virginia captain in, 1057.
Confederate States of America: causes of defeat, 1045; diplomatic agents in Paris, 1052; flag, 1018a; privateers commissioned by, 1029; vice-president of, 1901.
Confederation, Canadian, 3306, 3320, 3347. *See also* British North America act.
Confederation period, *1783–1789*, 908–912. *See also* Critical period.
CONGER, F. B., 2190a.
—— J. L., 1292.
Conger family, 2190a.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal, 3260.
Congregational denomination, 2862a, 2862b.
Congregational minister, 2924.
Congress, U. S., delegate and member from Ohio to, 1801; railroads and, 2661; records relating to George Washington, 2090.
Congress of the Confederation, 797.
Congressman from Indiana, *1822–1851*, 950.
CONKLIN, E. P., 581, 3417.
Connecticut, 1233–1236; charter of, 630; colonial history, 630–632; freemasons in, 2733; genealogy and vital records, 2315–2325; printing in, 2805; second (P. E.) bishop of, 2903; settlers in Pennsylvania, 1578; Washington's headquarters in Wethersfield, 1993.
Connecticut historical society, 2100.
CONNELLY, P. J., 1375.
Conner family, 2193.
CONNORS, D. J., 2842.
Connors, D. W., 1385.
CONOVER, C. R., 1522.
Conowago, Low Dutch colony of, 2192.
Conquistadors, 3539, 3549.
CONRAD, L. H., 3098.
CONROW, W. S., 1958.
Conselheiro, Antonio, 3690.
Conservation of natural resources, 1070a.
Constitution of the United States: and our national development, 2036; commerce clause of, 2523; making of, 485, 2525, 2529; ratification in Massachusetts, 908, 934; ratification in North Carolina, 2530; story of, 2526; teaching in regard to, 81; Washington and, 1988, 2036.
Constitutional convention, Federal, States rights group in, 2529.
Constitutional history and law, 2521–2530.
Constitutionalism, American, foundations of, 2528.
Constitutions, State: Indiana, amendments to, 2573; Louisiana, 2546.
Consular convention, America's first, *1788*, 2455.
Consular service, U. S., 2422, 2494a.
Continental army, 775, 896; in Lancaster, Pa., 1555.
Continental congress, 797, 849; chaplain of, 2932; peace effort of, *see* Olive branch petition.
Continental navy, 807; captain of, 782.
Convention troops, 869.
Convicts transported to the colonies, 557.
CONWELL, JAMES, 3358a.
COOCH, E. W., 784.
COOKE, H. C., 3247.
Cooke, Nicholas, 2098.
—— *Gen.* P. St. G., 1140.
Coolidge, A. C., 93, 129.
COOLIDGE, DANE, 1701.
—— E. H., 2614.
—— H. J., 93.
Coon mound, 177.
Cooney, P. P., 1033.
Cooper, J. F., 3108.
COOPER, L. W., 2712.
—— VERNON, 1718.
COPELAND, J. L., 3048.
Copp family, 2191.
Copper implements, prehistoric, 233.
Copper mines, 2647.
COPPOCK, H. J., 94.
CORBIN, JOHN, 1972.
Corbin, Margaret, 806.
CORBIN, W. E., 2145.
Corliss pottery, 2628.
Corney, Peter, 1110.
CORNING, A. E., 1949.
Cornwallis' march across North Carolina, 886.
CORNYN, J. H., 327.
CORRY, J. P., 717.
Corsican companion of Columbus, 400.
Cortereal, Miguel, 416.
CORTES, HERNÁN, 3543.
Cortes, Hernando, 3554a.
CORY, H. M., 2434.
Corydon, Ind., 3001.
COSGROVE, C. B., 171.
—— H. S., 171.
COSSAIRT, J. A., 2192.
Cossart family, 2192.
Cost of living in Boston, *1728*, 576.
Costumes, California, *1769–1847*, 1191.
COTE, LOUIS, 3263.
Cotner college, 3000.
COTTER, H. M. S., 3356.
COTTMAN, G. S., 1303.
COTTON, E. H., 190.
Cotton: acreage laws, 2597; machine industry, 2633; manufacturing in North Carolina, *1861–1865*, 2648.
Cotton family, 2150.
COUDERT, F. R., 2435.
COUGHLIN, M. S., 95.
COUILLARD DESPRÉS, AZARIE, 3263a.
COULOMB, C. A., 1950.
Coulter, J. M., 3179.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 454.
Country club, Pennsylvania, 1556.
County government, Indiana, 2573.

COUPLAND, R., 2.
Court, Supreme. *See* Supreme court.
Court, World. *See* Permanent court of international justice.
Court houses, Maryland, 1369.
Court of admiralty: British, case in, *1638-1645*, 686; examinations, *1637-1638*, 556; Rhode Island's first, 617.
Court records: genealogical data in, 2135; Maryland, 692, 1369; of Albany, Rensselaerswyck, and Schenectady, *1680-1685*, 647.
Court scene of Lincoln's time, 1302a.
Courts: juvenile, 2757; Iowa, 2574; Maryland, 17th century, 692; Middlesex county, N. J., 651; Rochester, N. Y., 1481. *See also* Judicial system.
Courts martial, Virginia, *1832-1834*, 1658.
COUTS, C. J., 2389.
Covarrubias. *See* Diaz Covarrubias.
Covered wagon centennial, 470.
Cowan, Edgar, 1758.
COX, I. J., 917.
——— J. T., 1021.
Coxey's army, 1078.
COY, O. C., 980.
COYNE, J. H., 3422.
CRABB, A. L., 923.
CRABITES, PIERRE, 3632.
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts.
CRAIG, H. S., 2347.
Craik, James, 844.
CRAKER, RUTH, 2893.
CRAMTON, L. C., 1690.
CRAVEN, AVERY, 495, 1022.
——— W. F., 698.
Crawford, Jane, 1759.
Crawford county, Wis., 1684.
Credit relations, colonial period, 559.
Creek Indian crisis, *1783-1784*, 745.
Creek Indians, 280, 1266; chief, 279; conference with U. S. Government, *1789*, 272.
CREEL, GEORGE, 785.
CREMER, HENRY, 7.
CRENSHAW, P. S., 2278.
CRÉPEAU, *Soeur* ROSEMARY, 2843.
Cresap, Thomas, 846.
Crespieul, François de, 3289.
CRÈVECŒUR, ST. JOHN DE, 490.
Crime, in California, Oriental, 1168. *See also* Trials.
Criminal law: among the Indians, 277; Canadian, 3246.
Criminals. *See* Felons, and Outlaws.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 172.
Crimmins, M. L., 1019.
CRINÒ, SEBASTIANO, 414.
Cripple Creek mining district, 1224.
Crisp county, Ga., 1273.
Critical days in American history, 485.
Critical period, *1783-1789*, 2023.
CRITTENDEN, T. T., 1760.
Crittenden, T. T., 1760.
CROCKET, G. L., 1619.
Crooks, Ramsay, 1897.
CROSS, I. B., 2146.
——— J. N., 2193.
——— W. L., 1951.
Cross family, 2146, 2193.
CROTHERS, G. E., 2993.
CROUSE, N. M., 540.
CROW, W. L., 2615, 2713, 2714.
Crow Indians, 2877.
CROWE, WALTER, 3263b.
Crownfield, F. A., 2942.
Crown Point expedition, *1775*, 884.
CROWTHER, SAMUEL, 478.
Crozat régime in Louisiana, 748.
CRUCHAGA TOCORNAL, MIGUEL, 3693.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 3309, 3443.
Cruz, Manuel de la, 439.
Cruzat, Francisco, 821.
CRUZAT, H. H., 732, 733.
Cuba, 3656-3658; acquisition of, *1853-1855*, 2486; attempt to obtain, for the United States, *1853-1855*, 2440; bibliography, 3499; diplomacy of the United States with regard to, 2440; siege of Havana, *1762*, 3518; significance of the Spanish-American war for, 1082.
CUBAGE, A. R., 1536.
Cuban revolution, *1893-1902*, 2487.
Cubí y Soler, Mariano, 2519.
CUEVAS, MARIANO, 3544, 3578.
CUGNAC, CASPER, 786.
CULBERTSON, S. M., 2271.
Culture conflict in Texas, *1821-1835*, 1627.
Culver records, 2157.
Cumberland county, N. J., 2347.
Cumberland road, 912.
CUMMIN, H. E., 2721.
CUMMINGS, J. S., 3423.
——— M. S., 2294.
CUMMINS, HAROLD, 389.
Cuoq, André, 3322.
Curatteau, J. B., 3408.
Curler, Arent van, 642.
Currency problems, Massachusetts, *1735-1736*, 598.
Current history, teaching of, 124.
Curriculum legislation, 2966.
CURRY, R., 3178.
CURTI, M. E., 1874.
Curtis, B. R., 1761.
Cushing, Caleb, 1762.
Cushman, Charlotte, 1700.
CUSHMAN, E. C., 1832.
Cushman family, 2194.
CUSICK, M. R., 62.
Custer, G. A., 1763; expedition to the Black Hills, *1874*, 1151; last campaign, *1876*, 2393; "myth", 245.
Custis, Jack, 2023.
Customs administration, Maryland, *1770-1776*, 873.
Cutler, B. C., 2928.
CUTLER, C. C., 2616.
——— U. W., 1377.
CUTTEN, C. P., 1205.
CUTTING, ELISABETH, 2011.
Czech Catholics in Iowa, 2765.

D

DABNEY, VIRGINIUS, 1119.
Dade family, 2166.
DAFOE, J. W., 3349.
DAGGETT, STUART, 2660.
Daggett family, 2141, 2195.
DAHLGREN, *Colonel*, 1039.
DAHLINGER, C. W., 762.
DAKIN, A. W., 2693.

Dakota, fur trade in, *1815–1825*, 2649.
Dakota Indians, 257.
DALE, I. D., 635, 787.
—— R. E., 2274.
Dallas, G. M., 973.
DALTON, SAMUEL, 947.
DANA, E. B., 1394.
—— R. H., 1023.
Dance, Indian, 2030.
Danes in Iowa, 1315.
DANIELS, W. M., 2661.
Danish West Indies, purchase of, 2500.
Danvers, Mass., 583, 1387–1389, 1391.
DARLING, A. B., 541, 1088.
Darling family, 2196.
Darrah, Lydia, 793.
DARROW, A. P., 1868.
—— JANE, 788.
DART, B. W., 2546.
—— H. P., 96, 734.
—— SALLY, 735.
Dartmouth college, 276, 3013.
Dashiell's map, 2479.
Dates, problem of in the teaching of history, 90.
DAUGHERTY, H. M., 1788.
Daughters of the American revolution: Georgia chapters, 1270; Massachusetts society, 898.
Davenport, Ia., 2847.
Davenport, John, 578.
David, C. W., 79.
DAVID, LABERT, 3364.
—— R. B., 1115.
DAVIDSON, G. G., 1271.
Davidson, George, 1150.
DAVIDSON, H. M., 506.
—— L. J., 1217.
—— P. G., 789.
Davie county, N. C., 1510.
DAVIES, BLODWEN, 3265, 3398, 3424.
—— J. E., 568.
DAVIS, C. B., 1869.
—— C. T., 542.
—— DAVID, 620.
—— EDWARD, 247.
—— EDWIN, 1828.
—— ELMER, 1090.
—— G. T., 2929.
—— H. E., 97, 3633.
—— HANNAH, 1457.
—— J. W., 1715.
Davis, Jefferson, 1023, 1764.
—— O. S., 2929.
DAVIS, R. F., 415.
—— WATSON, 478.
Davis family, 2197.
DAWE, GROSVENOR, 1765.
DAWSON, WARRINGTON, 1952, 2011.
DAY, G. C., 1678.
Day signs, Maya and Mexican, 394.
Dayton, Ohio, 1522.
DEARDEN, C. J., 1958.
DE ARMOND, FRED, 3146.
DE BLOIS, A. K., 2951.
DEBO, ANGIE, 248, 249.
DE BOER, L. P., 636.
Debts, public: Missouri, 1433; world war, 2490.
Debunkers. *See* Muckrakers.
DEBYSER, F., 2435a.
DECKARD, P. E., 2193.
DECKER, A. S., 637.
—— MALCOLM, 1719.
Decker family, 2198.
Declaration of independence, 541; signers of, 1704, 1784, 1862, 2127.
De Cosmos, Amor, 3493.
DEEMS, C. F., 1766.
De facto governments, 2452.
Defense, national. *See* National defense.
DE FOREST, L. E., 543, 2276.
De Honneur family, 2199.
Deism, 834.
DELABARRE, E. B., 416.
DELAFIELD, J. R., 1474.
DE LA FOSSE, F. M., 3326.
DE LAGUNA, FREDERICA, 173.
DELAVILLEBEUVRE, JUAN, 791.
Delaware, 1237; early architecture of, 3048; George Washington and, 1953; Indians of, 275; Lafayette's landing in, *1781*, 784; printing in, 2796.
Delaware county, Pa., 1572.
Delaware county historical society, 659.
Delaware river, campaign on, *1777*, 850.
DE LEON, DANIEL, 1856a.
DELGADO, JOSEPH, 3579.
DE LONG, C. E., 1177.
DEMAREST, *Rev.* J. K., 2192.
—— W. H. S., 1458, 1954.
Democracy, American, 476; growth of, 532; Minnesota, 1425.
Democratic party: convention of 1832, 2533; two-thirds rule of, 2533.
DENISON, J. H., 523.
—— MERRILL, 98.
DENNETT, TYLER, 2436.
DENNIS, E. S., 2371.
—— L. M., 3182a.
DENNISTON, ELINORE, 2510.
Dentistry, 3174.
Denver, Colo., 1215.
Deodands, 691.
Department of State, U. S., 2562–2566.
Depression of 1893–1894, 1079.
Depressions, economic, college enrollment during, 2960.
De Rasière, Isaac, 636.
DERBY, G. H., 1178.
De Riemer family, 2200.
Description and travel, 449–475. *See also* Travel.
Desertion from the Confederate army, 1034.
Des Moines river lands, 1325.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
DESTLER, C. M., 2534.
Detectives, horse thief, 1416.
Detroit, Mich., 1397; first French imprints, 2803a; French founder of, 743; journey from Connecticut to, *1833*, 460.
DEUTSCH, H. J., 1679, 1680.
DEVAN, RAYMOND, 3648.
Devendorf family, 2201.
Devenpeck family, 2144.
DE VOTO, BERNARD, 3105a.
DEWEY, J. J., 937.
Dewey, John, 1694.
—— Melvil, 1765.
DE WITT, J. L., 2390.
Dey mansion, 1454.

De Zavola, Lorenzo, 1618.
DHAVERNAS, MARC, 2694.
Diaries: civil war, 1021; journey from Massachusetts to the Ohio country, *1798*, 953; Louisburg expedition, *1745*, 543; of Massachusetts colonist, *1768*, 589; Pacific railroad survey in Oregon, *1855*, 968; revolutionary war, 867, 875, 880, 884, 890, 891, 895; travel in Mexico, *1865*, 1163; trip to Oregon, *1833*, 1148; visit to the United States during the civil war, 3324; voyage from Scotland to Canada, *1833*, 3441.
Díaz, Porfirio, 3627.
Díaz Covarrubias, Juan, 3639.
Dibblee, Albert, 2609.
DIBBLEE, EBENEZER, 2930.
DICKEY, L. D., 3178.
DICKINSON, A. D., 2783b.
——— E. D., 2437.
Dickinson, Emily, 3109.
DICKINSON, T. H., 3078.
Dictators: Hispanic American, 3614; of Mexico, *1876-1911*, 3627.
DIELMAN, L. H., 557.
DIESBACH, RAOUL DE, 918.
DIESELDORF, E. P., 328.
Digges family, 2153.
Dighton Rock, 416.
DIGNAN, P. J., 2948.
DILLENBECK, A. L., 1475.
Dillman family, 2146.
DIMOCK, M. I., 2547.
DINDINGER, *Padre*, 3723b.
Diplomacy: Jacksonian, 2465; of the Comte de Vergennes, 2476.
Diplomatic agent, Confederate, in Paris, 1052.
Diplomatic corps, at Washington, *1789-1929*, 2438. *See also* Ambassadors.
Diplomatic history and foreign realtions, 2421-2520. *See also* International arbitration.
Diplomatic missions to Europe of the Republic of Texas, 1616.
Diplomatic service, U. S., 2422. *See also* Foreign service.
Disarmament, 2467, 2483.
Disciples of Christ, 2863, 2864, 2922, 2955.
"Discontinuers", 616.
Discovery and exploration, 397-448; English voyages to the Spanish Main, *1569-1580*, 3565; Hispanic America, 3535-3565; Norse, 176, 187. *See also* Exploration, and Voyages.
Discovery of America, 418, 432; letter of Columbus announcing, 412; pre-Columbian, 448. *See also* Columbus.
Disease: in ancient Peru, 332; in pre-Columbian America, 364. *See also* Smallpox epidemic.
Dismal Swamp, 1645.
District of Columbia, 1238-1256; educators of, 2987.
DITCHY, J. K., 1355.
DITTEMORE, J. V., 2934.
DITTRICH, ERNST, 329.
DITTRICK, HOWARD, 3165.
Divorce, 2739.
DIX, W. R., 1461.
DIXON, JAMES, 2867a.
——— S. H., 1620.
——— THOMAS, 1788.
Dixon, Tilman, 864.
DOANE, G. H., 2131.
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 804.
DOBBS, C. C., 1120.
DOBIE, EDITH, 3487.
DOBRÉE, BONAMY, 660.
Doctoral theses. *See* Theses.
Doctors of medicine, 3178, 3180, 3184-3187, 3190-3194, 3198. *See also* Physicians.
Documents. *See* Sources and documents.
DODD, W. E., 498, 919, 2123.
DODGE, H. H., 1955.
——— N. P., 454.
——— S. D., 1642.
Dodge county, Ga., 1269.
Dodge family, 2305.
DODSON, LEONIDAS, 699.
Doesburg, H. H. van, 2202.
DOGGETT, DENZIL, 1304.
Dollard des Ormeaux, Adam (*i. e.*, Adam Dollard, Sieur des Ormeaux), 3256, 3270.
Domeneck, Emmanuel, 2931.
DONDORE, D. A., 250.
Doniphan, *Col.* A. W., Santa Fe expedition, *1846-1847*, 1005, 1736.
DONNAN, ELIZABETH, 544, 545.
DONOVAN, G. F., 584.
DORIA, GINO, 3682.
Dorr war, 1583, 1591.
DORRANCE, S. M., 2928.
DORRIS, J. T., 1340, 2002.
DOSTAL, W. A., 2765.
DOTY, M. D., 1956.
Double Springs, Calif., 1212.
DOUGAN, A. M., 57.
Dougherty, Peter, 2893.
DOUGHTY, A. G., 3220, 3267.
DOUGLAS, E. M., 482.
——— F. H., 251-258.
——— J. S., 2994.
Douglas, James, 1157.
DOUGLAS, ROBERT, 3366.
Douglas, S. A., 975, 977.
DOUGLAS, S. T., 2662.
Douglas-Buchanan feud, *1857*, 956.
DOUGLASS, S. H., 3015.
Douglass, S. H., 3015.
DOUSE, JOHN, 3426.
Dove, D. J., 3030a.
DOW, G. F., 563.
——— H. B., 1481.
DOWNING, M. B., 2438.
DOXEY, GERTRUDE, 99.
DOYLE, H. G., 3713.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, voyages of, 426, 442, 447.
DRAKE, J. A., 2244.
Drama, American, 3086. *See also* Comedy.
Dramatic art, negro in, 2746.
DRAPER, B. M., 793.
DRASCHER, WAHRHOLD, 3648a.
Dred Scott case, 1761.
DRENNON, HERBERT, 2002.
Dresden codex, 326.
DRIGGS, H. R., 470.
DRIVER, C. S., 1891.
——— L. S., 1899.
DRUM, W. F., 1058.
DU BOIS, EUGENE, 9.
DUBOIS, J. M. F., 174.

Du Bois, Pa., 1570, 1573.
DUCHASSOIS, *Rév Père*, 3268.
Duché, Jacob, 2932.
Duchesnay, H. J. J., 3290.
DUDLEY, H. M., 1024.
DUFF, L. B., 126.
—— W. A., 1522a.
Dufour, J. D., 1309.
DUGGER, S. M., 1121.
DUHR, BERNARD, 417.
Dukhobors, 3345.
DULLES, F. R., 483.
DUMBA, CONSTANTIN, 2439.
Dummer, Jeremiah, 3063.
DUMOND, D. L., 959.
Dunbar, P. L., 3110.
DUNBAR, W. F., 920.
DUNCAN, E. M., 459.
—— J. S., 3682a.
—— L. C., 938, 2391.
Duncan, L. C., 1058.
DUNCAN, *Mrs.* R., 2311.
—— WINTHROP, 3079.
DUNLAP, E. S., 1957.
DUNNE, A. C., 921.
Duportail, *Gen.* L. L. de Presle, 822, 2003.
DU PRIEST, G. H., 1416.
Dupuy de Lome, Enrique, letter of, *1898*, 2487.
Duquesne, Marquis, 762.
DURAND, ——, of Dauphiné, 546.
Durell, Thomas, 3366.
DUREN, W. L., 2937.
Durham family, 2155.
DUSENBURY, B. A., 2202.
Dusenbury family, 2202.
DUSTIN, FRED, 175.
Dutch: and the American revolution, 847; archives, manuscripts relating to Pilgrims from, 608; buccaneer, 3659, 3662; colony of Conowago, 2192; finance, and the Louisiana purchase, 935; fort in Rhode Island, 623; influence on colonial Massachusetts, 608; invasion of Brazil, *1625–1641*, 3682; minister to the United States, first, 2448; salute to the American flag, *1776*, 787.
Dutch-American families, old, 2151.
Dutch Guiana, 3706–3712.
Dutch West India company, 3661.
Dutch West Indies, 3659–3662.
Dutchess county, N. Y., 1472, 1474, 1498, 1500, 1501, 2920.
DUVALL, R. G., 1476.
Duxbury, Mass., 570, 2342.
DYER, F. E., 3649.
—— W. A., 2743.

E

EAGER, LAWRENCE, 2586.
Eames, Wilberforce, 103, 135.
Earle family, 2203.
EARLY, JOHN, 2933.
East Florida: in the American revolution, 774; slavery in, *1776–1785*, 1016.
East India trading ship "Phoenix", 1107.
East Tennessee and Virginia railroad, 2669.
Eastern North America, archaeology of, 226.
Eastman, Seth, 3064.
EATON, CLEMENT, 2784.
—— JEANETTE, 1809.
EATON, M. L. O., 1766.
Eaton, Peggy, 1766.
EATON, W. P., 2744.
Eaton, William, 2453.
Eau Claire river, 1677.
Eau Galle river, 1677.
Ecclesiastical: history of New Mexico, *1598–1630*, 751; matters, Massachusetts, *1735–1736*, 598.
ECKELBERRY, R. H., 2959.
ECKHARDT ——, 3545.
—— G. H., 2619.
Economic aspects of slavery, 1018.
Economic history: depressions, 1079, 2960; of New Jersey, 7; of New York, in the Confederation, 910; of Ohio, *1800–1840*, 1532. *See also* Free trade, Prices, and Social and economic history.
Economic thought, American, 1917; in the 17th century, 553.
Economics, Canadian, graduate theses in, 3207; publications on, 3204; research in, 3217.
Ecuador, 3704–3705.
Eddy, Mary Baker, 2934.
Eddy family, 2140.
EDGAR, J. H., 3350.
Edinburgh, Scotland, 672.
Edison, T. A., 1483, 3183.
Edison General electric company, 1483.
Edison phonograph, 1396.
Editors, newspaper, 2788, 2827; 18th century, 1735.
EDMONDS, J. H., 585.
Edmonds family, 2153.
Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3477, 3479, 3480.
Education: a century of, 478; chemical, 3168, 3169; in colonial colleges, 558; for Indians in 17th century New England, 276; for the Indians, Baptist work for, 284; in colonial Georgia, 717; in Minnesota, 1418; in the Choctaw country, 248; legal, 2554; Lutheran, in Oregon, 2876; Lutheran, in Pennsylvania, 2874; of the Indians, 562; of the negroes in colonial Virginia, 701; policy of the Methodist church prior to 1860, 2883; religions, 2855, 2899 (*see also* Theological seminaries).
Educational biography, 3024–3047.
Educational history, 2957–2971; regional, 2972–2987.
Educational institutions, 2988–3023. *See also* Colleges, Schools, and Universities.
EDWARDS, E. E., 10.
—— J. H., 586.
—— JOHN, 259.
Edwards, Jonathan, 2935, 2936.
EDWARDS, MARCIA, 2960.
—— P. L., 1122.
Edwards, Richard, 3031.
EGGLESTON, CHAUNCEY, 1768.
Eggleston, Chauncey, 1768.
EGGLESTON, J. D., 2266.
EGINITIS, D., 418.
EISELEN, M. R., 1559.
EISEN, G. A., 1958.
Elections (presidential), 2541; first, 1975; of 1812, 944; of 1860, 970; of 1864, 1024; of 1876, 1065; of 1884, 1067, 1069; of 1896, 1068.
Elections: Texas border, 1634; Wisconsin senatorial, *1875*, 1679.
Electric company, General, 1483.
Eliot, C. W., 3032.
ELIOT, ELLSWORTH, 1025.
Elizabeth, (Elizabethtown) N. J., 1461, 2926a.

Elk in Michigan, 1404.
ELLIOTT, T. C., 1123, 1147, 1546, 3472.
ELLIS, ELMER, 1068.
—— L. E., 1026.
ELLISON, J. W., 455.
—— W. H., 468, 1124.
Ellsworth, J. S., 3062.
Ely, Samuel, 566.
Emancipation, progress in Tennessee, 1012.
"Emancipator", periodical, *1820*, 1010.
Embree, Elihu, 1010, 1769.
EMERSON, C. D., 1477.
—— EDWIN, 1091.
Emerson, R. W., 3077, 3110a-3113a, 3147.
EMERTON, EPHRAIM, 3032.
EMERY, B. F., 1395.
—— F. A., 1245.
EMIG, W. J., 11.
Emigrant aid company, 1331.
Emigrants' guide to California, 969, 974, 984.
Emigration: European, to Argentina and Chile, 3679; German, to the United States, 2644a; to America, *1630-1640*, 540.
Emigrés, French, 3663.
EMMETT, CHRIS, 1621.
Emotional currents in American history, 523.
Encomienda system, 3570.
Endecott, John, 587.
ENDICOTT, W. C., 587.
ENGELHARDT, ZEPHYRIN, 1179, 1180.
Engelmann, George, 982.
Engineer soldiers in the Mexican war, 1006.
England: genealogical research in, 2132; homes of the Pilgrim fathers in, 2740; maritime and colonial expansion of, 550; Washington's ancestral homes in, 1986, 2070, 2076. *See also* Great Britain.
English: colonization company, 698; colony in Tennessee, 1075; emigration to America, *1630-1640*, 540; expedition against Louisburg, *1745*, 543; fort west of the Alleghanies, first, 768; influence on medicine in Philadelphia, 18th century, 672; manuscripts on the American revolution, 870; merchants, 18th century, 544; naval operations against the Spanish in the West Indies, *1653*, 3649; record of American colonial families, 2164; siege of Havana, *1762*, 3518; smugglers on the Mississippi, *1777*, 730; trade in Spanish Louisiana, 730; traveller in America, 18th century, 555. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
English colonial administration in America, 813; New England, 565; New York, 634. *See also* Commissioners for trade and plantations, and Writs of assistance.
English colonies: economic ideas in, 553; transportation of felons to, 557. *See also* Colonies (Thirteen original).
English discovery and exploration: (Drake), 426, 442; Puritan spirit and leadership in, 445; (Raleigh), 423; (Sir Humphrey Gilbert), 411; voyages to the Spanish Main, *1569-1580*, 447.
English-French contest in America, *1689-1715*, 554. *See also* French and Indian war, Louisbourg expedition.
English language: in the Southwest, 3089; Nebraska pioneer, 1443; of the California gold-rush period, 1184.
English local historical societies, 126.
English-Spanish struggle for control in the southeast, *1732-1763*, 719.
Engraver, early American, 2128.
Engraving, wood, 3607a.
ENO, J. N., 1125.
Entremont, Anne, 3280a.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
ERBE, C. H., 1324.
ERICHSEN, HUGO, 1396.
Erie canal, 2609, 2687.
ERNST, JAMES, 621.
ERSKINE, JOHN, 478.
Erskine family, 2150.
EWING, H. W., 1027.
ESCHAMBAULT, *Father* D', 1417.
Eschscholtz, Johann, 929.
Eskimos, 3463; art, 173; missionary to, 3459; place names, 230; prehistoric culture, 168; prehistory of, 203.
Eskippakithiki, 242.
Espinosas, 1230.
ESSARY, HELEN, 1246.
—— J. F., 1246.
Essex county, Mass., 582.
Essex institute, (Salem, Mass.), historical collections of, 50.
Essex musical association, 3153.
Ether, use of, 3175.
Ethiopia, relations of the United States and, 2469.
ETTINGER, A. A., 2440.
EUBANK, L. K., 1959.
Eugénie, Empress, 2441.
Europe: American cemeteries in, 1094; American food supplies for, *1914-1924*, 1105; Texan diplomatic missions in, *1837-1845*, 1616.
European archives, source material for American history in, 66a.
European emigration to Argentina and Chile, 3679.
"Evangeline", Longfellow's, 3134.
EVANS, J. D., 2258, 2259.
—— JAMES, 3427.
—— M. W., 1769.
—— W. A., 1849.
Evans family, 2204.
EVANSON, C. N., 687.
Evansville, Ind., 1311.
EWART, ALISON, 3207.
—— J. S., 3310.
Ewer, F. C., 2938.
EWING, C. A. M., 1328.
—— F. H., 1783.
—— T. B., 2722.
—— THOMAS, 1829.
"Executive agreement series," of the Dept. of State, 58.
Expansion, territorial. *See* Territorial expansion.
Expansionist in Baja California, *1855*, 1004.
Expansionist policy of 1898, 1083.
Expatriation, 2552.
Exploration: California, *1849-1856*, 1178; Canada, 3262, 3263, 3280 (*see also* Champlain); expedition to the Rocky Mountains, *1830-1834*, 451; Minnesota after 1819, 1424; of the Black Hills, *1874*, 1151; Oregon country, *1826-1860*, 1118. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorers: in South America, *1890-1891*, 3617; of the Columbia and Snake rivers, 1111; of western Canada, 3471.

Express: pony, 2659; San Francisco and New York, *1853-1855*, 2688.
Exquemelin, Alexandre Olivier, 3659, 3662.
Extradition treaties, 2478.

F

FABIETTI, ETTORE, 419.
Factory, rise of the, 2612.
FAGIN, N. B., 3130.
FAIRCHILD, H. L., 3166.
——— H. P., 2766.
Fairfax, Sally, 2049.
Fairfax family, 588.
Fajardo de Tenza, Alonso, 3723.
FALCONER, JEAN, 3399.
Falconer, R. A., 3383.
FALCONER, *Sir* ROBERT, 3247.
Falconer, *Sir* Robert, 3451.
Fall River, Mass., 2634.
Fallen Timbers, battle of, *1794*, 915.
Families: colonial American, 2152; sizes of, 2775.
Family: histories, *see* Genealogy; names, *see* Surnames.
Family, the American, 2756.
Family compact, 3566.
FANT, H. B., 718.
Far East: American diplomacy in, 2436, 2474. *See also* China, Japan, Korea, and Siam.
Far Eastern affairs, Dept. of State division of, 2562.
Far Rockaway, N.Y., 1478.
Farewell address, Washington's, 2066a.
Farm museum, Hadley, Mass., 2726.
Farmer: in 1833, 2591; Washington as, 2057.
Farming, 2589, 2594.
FARQUHAR, F. P., 1178, 1181.
FARRAND, MAX, 495.
Farwell family, 2158.
FASSETT, F. G., 2785.
FAUL, H. J., 3178.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 3247, 3290.
FAWCETT, L. M., 1418.
FAY, BERNARD, 100, 524, 1961-1963, 2723, 2961.
Fayette county, Ky., 1349.
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W., 470a.
FECHT, OTTMAR, 3616.
Federal government. *See* Government, U. S.
Federal period, *1789-1829*, 913-955.
Federal radio commission, 2681.
Federal trade commission, 2646.
Federalism, 2528.
Federalist, Massacuusetts, 951.
FEE, W. R., 922.
FEELY, J. M., 1481.
FEGERT, A. G., 1774.
Feliz, Tomás, 1193.
Fellows family, 2205.
Felons, transportation to the colonies, 557.
Female reformers, *1830-1860*, 971.
Feminism, pioneer journal of, 2783a.
FENDRICK, V. S., 2360.
FENN, W. W., 3040.
Fenwick, John, 2219.
Ferguson, W. S., 79.
FERNÁNDEZ, L. H., 3720.
FERRIN, AUGUSTIN, 2441.
Ferry Butte, Idaho, 1290.
Fetterman, *Captain*, 1140.
Fetterman massacre, *1866*, 2408.
Feud, Buchanan-Douglas, 956.
Fewkes, J. W., 3183a.
Fiction, American, 3075. *See also* Novel.
Field artillery association, 2412.
FIELDS, J. C., 3247.
——— M. J., 2620.
Figurines of women of Illinois history, 1299.
Filibustering expedition: into Nicaragua, *1855-1860*, 3646; into Ontario, *1838*, 2495.
Filibusters, 3603.
FILSON, JOHN, 1341.
Finance, 2689-2707; commercial credit relations, colonial period, 559; depression of 1893-1894, 1079; during the last century, 478; Dutch, and the Louisiana purchase, 934; Hamilton's policy, 922; of the Federal government, 1079. *See also* Capital, Insurance company, Lottery cards, and Wall street.
Financial history of the public lands in Texas, 1625, 1626.
Fincastle county, Va., 2380.
Fine arts, biography, 3062-3074; general, 3048-3061. *See also* Art.
FINLEY, E. C., 2149, 2195.
———H. R., 2230, 3180.
———J. H., 1695.
———JOHN, 2442, 3025.
FINNEY, W. P., 2894.
Fire defenses, Philadelphia's, 1561.
Firearms, 2418. *See also* Rifles.
Fires, forest, 1405.
FISCHER, HEINRICH, 330.
FISH, C. R., 1964, 2443.
Fish, C. R., 87.
FISH, HAMILTON, 1965.
FISHER, C. E., 2679a.
——— C. O., 2695.
——— E. C., 1479.
——— L. E., 2444, 3580.
——— S. G., 661.
Fisheries: Newfoundland, French interest in, 814. *See also* Salmon industry.
Fiske, Caleb, 3184.
Fiske family, 2132.
FITCH, JABEZ, 589.
Fitch, John, 2666.
FITHIAN, P. V., 794.
FITZHUGH, V. C. A., 2206.
Fitzhugh family, 2147, 2153, 2206.
FITZPATRICK, J. C., 485, 1988, 2094.
Five civilized tribes, 260, 293.
Flag, American: first, 1885; first salute to, 787; raising of, over Manila, *1898*, 3719; relationship to the Washington coat of arms, 2043.
Flag, Confederate, 1018a.
Flags: flown at colonial forts, 2392; of California, 1191.
FLANDERS, R. B., 1272, 1357.
Flanders family, 2207.
FLEMING, A. L., 3460.
——— D. F., 2445.
——— R. H., 3311.
——— W. P., 1273.
FLETCHER, E. G. M., 556.
——— H. T., 1634.
FLEURY, SERGE, 2011.
FLICK, A. C., 136, 1966.

FLICKINGER, B. F., 875.
Flint, Austin, 3178.
FLINT, C. E., 2207a.
—— TIMOTHY, 948.
Flint family, 2207a.
FLORER, W. W., 1397.
Florida, 1257-1266; and the Louisiana purchase, 914; discovery of, 436; history of, significance in teaching American history, 74; in the American revolution, 774; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; land speculations and booms, 2601; newspapers, *1845-1876*, 11; Ponce de León's discovery of, 415; racial strains in, 2776; slavery in, *1776-1785*, 1016; Spanish evacuation of Pensacola, *1763*, 754; Spanish occupation of Pensacola Bay, *1698-1700*, 745.
Florida-Georgia border struggle, 719.
FLOYD, O. R., 101.
FOIK, P. J., 737.
FOLEY, E. V., 1681.
Folk art, 3052.
Folk sculpture, 3055.
FOLLETT, P. H. F., 389.
FOLMESBEE, S. J., 2541.
FOLSOM, J. F., 1455.
FONTANES, LOUIS DE, 2011.
Food: in the world war and reconstruction period. 1105; of the Indians, 295.
FOOTE, H. W., 590.
—— I. P., 507.
FORAKER, J. B., 1770.
Foraker, J. B., 1770.
FORBES, A. B., 12, 598.
—— A. S. C., 1182.
—— H. M., 591.
—— K. R., 3149.
Forbes, S. A., 3184a.
Ford, A. S., 79.
FORD, HENRY, 478.
—— P. L., 1775.
—— W. C., 66a.
Foreign: commerce, *see* Commerce; shipping, of Salem, Mass., 2618; trade, in China, 2457, 2458 (*see also* Open door policy).
Foreign born Americans, 1698; influence in election of 1860, 970. *See also* Population and race elements.
Foreign governments: serial publications of, 51; unrecognized, 2545.
Foreign investments: in Hispanic America, 3622; in this country since the world war, 2707; securities in the American money market, 2693.
Foreign officers in the American revolution, 809. *See also* French military and naval participation.
Foreign policy: American, political factors in, 2512 (*see also* Isolation policy, and Monroe doctrine); Canadian, 3348.
Foreign relations, 2421-2520; American activities, interest, and influence in the Pacific, 483; commercial relations between France and the American colonies during the revolution, 831; contest with Spain over right of navigation of the Mississippi, 952; German-American relations, 792; Hispanic America and the United States, 496; of Mexico, *1821*, 3626; possibility of intervention of Great Britain in California, *1845*, 990. *See also* Inter-American relations, International affairs, International law, International relations, Territorial expansion, and Treaty making power.
Foreign visitors to the United States, *see* Garibaldi, and Orleans, Duke of, and Travellers, foreign.
FOREMAN, C. T., 983, 2995.
—— E. R., 1481.
—— GRANT, 260, 261, 451, 1537, 1538.
Forest fires, 1405.
Forest Lake, Pa., 1556.
"Forester", cruise of, 1142.
FORREST, J. H., 1833.
FORRESTAL, P. P., 2844.
Fort Amanda, Ohio, 943.
Fort Bragg, N. C., 1037.
Fort Clark, N. Dak., 1515.
Fort Dearborn massacre, *1812*, 988.
Fort Elliott, Tex., 1629.
Fort Frye, Ohio, 1528.
Fort George (Astoria), 1110.
Fort George, Newport, R. I., 2392.
Fort Hall, Idaho, 1290.
Fort Lancaster, Tex., 1634.
Fort Ligonier, Pa., 768.
Fort McIntosh, Pa., 802.
Fort Mifflin, Pa., 850.
Fort Mercer, Pa., 850.
Fort Myers, Fla., 1260.
Fort Necesssity, Pa., 764, 1576.
Fort Ninigret, R. I., 623.
Fort Norman, Mackenzie, Can., 3470.
Fort Panmure, 791.
Fort Phil Kearney, 2407-2409.
Fort Robinson, Tenn., 757.
Fort Saginaw, Mich., 1395.
Fort St. Joseph, Mich., 821.
Fort Shaw, Mont., 1436.
Fort Snelling, Minn., 1410, 1411.
Fort Stanwix, treaty of, *1784*, 278.
Fort Sumter, S. C., 1020, 1031.
Fort Vermilion, Alberta, 3470.
Fort Victoria, B. C., 3488.
Fort Washington, N. Y., 806.
FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 1967.
Forts: colonial, flags flown at, 2392; first English fort west of the Allegheny Mountains, 768; French in Michigan, 3294; Hudson's Bay company, 3470, 3488; in east Tennessee, *1761*, 757; in Idaho, pioneer, 1290; in New France, 3291, 3292; Indian, in Rhode Island, 619; New England Indian, 256; of the Rocky Mountain west, 1126; on the Bozeman trail, 1140.
FORTUNE, A. W., 2864.
Forty-niners. *See* Gold rush to California.
FOSCUE, E. J., 2593.
Foster, H. W., 3114.
—— S. C., 3161.
Foster, Stephen C., scholarship foundation for music and art, 2208.
Foster family, 2208.
Foulke, John, 3184b.
Fourgeand, V. H., 3185.
FOWLER, J. S., 20.
Fowler, L. F., 3186.
—— R. B., 1771.
FOX, D. R., 126, 1968, 2581, 2663, 3045.
—— E. D., 2250.
—— F. M., 1398.

France: ambassador to the United States, *1902–1924*, 2442; and the colonial question, *1763–1801*, 2463; archives, materials for American history in, 66; commercial relations with the American colonies during the revolution, 831; colonial expansion, 3273; Confederate diplomatic agent in, 1052; consulate in California, *1843–1856*, 1195; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2427, 2428 (*see also* Neutrality proclamation of 1793); intervention in Mexico, 2428; objective in the American revolution, 814; official mission to, *1838–1839*, 2424; role in civilizing the American continent, 534; Texan diplomatic mission to, *1837–1845*, 1616; United States minister to, *1791–1794*, 2510, *1865–1866*, 2427. *See also* French (etc.), Louisiana purchase, and Napoleon.

FRANCI, U., 331.

Franciscans, 3209, 3210; missions in Guatemala, 3384a; missions in the Philippines, *1609–1632*, 3723a.

Franco-American trade, *1778–1806*, 2608.

Franco-Spanish rivalry on the Texas-Louisiana frontier, 1619.

FRANK, GLENN, 1820.

Franking, postal, 2683a.

Franklin, Benjamin, 539, 1772–1778; and Von Steuben, 841; at Montreal in 1776, 3408; book purchased by, 2783b; cane of, belonging to, 2385.

FRANKLIN, E. M., 1725.

—— W. N., 700.

Franklin, Tenn., 1605a.

Franklin Arctic expedition, 3460.

Franklin association, 2783b.

Franklin college, 1580.

Franklin county, Ky., 1346.

Franklin county, N. Y., 1488.

Franklin institute of Philadelphia, 3168.

Franklinton, Ohio, 1530.

FRASER, ALEXANDER, 3223.

—— E. S., 1378.

Fraser, Simon, 3475.

Fraser river, 471.

FREDERICK, J. H., 2621.

Frederick county, Md., 2906.

Fredericksburg, Va., 2725; battle of, *1862*, 1044, 2405.

FREDERIKSON, O. F., 262.

Free trade, 966.

Freedom: of the press, 2784; religious, *see* Religious liberty. *See also* Liberalism.

"Freedom's journal", 1011.

FREEMAN, D. S., 1663.

Freemasons: Fredericksburg (Va.) lodge, 2725; in Canada, 3324; in Connecticut, 2733; New York state, 2736.

FREIGHTNER, H. C., 2573.

FRÉMONT, DONATIEN, 3481.

Fremont-Pico memorial park, Calif., 1193.

FRENCH, A. T., 981.

—— ALLEN, 795, 2721.

French, D. C., 3065.

FRENCH, F. O., 981.

—— M. L., 2393.

French: activities in North America, 16th century to date, 534; ambulance corps, *1917–1919*, 1100; broadside on the California gold rush, 992; commerce at Seville and Cadiz, 3582; commercial interests in the trade of Spain with her American colonies, 3582; contemporaries of George Washington, 2011; encroachments upon New Spain from Louisiana, *1721–1762*, 745; engineers, General Washington and, 2003; expedition against Cartagena, *1697*, 3593; exploration in Canada (Lahontan), 425; exploration in the valleys of the Ohio, Illinois, and Mississippi, 410, 413; exploration of New England, 402; exploration of the Great Lakes region, 446; explorations in the Northwest (Radisson), 435; forts in Michigan, 3294; founder of Detroit, 743; founding of Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 750; imprints in Detroit, first, 2803a; in California, 1190, 1195, 1214; in Mexico, 1214; in the Illinois country, *1763–1774*, 817; influence in American musical life, 3160; influence on Spanish colonial organization, 3566; interest in the Newfoundland fisheries, 814; interests in California, *1843–1856*, 1195; language, writings in, in Louisiana, 41a; manuscripts dealing with American history, 66; marine, history of, 18th century, 554; mission to the Sioux, 747; officer in the defense of Quebec, *1759*, 760; passengers for Louisiana, *1718–1724*, 753; periodical literature, Hispanic American history in, 3505; place names in America, 530; privateering in southern waters, *1762–1763*, 767; refugee colonies in America (Bonapartist), *1816–1818*, 926; refugee in America, royalist, 918; refugee in America, 17th century, 546; régime in Louisiana, 733, 734 (*see also* Louisiana, French period); régime in Minnesota, 727; settled in Iowa, 18th century, 749; settler in Wisconsin, *1745*, 729; spoliation claims, *1816–1836*, 2465; traveller in America, *1685–1687*, 546; travellers in the United States, *1765–1931*, 31; *see also* Acadians, France, and Hugenots.

French alliance in the American revolution, objective of, 814. *See also* French military and naval participation (etc.), and Vergennes, diplomacy of.

French and Indian war, 760–769; French writer on, 3350a; in the Southeast, 719; Washington in, 2019.

French Canada, 3227, 3232, 3247, 3248, 3251, 3308; press in Manitoba, 3482. *See also* New France.

French-Canadian literature, 3234.

French colonies in America, 727, 729, 732–735, 740–743, 745–750, 753, 758; bibliography of history of, 1, 2. *See also* New France.

French-English contest in America, *1689–1715*, 554. *See also* French and Indian war, and Louisbourg expedition.

French military and naval participation in the American revolution, 786, 822–824, 842, 852, 855; engineers, Washington and, 2003; officers, 769, 786, 822, 823 (*see also* Lafayette); soldiers at the siege of Yorktown, 790, 855; Yorktown campaign, 786.

French naval engagements in North America, *1689–1715*, 554.

French West Indies, 3663–3668.

Freneau, Philip, 3115, 3116.

FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS, 1810.

Friends, Society of, 2865–2868; in Colonial Pennsylvania, 660, 663, 664, 666–669, 678, 681, 683. *See also* Penn, William.

FRIES, A. L., 796.

Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 3290.

Frontier: America's last, 1153; Kansas, defense of, *1864–1869*, 1330; lady of the, 472; life in the army on the, *1854–1861*, 1109; military service in, *1876–1877*, 1114; naturalists of, 3167; romance of, 509; scouts, 1336, 1737; settlement of, 477; sheriff, reminiscences of, 1115; Tennessee, 1601; trans-Mississippi, "narratives" of, 461, 462, 974, 984, 987, 995, 1002, 1005; western, romance of, 509. *See also* West, far.
FROST, J. C., 2297.
Fruit trade. *See* Banana culture and trade.
FRYXELL, FRITIOF, 456.
FUCHS, A., 332.
FUESS, C. M., 1069, 1762, 1888, 2116, 2117.
Fugitive slaves, Ohio's aid to, 1015. *See also* Underground railroad.
FULLER, CLIFFORD, 25a.
—— J. F. C., 1781.
—— L. W., 2786.
Fuller, Margaret, 3117.
FULLERTON, B. M., 13.
FULTON, W. P., 2895.
Funk, J. F., 2939.
Fur trade: in Minnesota, 1422; in the Canadian West, 3473–3475; in the Idaho region, 1290; in the Northwest, *1815–1825*, 2649; in the upper Missouri region, 1515; maritime, 2625; on the upper Mississippi river, 2677; post in the Southwest, 1220; post on Kent Island, Md., 17th century, 686. *See also* Astoria enterprise, and Otter trade.
Fur traders: in the Canadian West, 3472–3474; in the old Northwest, 1897; in the Oregon country, *1809*, 1147; on the upper Missouri, 1515.
Fur trading company, in Canada, 3303. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.
FURLONG, MARGARET, 53.
Furniture, American, 2743. *See also* Cabinetmakers.
Furs of the Rocky Mountain west, 1126.
FYER, E. W. H., 763.
FYNN, ARTHUR, 1126.

G

GABELLE, JAMES, 2055.
GABRIEL, R. H., 472.
Gage, *Gen.* Thomas, and the battles of Lexington and Concord, *1775*, 795.
GAGLIAROO, DOMENICO, 1329.
GAHN, B. W., 1650.
GALANG, Z. M., 3721.
GALBREATH, C. B., 1763, 1969.
GALE, E. C., 592.
—— GEORGE, 3400–3402.
Gale, Richard, 592.
Galena, Ill., 1301.
Galena and Chicago Union railroad, 2679a.
GALLAGHER, H. S., 1547.
—— R. A., 1321.
Galloway, C. B., 2937.
GALLOWAY, T. B., 3161a.
—— W. A., 1523.
Galloway, W. O., 3187.
Galt, John, 3431.
Galt, Ont., 3431.
Gálvez, Bernardo de, 730.
GAMBULL, H. P., 1628.
Game, Maya ball-game, 389.
GANFIELD, DOROTHY, 1682.
GANONG, W. F., 420.
Gante, Pedro de, 3541.
GARBER, J. P., 1970.
Garber, M. C., 1305.
GARBER, W. S., 1305.
GARCIA, FRANCISCANO, 3714.
GARCÍA CARRAFFA, ALBERTO, 3527.
—— ARTURO, 3527.
GARCIA DEL REAL, EDUARDO, 3609.
GARDEL, HENRI, 2696.
Gardens, colonial, 536.
GARDNER, L. D., 2209, 2285.
Gardner, Mass., 1379.
GARFIELD, M. H., 1330.
GARIBALDI, A. I., 960.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 960, 961, 967a.
GARLAND, M. A., 3440.
Garman, C. E., 3033.
GARRARD, C. T., 2622.
Garrard, James, 1347.
Garrard county, Ky., 1353.
GARRETSON, O. A., 738.
Garrett family, 2209.
GARRISON, C. W., 63.
—— F. H., 478.
GARTH, CHARLES, 878.
GARVER, F. H., 797.
GARVIN, GRACE, 2209a.
—— H. R., 2209a.
Garvin genealogy, 2209a.
Gaspé, Quebec, 3399.
GATES, F. P., 3080.
—— P. W., 1428, 2594.
—— WILLIAM, 333, 334.
Gates, William, 326.
GATHORNE-HARDY, G. M., 176.
GATLIN, RADFORD, 1059.
Gattinger, Augustin, 3188.
GAVIN, FRANK, 2926a.
GAVIT, B. C., 2523.
GAY, H. N., 961.
Gayarré, Charles, 120.
Gaynor, W. J., 1779.
GEARAN, M. M., 1379.
GEARY, G. J., 2845.
GEE, WILSON, 102.
GEISER, S. W., 3167.
Genealogical periodicals, index to, 54.
Genealogy, 2129–2382; collected, 2137–2166; individual families, 2167–2314; Monmouth county, N. J., 1460a; Philadelphia, Pa., 2866; regional 2315–2382.
General electric company, 1483.
General Jesup", steamer, 1205.
General land office, 1829.
General magazine and historical chronicle", 1772.
Geneva Lake, Wis., 192.
Genoese, in Spanish American trade, 3560.
GENTRY, L. T., 2326.
—— N. T., 2665.
Gentry family, 2193.
Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
Geological: research in Kentucky, 41; work in Oklahoma, 1539.
Geological society of America, 3166.

Geology: Lake Superior region, 1406; Minnesota, 1419.
GEORGE, C. B., 1380.
——— H. W., 2289.
——— J. B., 2976.
George, J. Z., 1780.
GEORGE, N. P., 1445.
Georgetown, D. C., 1256, 1650.
Georgia, 1267-1285; Baptists in, 3011; colonial history, 715-723; education in, 2972, 2974; genealogy and vital records, 2326, 2327; General Sherman in, *1864*, 1060; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; labor policy of the Trustees for establishing the colony of, 2715; Mercer university, 3011; plantation system in, 2600; prehistoric Indian site in, 213; printing in, 2806; railroad of, 2671; revolutionary soldiers of, 904; Yazoo land fraud, 925.
Georgia-Creek frontier problem, 272.
Georgia-Florida: border struggle, 719; frontier, in the American revolution, 774.
Georgian Bay, Ont., 3422, 3428, 3436, 3444.
Geographer of the northwest coast of America, 1150.
Geographic centers of the United States, 482.
Geographical availability of presidential candidates, 2535.
Geographical names. *See* Place names.
Geography: effect upon party politics, 2543; human, of the South, 1149; of the United States, historical, 492.
Geraldini di Amelia, Alessandro, 3548.
German: books relating to Hispanic America, 3511; emigration to the United States, 2644a; literature in the Boston Transcript, 3083; theater in Cincinnati, 1533.
German-American relations, essays on, 792; in 1903 and 1904, 2446.
German-American shipping and commerce, 2644a.
German Flats, battle of, *1783*, 775.
German Mennonites, 2880.
Germans, Va., 702.
Germans: colonization of Anaheim, Calif., 1201; colony in Virginia, 702; in Brazil, 3691; in Lower California and Mexico, *1680-1768*, 3604; in Mexico, 3634; in Ohio, to 1820, 2780; in the United States, *1904*, 2446; of Chicago, 1302; settlement in Jamaica, 3648a; settlement in Texas, 1613.
Germantown, Pa., 682, 1997.
Germany: liberal movement in, 1397; navy of, in Spanish American waters, *1871-1880*, 3616; personal and political relations of Bismarck with Americans, 2494; war with, Minnesota in, 1096. *See also* World war.
Gerry, Elbridge, 934.
Gettysburg, battle of, 2396.
Gettysburg, battlefield of, 1050.
Gettysburg college, 2998.
GETZE, E. B., 335.
Ghost town, Colorado, 1225.
Giard, Basil, 749.
Gibbs, Robert, 1392.
Gibraltar, U. S. consular service at, 2494a.
Gibson, James, 1484.
GIBSON, WILLIAM, 3460.
GIDDENS, P. H., 688, 689, 798, 1818, 2447.
GIFFORD, F. L., 1381.
Gifford, Robert, 3261.
Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey, 411.
GILBERT, P. T., 1291.
Gildart family, 2210.
GILLETT, C. R., 547.
GILLETTE, J. M., 263.
Gilliland, Will, 1497.
GILLINGHAM, H. E., 1561, 2623.
GILMER, A. H., 2999.
Gilmer genealogy, 1656.
GILMOR, ELIZABETH, 2211.
Gilmor family, 2211.
GILMORE, LEE, 1629.
——— M. R., 264, 265.
GIRARD, ALBERT, 3581, 3582.
Girls' school, 2988.
Gisborne, F. N., 3358.
Gist, Christopher, 671.
GLASSCOCK, C. B., 1444.
Glassware, 2630, 3061.
Glastonbury, Conn., 2320.
Glen Helen, Ohio, 1523.
GLYNN-WARD, H., 3433a.
God, prehistoric. *See* Quetzalcoatl.
GODCHARLES, F. A., 1560.
Goderich, Ont., 3433.
GODFREY, C. E., 1459.
Gods, prehistoric. *See also* Idols.
Goebel, Julius, 3034.
GOEJE, C. H. DE, 3706.
GOETSCH, W., 3693a.
Gold: antiquities in Colombia, 371; miner in British Columbia, 3489, 3491; mining in Nevada, *1900-1909*, 1444; money, *1849*, 2702; Peruvian art in, 314.
Gold regions: of California, 9; Pike's Peak, 1002.
Gold rush: Black Hills, N. Dak., 1087; California, 453, 472, 992, 999, 1000, 1137, 1172, 1184, 1189, 1206, 1213, 1214; California, emigrants' guide, 969, 974, 984; Colorado, in 1859, Indianan, in, 473.
Gold star pilgrimages, 1094.
GOLDBERG, ISAAC, 3162.
Golf club, Pennsylvania, 1556.
GÓMARA, FRANCISCO LÓPEZ DE, 3584.
GÓMEZ CANEDO, LINO, 3584a.
GONZALEZ, T. A., 1260.
GONZÁLEZ ARRILI, BERNARDO, 3610.
GONZÁLEZ PALENCIA, ANGEL, 422.
GONZÁLEZ RUIZ, FELIPE, 3585.
GOOCH, G. P., 1106a.
GOOD, M. B., 3154.
Goode family, 2147.
GOODRICH, A. M., 435.
——— F. W., 3155.
Goodrich, John, wife of, 2145.
GOODSELL, WILLISTYNE, 2756.
GOODSPEED, C. T. B., 3035.
Goodspeed, T. W., 3035.
GOODWIN, CARDINAL, 745, 1183.
——— K. C., 1975, 2448.
——— M. F., 701.
——— W. B., 623.
Goodyear, Hugh, 608.
GORDON, A. C., 1509.
——— L. J., 2449.
Gordon family, 2153.
GORHAM, R. P., 3231.
Goshen, N. Y., 2353.
Goshenhoppen, Pa., 2862.

GOSNELL, H. A., 2666.
GOSSE, PHILIP, 3586.
GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 3269.
Gosselin family, 3290.
GOTT, J. W., 1976.
GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2261.
Gottschalk, L. M., 3161a.
GOULD, C. W., 1539.
—— E. K., 799-801.
—— GEORGE, 102a.
GOURAUD, *Général*, 1977.
Government: and business, 2604; colonial, *see* English colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration; first republican form of, in America, 620; progress during the last century, 478; teaching of, 124. *See also* Anarchism.
Government, state and local, 2572-2578; Connecticut charter, 630; District of Columbia, 1238; Massachusetts, House of representatives, journals, *1735-1736*, 598; Massachusetts, 17th century, 578.
Government, U. S.: factory system among the Indians, *1795-1822*, 307; Indian administration, *1849-1860*, 270; Indian policy, *1796*, 267; relation of state legislatures to, 2572; relations to education, 2964; usurpation of power, 2571. *See also* Congress, and Continental Congress.
Government printer, first, 2821.
Government publications. *See* Public documents.
Governments, de facto, 2452.
Governors, colonial: Massachusetts, 587; projected recall of, *1767*, 813; Virginia, 699. *See also* Royal governors.
Governorship, Maryland, 2578.
GRAHAM, HUGH, 2996.
—— L. E., 802.
—— PHILIP, 3131.
Grain trade, Canadian, 3240.
Grand army of the Republic, 1600.
Grand Butte des Morts, 208.
Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1144.
Grand June council, *1848*, 293.
Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, 3376a.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 1400.
Grand Trunk railway, 2679a.
Granier, *Père*, 3278.
GRANNISS, R. S., 103.
GRANT, FRANCIS, 457.
—— G. C., 2746.
—— ROBERT, 1792.
Grant, *Gen.* U. S.: before Appomattox, 1060; biography of, for young Americans, 1781; tribute to Lincoln, 1830.
GRANT, U. S., 3rd, 1247, 1988.
GRAS, N. S. B., 2623a.
GRATTAN, C. H., 948.
GRAY, H. A., 104.
Great Britain: and the Oregon question, *1842-1846*, 966; Board of trade, and Canada, *1760-1774*, 3319; boundary (San Juan Island) dispute with the United States, 2507; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of *1749/50-1753*, 548; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2443, 2492; free trade policy, 966; High court of admiralty, case in, *1658-1645*, 686; High court of admiralty examinations, *1637-1658*, 556; possible intervention in California, *1845*, 990; Public record office, records relating to South Carolina in, *1691-1697*, 713a; Spanish war against, *1780*, 836, 837; Texan diplomatic mission to, *1837-1845*, *1616*. *See also* England and Parliament.
Great Lakes: Brulé's exploration of, *1610-1623*, 466; naval activities on, during the war of 1812, 937.
Great Lakes to Ocean canal project, 3316.
Greek, teaching of, 3003.
GREELEY, HORACE, 1831.
GREEN, CHARLES, 2624.
—— E. L., 1594.
—— F. M., 508, 509.
—— J. A., 943, 1524.
Green, James, 1782.
GREEN, R. M., 1633.
—— T. F., 1584.
—— WILLIAM, 478.
Green Bay, Wis., 729.
Green county, Ga., 2327.
Green family of printers, 2803.
GREENBERG, D. W., 1691.
Greenburgh, N. Y., 1495.
GREENE, E. B., 105, 924, 2829.
—— W. M., 874.
Greene, William, 2098.
Greene family, 2138.
GREENING, J. T., 1399.
GREENMAN, E. F., 177, 178.
Greenshield, E. W. T., 3459.
Green's Harbor, Mass., 607.
GREER, EMMA, 1481
—— J. K., 1611, 1612.
GREGG, JOSIAH, 982.
Gregg, Josiah, 980, 982.
GREGORICH, JOSEPH, 2923.
GREGORY, J. G., 1683, 1684.
—— L. E., 1756.
—— WINIFRED, 51.
Grenada, Brit. W. Ind., 3648.
Grey Nuns, 3300.
GRIFFEY, W. A., 3650.
GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 803, 1510.
—— G. G., 14.
—— J. A., 2846.
—— T. S. P., 1381.
GRIFFITH, BARTON, 458.
—— C. F., 2847.
GRINNELL, F. W., 1761.
Griswold, Roger, 913.
Griswold family, 2150.
GRONERT, T. G., 3007.
Gros Ventres, 1515.
GROSS, BELLA, 1011.
Gross, S. D., 3178.
GROTHE, HUGO, 3634.
GROULX, L. A., 3232, 3270.
GROVER, E. O., 1703.
Grundy, Felix, 1783.
Guadalupe, Virgin of, 3559.
GUARINI, CLETO DE, 3683.
Guatemala: archaeological research in, 88, 319; Franciscan missions in, 16th century, 3584a; Maya calendar from, 386; Mayas of, 388; medical literature of, 3512; ruins of Holmul, 357.
Guelph, Ont., 3430, 3431.
GUÉNIN, GEORGES, 3271.
GUERRY, MOULTRIE, 3024a.

Guiana, Raleigh's voyage to, *1617*, 423.
GUILDAY, PETER, 2848.
Guilford Court House campaign, *1781*, 886.
GUILLÉN Y TATO, J. F., 64.
Guizot, F. P. G., 2011.
GULLIVER, LUCILE, 3097.
GUMMERE, R. M., 3081.
Gun. *See* Rifle.
GUNDY, E. M., 3453.
Gunnison, Colo., 1226.
Gunsmith industry, 2418.
GURN, JOSEPH, 1746.
GUTHE, C. E., 106, 337.
Guthrie Center, Ia., 1325a.
GUYOL, L. H., 564.
Gwinn family, 2305.
Gwinnett, Button, 1784.
GWYNN, AUBREY, 3587.
Gypsum Cave, Nev., 180, 235.

H

HACKER, JEREMIAH, 1460.
—— L. M., 487, 2580, 2697.
HACKETT, C. W., 745.
—— J. D., 2769.
Hackett, J. H., 1785.
HACKETT, R. C., 2535.
HADAWAY, W. S., 804, 1948.
Hadley, A. T., 1695.
HADLEY, HENRY, 1695.
Hadley, Mass., 2726.
HAEFNER, MARIE, 1321.
HAFEN, L. R., 1002, 1218-1220, 2888.
Hagadorn family, 2250.
HAGLAND, C. G., 2394.
Hague peace conferences, 1106a, 2434.
HAIGHT, J. S., 2905.
Haight family, 2140, 2157.
HAIMAN, MIECISLAUS, 805.
Haiti, Republic of, 3669; bibliography, 3499.
HALD, H. M., 2977.
HALDY, G. H., 55.
HALE, HARRISON, 3169.
Hale, Nathan, 788.
HALEY, J. E., 449, 1629.
—— J. W., 1978.
Halifax, North Carolina, 1509.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3376.
Hall, A. C. A., 2940.
HALL, EDWARD H., 806.
—— EDWIN H., 3179.
—— L. D., 107.
—— THEODORE, 2724.
—— W. L., 15.
HALLENBECK, C. T., 2720.
HALLOCK, D. H., 807.
Hallock, William, 807.
HALSETH, O. S., 179.
HAMBLIN, JACOB, 1638.
Hamel, battle of, *1918*, 1098.
HAMELIN, A. E., 3272.
HAMER, M. B., 1875.
—— P. M., 946.
Hamilton, Alexander, 1786, 2391; financial policy of, 922; "Full vindication of the measures of Congress", *1774*, 893.
—— Andrew, 552.
HAMILTON, E. J., 3546.
—— H. R., 1294.
—— J. G. DE R., 516, 962, 1813.
—— MARIAN, 1184.
Hamilton family, 2211.
HAMLIN, P. M., 639.
HAMM, W. A., 510.
HAMMETT, L. B., 2176.
HAMMOND, G. P., 745.
—— J. W., 1483.
—— M. O., 3403.
—— W. F., 1843.
Hampshire county, Mass., 1382.
HAMPTON, V. B., 2830.
HANAFORD, M. E. N., 2345.
HANKS, C. C., 2395.
Hanks family, 2212.
Hanna family, 2211.
HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 3273.
HANSEN, M. L., 2761.
HANSON, J. M., 1028, 2396.
Hanson, John, 879, 916.
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 808, 1979, 1980, 2118.
HARBERTON, WILLIAM, 108.
Harding, W. G., 1788.
HARDON, H. W., 2190.
HARE, L. C. M., 593.
HARGRAVE, F. F., 2667.
—— L. L., 204.
Hargrave family, 2213.
Harkness, E. S., 3517.
Harkness collection in the Library of Congress, 61.
HARLOW, R. V., 963.
—— V. T., 423.
HARMER, M. U., 1441.
Harmon, Judson, 1789.
HARN, J. E., 1274.
Harney Basin, Oreg., 1118.
HARNONCOURT, RENÉ D', 338.
Harper, W. R., 3036.
HARRIMAN, A. I., 903.
HARRINGTON, J. P., 266.
—— U. R., 180.
—— V. D., 640, 924.
Harris, Benjamin, 1789a.
HARRIS, HENRY, 1185.
—— N. S., 983.
Harris family, 2150, 2193.
HARRISON, G. D., 267.
—— M. I., 2215.
—— W. H., 1715.
Harrison, W. H., 1524.
Harrison academy, Corydon, Ind., 3001.
Harrison family, 2214, 2215.
HARSHMAN, C. W., 2216.
Harshman family, 2216.
HART, A. B., 809, 809a, 1715, 1972, 1988, 2067.
—— A. C., 2187.
—— F. R., 3518.
—— I. H., 1419.
—— S. H., 954.
Hartford, Conn., 2862b.
Hartford female seminary, 3027.
HARTMAN, GERTRUDE, 488.
HARTMANN, SADAKICHI, 3049.
Harvard, John, 590.
Harvard college: Bishop Berkeley's benefactions to, 555; great rebellion in, *1828*, 3003; life at, *1854-1857*, 981; lotteries for the benefit of, *1765-1806*, 3005.

"Harvard law review", index of, 52.
Harvard university: naval observatory, 3192a; Peabody museum, 2724; Phi Beta Kappa at, 2731; president of (Eliot), 3032.
HARVESON, M. E., 3027.
HARVEY, D. C., 126, 3222, 3367-3369, 3388, 3389.
—— E. L., 1562.
Harvey, J. A., 1332.
HARWOOD, P. L., 1233.
HASKELL, C. W., 1540.
—— D. C., 3058.
Haskins family, 2217.
HASTINGS, G. E., 1806, 2932.
—— L. W., 984.
—— W. T., 2732, 2997.
Hatch family, 2140.
HATCHER, M. A., 737.
HATHAWAY, S. G., 3489.
HATT, GUDMUND, 339.
HAUBERG, J. H., 964.
HAUCK, A. A., 2450.
HAUMONT, JULES, 1441.
HAURY, E. W., 181, 182.
Hautmesnil, J. V. P. du, 3290.
Havana, siege of, *1762*, 3518.
Haverhill, Mass., 1380.
HAVILAND, W. W., 662.
Havley family, 2146.
Hawaii, 1286-1288; sweet potato culture in, 229.
Hawaiian American contacts, prehistoric, 229.
HAWES, E. M., 1525.
—— F. B., 2218.
Hawes family, 2218.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 267.
HAWKINS, L. S., 663.
HAWLEY, F. M., 183.
HAWS, G. W., 3233.
HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARD, 3119.
—— JULIAN, 3120.
—— NATHANIEL, 3121, 3122.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 3118-3122.
HAY, T. R., 1351.
HAYDEN, M. V., 1548.
HAYDON, J. R., 1295, 1296.
HAYES, C. B., 2962.
—— C. J. H., 79.
—— R. B., 1085.
Hayes, R. B., disputed election of 1876, 1065.
HAYES, R. F., 2336.
HAYNES, G. H., 1752.
HAYS, A. H., 473.
—— JAMES, 1981.
—— M. O., 2208.
HAYTER, E. W., 268.
HAYWARD, ROBERT P., 1451.
—— RUTH P., 16.
Hazard, Ebenezer, 1447.
HAZARD, J. T., 1127.
Hazelrigg family, 2157.
HEADICAR, B. M., 25a.
HEALY, K. G., 2330.
HEARTMAN, C. F., 2787, 3142.
—— M. E,. 2787.
HEATH, W. E., 925.
Heath family, 2138.
HEATHCOTE, C. W., 890, 1563, 1704, 1983.
HEBARD, G. R., 1692.
HÉBERT, MAURICE, 3234.
Hedge family, 2219.
HEFELBOWER, S. G., 2998.
HEILBRON, B. L., 1420, 3050.
HEINL, F. J., 3043.
HEITMAN, M. J., 1510.
HELDERMAN, L. C., 1984.
HELFENSTEIN, ERNEST, 2906.
Helluland, 431a.
Hemmenway family, 2220.
HEMMEON, J. C., 3313.
Hempstead, Long Island, 2905.
Henchman, Daniel, 591.
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 1988.
—— ELMES, 3428.
—— W. W., 1640.
Henderson family, 2269.
HENDRICK, B. J., 1745.
HENDRIE, L. M., 3404.
HENRY, E. M., 3635.
"Henry Clay," steamboat, 1489.
HENSEL, G. W., 1564.
HENSELING, ROBERT, 340.
HENTHORNE, M. E., 2849.
HEPBURN, J. S., 3168.
Heraldry. *See* Coats of arms.
Heringhaus, F. J., 3178.
HERLIHY, E. M., 1373.
"Hermitage", home of Jackson, 1602, 1604.
Hernández, J. M., 389.
HERON, J. H., 2725.
HERRIOTT, F. I., 1316.
Herron, G. D., 2427a.
—— R. F., 2159.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 1843.
HESSELTINE, W. B., 1605.
Hessey family, 2146.
Hessian officer, 2023.
HETH, WILLIAM, 875.
HEUSINGER, E. W., 1630a.
HEWETT, E. L., 184.
Hewitt, J. H., 2989.
HEWITT, J. N. B., 269.
HEYLIGER, WILLIAM, 1705.
HICKMAN, EMILY, 549.
HICKS, D. V., 3477.
—— GRANVILLE, 985, 993.
Hicks, John, 1378.
HIDEN, Mrs. P. W., 2242.
Hieroglyphs, Maya, 389, 394. *See also* Rock inscriptions.
HIGGINSON, FRANCIS, 490.
HIGHLEY, G. N., 664.
Highways: Nebraska City-Fort Kearny-Denver highway, 1441; Oregon coast highway, 1551; Minnesota, 1409; state control of, in Texas, 1632.
Higinbotham, Ralph, 2941.
HILL, E. C., 65, 2834.
—— G. G., 649.
—— H. C., 109, 519.
—— H. P., 3429.
—— J. D., 1128.
—— L. F., 2451.
Hill, Richard, 3650.
HILL, W., 2.
—— W. H., 1484.
—— WILLIAM, 2942.

Hiller family, 2294.
Hillyer, G. S., 1328.
Himes, G. H., 464.
HINDMAN, W. B., 764.
HINKE, W. J., 665, 702, 2919.
Hinsdale, B. A., 97.
HINSDALE, W. B., 185.
Hiram college, Ohio, 97.
Hispanic America. *See* Spanish America.
Hispanic American phases of the Burr conspiracy, 917.
Historians, 87, 94, 96, 97, 115, 116, 118-120, 122, 128, 129, 132, 137, 140, 141, 146, 148; invitation to, 100.
Historical geography of the United States, 492.
Historical research: in the South, 102; organization of, 79; planning of, 79. *See also* Historiography, etc.
Historical research, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Division of, 88.
Historical scholarship in America, 79.
Historical sciences, International committee of, 113.
Historical societies: Canadian, 126; Concord antiquarian society, 2721; conferences of, *1930-1931*, 77; English, 126; local, 126. *See also* under name of individual society.
Historical writing, 139. *See also* Historiography.
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching, 74-157; Hispanic American, 3522-3526.
History: international bibliography of, 22; study and teaching, 74-157; textbooks, outlines, etc., 498-519. *See also* Historiography, etc., and Social sciences.
Hitchcock family, 2294.
HOADLY, C. J., 631.
Hoax, literary, 1211.
HOBART, T. D., 1629.
Hobbs, E. D., 1790.
HOBBY, L. A., 1985.
HOBEIKA, J. E., 1821.
Hoboes, 1139.
Hochelaga, 428.
Hochstein, David, 1481.
HODGE, C. L., 2668.
—— F. W., 1186, 1726.
Hodges, Elizabeth, 2745.
HODGKINS, G. W., 110.
HODGMAN, A. W., 2272.
HODSON, H. V., 3336.
HOELTJE, H. H., 3111.
Hoffman, H. W., 1061.
HOFFMAN, W. J., 2151, 2200, 2296.
HOFFMANN, M. M., 811, 1317, 2850.
Hohokam site, 182.
HOLAND, H. R., 187.
HOLBEIN, CLOTILDE, *Sister*, 19.
HOLBROOK, F. F., 1096.
Holbrook, Josiah, 2962.
HOLBROOK, M. L., 2221.
Holbrook family, 2221.
HOLDEN, W. C., 188, 189, 1622-1624, 1629.
HOLIDAY, CARL, 2963.
Holidays, American, 1883.
HOLLAND, C. A., 1986.
—— J. W., 2669.
Holland: Pilgrims in, 608; Texan diplomatic mission to, *1837-1845*, 1616. *See also* Netherlands.
HOLMAN, W. L., 2247.
Holmes, J. H., 1694.
HOLMES, M. D., 1987.
Holmes, O. W., 1694, 3123, 3163, 3178.
—— *Justice* O. W., 1791.
Holmul, Guatemala, 357.
Holstein settlement, Tenn., 2106.
HOLT, C. M., 1400.
HÖLTKER, P. G., 341.
Holton, Samuel, 1389.
HOLWORTHY, RICHARD, 556.
Homo, Andreas, map of, *1559*, 444.
Honduras, Spanish, prehistoric mounds and relics in, 389.
HONEYWELL, R. J., 1755.
Hooe family, 2150.
Hooges, Anthony de, 646.
HOOGEWERF, G. J., 3659.
HOOK, W. F., 2907.
Hooker, Thomas, 571.
HOOPES, A. W., 270.
HOOVER, HERBERT, 1989.
Hoover, Herbert: and his times, 1091; food administration under, 1105.
Hopkins, Ebenezer, 655.
HOPKINS, ESEK, 876.
Hopkins, Henry, 2989.
HOPKINS, TIMOTHY, 2222.
Hopkins family, 2222.
Hopkinson, Francis, 1806.
HOPPIN, C. A., 2152, 2305.
HORD, F. H., 2219.
Horner family, 2153.
HORNIBROOK, J. L., 3082.
Horse thief detectives, 1416.
HOSMER, J. A., 459.
Hospital, St. Philip's, 714.
Hospital in colonial South Carolina, 714.
Hospitality Hall, 1993.
HOTSON, C. P., 3112-3114.
HOUBEN, H. H., 423a.
HOUGH, ELMER, 2223.
Hough, Walter, 3183a.
Hough family, 2223.
HOUGHTON, N. D., 2452.
House, *Colonel* E. M., 2125.
HOUSER, M. L., 1832.
Houses, historic: Boston, Mass., 1392, 3060; Cambridge, Mass., 1378; Carlisle, Mass., 1393; Indiana, 1308, 1309; Massachusetts, 570, 1381a; New Jersey, 1454; Pennsylvania, 678; Rhode Island, 1589; Tennessee, 1605a, 1610a; used as Washington's headquarters, 1993, 1994, 2058; used by Presidents, 2754; Verplanck's Point, New York, 1502; Virginia, 696, 708, 1656, 1660; Washington, D. C., 1254-1256; White Plains, N. Y., 1482. *See also* Arlington house, The Hermitage, Inns, Mount Vernon, Taverns, Wakefield, and White House.
HOUSTON, M. L., 904.
Houston family, 2224.
HOW, MOSES, 2943.
HOWARD, A. H., 1900.
—— E. B., 190.
—— L. O., 3184a.
—— V. W., 1343.
HOWAY, F. W., 471, 2625, 3461, 3462, 3490.
HOWE, G. F., 1085.
—— H. B., 1990.

Howe, H. S., 1792.
HOWE, JOSEPH, 3314.
—— M. A. DEWOLFE, 1905, 3136.
Howe, W. S. G., 2943.
—— *Sir* William, 843.
HOWELL, F. N., 2626.
—— L. S., 2925.
—— W. H., 3181.
Howells, W. D., 3124.
HOWES, J. J. W., 2226.
—— RAYMOND, 1991.
HOWLAND, FELIX, 2453.
—— H. S., 926.
HUBBARD, G. H., 20.
—— N. D., 1306.
HUBBELL, G. A., 1164.
HUDSON, C. L., 3178.
Hudson, Henry, 408.
Hudson, Wis., 1678.
Hudson Bay, 3464.
Hudson Bay region, 3466.
Hudson river, Dutch and English land grants along, 643.
Hudson's Bay company, 3461, 3464-3466, 3470, 3477, 3488.
Hueco caves, 1634.
HUGHES, C. E., 1715, 1857, 2732.
—— JOSIAH, 1674.
Hughes, Thomas, 1075.
HUGOLIN, *Rév. Père*, 3208-3211, 3274.
Huguenots: in Rio de Janeiro, 3545; in the revolutionary war, 851; in Virginia, 17th century, 707; of New York, 17th century, 635; refugee in America, *1685-1687*, 546.
HULBERT, A. B., 954.
Hulbert, E. J., 1793.
HULL, W. E., 1292.
Human geography of the South, 1149.
Humboldt Bay, Calif., 980, 1205.
Humorist, New England, 3145.
HUMPHREY, E. F., 2099.
—— H. F., 2023.
HUMPHREYS, R. A., 813.
"Hunger marchers", Coxey's, 1078.
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 478, 1485.
Hungerford family, 2225, 2305.
HUNKINS, R. V., 1599.
HUNT, LIVINGSTON, 1029.
—— R. D., 1187.
Hunt, W. M., 1700.
HUNTER, A. F., 1585, 3443.
—— J. V. R., 939.
—— L. C., 2627.
Hunter, Robert, 634.
Hunter college high school, 130.
Hunting: in Michigan, 1404; sea otter, 1186.
Hunting ground, Indian, 163.
Huntington (Henry E.) library, 1973.
Hunts, Indian buffalo, 264.
HUNTSMAN, A. G., 3247.
HUPP, J. L., 111.
HURD, CAROL, 8.
—— SUSAN, 460.
Huron, Ont., 3454.
Huronia, 3287.
Hurons, 3287.
HUSSEY, C. L., 2443.
—— R. D., 21, 3547.
HUTCHESON, R. F., 2266.
Hutchins, Thomas, 803.
HUTCHINSON, ARTHUR, 1221.
—— PAUL, 1992.
Hutchinson, Thomas, 601.
HUTSON, F. M., 1595.
HUTT, F. W., 594.
Hyde Park, N. Y., 1472.
Hymnology, 2878.

I

Iberville, Pierre le Moyne, sieur d', 3282, 3290.
Ice king, 2609.
Icelandic: settlement in North Dakota, 2762; Unitarian churches in the United States and Canada, 3345b.
ICHIHASHI, YAMATO, 2770.
Idaho, 1289, 1290; mission founded at Lapwai, *1843*, 996; printing in, 2795.
Ideals. *See* Spiritual values.
Idolatry, ancient Mexican, 393.
Idols, prehistoric Indian, 389. *See also* Gods.
Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, 3393.
Ile Percé, Quebec, 3399.
Ile Perrot, Quebec, 3415.
Ile Royale, Nova Scotia, 3296.
Illinois, 1291-1302; Black Hawk war, 964; Buchanan-Douglas feud, *1857*, 956; campaign technique in, *1860*, 2532; Chicago "Times" during the civil war, 1026; correspondence of Catholic clergy in, *1844-1847*, 997; early days in, 988; early trails of, 2655; farming in, 2594; Lincoln and, 1828, 1833.
Illinois, University of, 3022.
Illinois college, 3043.
Illinois country: Catholic missions in, *1835-1843*, 2852; French in, *1763-1774*, 817; La Salle's explorations in, 410; missions in, 2839.
Illinois river valley, 1292.
Illinois state historical library, 1299.
Immigrant children, 2758.
Immigrants to Pennsylvania, *1727-1808*, 665.
Immigration: Irish, 2421; to Minnesota, *1862-1880*, 1423.
Immigration, Commissioner general of, *1913-1921*, 1743a.
Impeachments, Kansas, *1862*, 2577.
IMPERATORI, U. E., 3717.
Imperialism, American, 2469.
Implements, prehistoric copper, 233.
Impressed seaman, letters of, *1803-1814*, 947.
Imprints, early Missouri, *1808-1850*, 1736.
Inca empire, 3555.
Independence, idea of, 1384.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 49-59.
Indian agent at Fort Snelling, *1820-1839*, 1410.
Indian Territory, tour in, *1844*, 983.
Indian wars, etc.: battle in New York, *1669*, 644; Black Hawk war, 964; Cheyenne war, *1876*, 1086; in California, 1205; in Idaho, 1289; in Kansas, *1857-1878*, 1336; in Montana, in the 1870's, 1437; in Oklahoma, *1863*, 1536; in Oregon, *1875*, 1744; in the far West, *1892*, 1115; in the State of Washington, *1856*, 1670; in the West, 1114, 1140, 2393, 2407-2410; Pequot war, *1637*, 594, 613; Pontiac's war, 761; Yakima war, *1855-1856*, 464.

Indiana, 1303–1313; archaeology of, 25, 200; Congressman from, *1822–1831*, 950; constitution, amendments to, 2573a; county government, 2573; economic development of, 2667; emigrant to Colorado mining region, *1859*, 473; governor of, *1816–1822*, 950, 1801; judge of the 10th circuit court, 1854; juvenile court movement in, 2757; men and women in the world war, 1102; mound builders of, 227; newspaper editor, 1904; railroad, 2667; senator from (Shively), 1896; soldier in the civil war, 1063; trading trip from, to New Orleans, 458; Vincennes library, 2729; Wabash college, 3007.
Indiana, Library and Historical department of, 112.
Indiana, Louisville and Portland canal, 2686.
Indians, 239–308; captivities among, *see* Captivities; conference of U. S. Govt. with, *1789*, 272; dance, Iroquois, *1748*, 2030; deed of land in New Jersey, *1709*, 654; education of, 562; fort in Rhode Island, 619; George Washington's talk to, *1795*, 923; hunting ground in Montana, 163; in colonial Massachusetts, 572, 593, 594; in colonial New York, mission to, 642; in Mexican history, 311; in Ohio, late 18th century, 1529; in Oregon, 1113; in Texas, Spanish mission to, *1691–1692*, 737; in the Canadian northwest, treaties with, 3467; in the Old Southwest, *see* Creek Indian crisis, *1783–1784*, 745; in Wyoming, *1879*, 456; labor, in the Spanish colonies, 3569, 3570; labor organization in Spanish America, 3558; languages, 374; legal case involving, in Massachusetts, *1669*, 572; Lutheran missionary work among, *1859–1864*, 2877; massacre, in Kansas, *1874*, 1333; missions to, of the Presbyterian church, 281a; of Canada, 3235; of New England, 562; of northern Mexico before 1750, 312; of Texas, 744; of the Southeast, 205; of Virginia, 562; painter of, 3064, 3072; pre-Columbian, 224; prehistoric origin of, 206; prehistoric southern, 205; pupils at Wheelock's charity school at Lebanon, 276; relations between negroes and, 2773; school for, 2995; slavery, in the Spanish colonies, 3558; Spanish laws concerning, 3547; Spanish policy regarding, 756, 821; town in Kentucky, 1337; trade with, *1673–1752*, 700; treaties with, *1761*, 757, *1784*, 278, *1865*, 1130; tribal journey from Kansas to Mexico, in the 1860's, 283; trip from the far West to St. Louis in 1831, 271; village site in Mississippi, 167; work of Quakers among, 2865. *See also* Mayas.
Indies, Spanish. *See* Spanish Indies.
Individualism: left-wing American, 528; rugged American, 520.
Industrial colony, Massachusetts colonial, 603.
Industry: cattle, in Wyoming, 1691, 1693; during the last century, 478; electric, *see* General electric company; in colonial Maryland, 689; in Minnesota, 1426; in South Jersey, 2605a; North Carolina iron-making, 1508; pine tar, 1519; ranching, 1623, 1624; salmon, in Oregon, 1548; salt, in Oklahoma, 1538; shipbuilding, in Pennsylvania, 1558; shoe, in Massachusetts, 2717; Texas cattle, 1615. *See also* Commerce, Machine age, and Silkworm culture.
Industry, Tex., 1613.
Inglis, Charles, 863.
Inn, the old Washington, at Chester, Pa., 1562.
INNERARITY, JAMES, 940, 949, 1261.
Innerarity, James, 1261, 1263.
INNES, A. D., 550.
Innes, Harry, 912.
Inns. *See* Taverns.
Inscriptions, rock, 416.
INSH, G. P., 551.
Instituto ibero-americano, Berlin, 3523.
Insurance company, life, 2645.
Inter-American relations, bibliography of, 33.
Internal improvements, 2651, 2652.
International affairs and the teaching of history, 150.
International air law, 2561.
International American conference, *1906*, 2515.
International arbitration, 1106a, 2434; Pan American, 2439a; United States and Sweden, 2468. *See also* Permanent court of international justice.
"International bibliography of historical sciences," 22.
International committee of historical sciences, 113.
International congress of Americanists, 20th, *1922*, 114; 24th, *1930*, 151.
International contest in the colonial Southeast, *1732–1763*, 719.
International joint commission, United States and Canada, 2430.
International law: Chilean contributor to, 3693; Francisco de Vitoria and, 3540; in the Federal courts, 2556. *See also* Recognition.
International relations, Latin America and Anglo-Saxon America, 494.
International steam pump company, 2620.
Intervention, in Russia, *1918*, 2509. *See also* Mediation.
Inventions, during the last century, 478.
Inventor of the steamboat, 2666.
Iowa, 1314–1326; a leading citizen of, 1741, 1742; Basil Giard and his land claim in, 749; Bohemian Catholics in, 2765; Brookhart campaigns in, *1920–1926*, 2539; Catholic diocese of Davenport, 2847; Catholic writers of, 40; courts in, 2574; early emigration to, 454; legislation, *1931*, 2576; military company in the Spanish-American war, 1081; political campaigns in, *1920–1926*, 2539; prehistoric rock shelters of, 207; printing in, 2807; Spanish pioneers in, 738.
Iowa, State university of, 3008.
Ipswich, Mass., 572, 1376.
Irala, Domingo Martinez de, 3563.
IRISH, M. D., 115.
Irish, emigration to the new world, *1815–1845*, 2421; Federal recruiting of, *1861–1865*, 1038; in Massachusetts, *1620–1775*, 584; in Philadelphia, 2769; in Texas, 1630; in the United States, historical monuments to, 2771; labor leaders, *1873–1876*, 2710; migrations to America, *1861–1865*, 1038; priests in America, 16th and 17th centuries, 3587; settlement in Oregon, 1547; settlers in Gardner, Mass., 1379.
Irish Catholic colonization association, 2849.
Irish family, 2226.
Iron industry: of North Carolina, 2610; Pittsburgh, 2627; Wheeling, W. Va., 1676.
Iroquois Indian dance, *1748*, 2030.
Iroquois Indians: and the Muskingum (Ohio) settlers, 1529; culture, 309; status of woman among, 269; treaty with, *1784*, 278; woman (Tekakwitha), 2851.

Irrigation, prehistoric, 179.
IRVINE, D. D., 814.
Irving, Washington, 3125-3127.
Irvington, Ind., 1303.
Irvington, N. J., 1452.
IRWIN, R. W., 2454.
Irwin county, Ga., 1268.
Isle Royale, Mich., 175.
Isolation policy of the United States, 2516.
Isparhecher, Indian chief, 279.
Italian general's (Garibaldi) visit to the United States, 960, 961.
Italians. *See* Neapolitan forces.
Italy: air navigation arrangement with the United States, 2461; American opinion on the unification of, *1841-1861*, 2472.
"Itasca", the name, 1414.
Itasca Lake, Minn., 1414.
IVES, A. C., 2227.
—— J. M., 690.
—— M. L., 1993, 1994.
Ives family, 2227.
Ixtlavacan Quiche calendar, 342.

J

JACKMAN, C. R., 1318.
Jackson, Andrew, 1601; and the acquisition of Texas, 972; influence on internal improvements, 2652; interpretation of the presidency, 2570; revolt against, 1606.
JACKSON, CORDELIA, 1248.
—— F. N., 1995.
—— JOSEPH, 552, 1566, 1996.
Jackson, "Stonewall", 2397.
—— W. W., 1441.
Jackson county, N. C., 1510.
Jackson county, Oreg., 1552.
Jacksonian diplomacy, 2465.
JACOBSEN, G. A., 565.
JACOBSON, J. M., 2536.
JACOBUS, D. L., 54, 2145, 2257, 2260, 2263, 2321.
Jamaica, Brit. W. Ind., 3648a; agricultural geography of, 3655.
Jamaicana, 3499.
JAMES, F. C., 2698.
James, Henry, 1706.
JAMES, J. A., 815.
—— R. D., 2747.
James, William, 1706, 3128, 3129.
JAMESON, J. F., 61, 66a.
Jameson, J. F., 14.
Jamestown, N. Y., 1470.
JAMET, ALBERT, 3275, 3276.
Janson, Kristofer, 2943a.
Japan: agreements with the United States, Russia, and Great Britain, 1106a; American naval battle against, at Shimonoseki, *1863*, 2415; diplomatic relations with the United States, *1853-1895*, 2502; good-will mission to, *1920*, 2499; mediation of the United States in the Russo-Japanese war, 2446; relations of the United States with, during the Sino-Japanese war, 2503; relations with the United States in the 20th century, 2499; Roosevelt (Theodore) administration's policy regarding, 2384; war with China, *1894-1895*, 2503.
Japanese: in the United States, 2770; pupils in San Francisco public schools, 1207. *See also* Orientals.
JARRELL, MYRTIS, 2090.
Jarvis, *Rev.* Abraham, 2903.
Jarvis family, 2310.
Jay, John, anti-slavery papers of, 1008.
JEBB, RICHARD, 3337.
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1796.
Jefferson, Thomas, 1715, 1795-1800; interpretation of the presidency, 2570.
JEFFERSON, WAYLAND, 1486.
Jefferson county, Ky., 2328, 2330, 2331, 2335.
Jefferson county, N. Y., 1488.
Jefferson institute, 2994.
JEFFERYS, E. M., 2048.
Jemison, Mary, 1504.
JENKINS, C. F., 1997.
—— P. B., 192.
—— WESTON, 2397.
JENKS, A. E., 193, 194.
—— W. L., 2122.
JENNESS, DIAMOND, 194a, 270a, 3235, 3247.
JENNINGS, JONATHAN, 950.
Jennings, Jonathan, 1801.
JERABEIS, ESTHER, 3038.
JERVEY, E. H., 2364.
—— T. L., 878.
Jesson, Jacob, 597.
Jesuits: expulsion from Mexico, 3578; Huron missions of Canada, 3287; in Mexico, German, *1680-1768*, 3604; martyrs in Canada, 3284, 3287; mission community in Pennsylvania, *1740-1889*, 2862; missionaries in Canada, 3289; school in 17th century New York, 641.
Jeters family, 2228.
JEWELL, M. H., 1825, 2628.
Jewelry, Zapotec Indian, 365.
Jewish political equality in Canada, 3325.
Jews: in Canada, 3245; in the United States, 2772.
JILLSON, W. R., 740, 1344, 1345, 1834, 1835, 1998, 2002.
JOEL, BERTHA, 57.
JOERG, W. L. G., 477.
JOFFEE, J. M., 2548.
Jogues, Isaac, 3284.
JOHANN, A. E., 486.
JOHN, W. C., 1999.
JOHNS, G. S., 2788.
JOHNSON, ALVIN, 484.
—— AMANDA, 117, 1275.
—— AMANDUS, 879, 1862.
Johnson, Andrew, 1066, 1601, 1602, 1604
JOHNSON, CLIFTON, 1382, 2726.
—— E. A. J., 553.
—— F. M. G., 3247.
—— G. A., 1205.
—— HENRY, 78a.
Johnson, Isaac, 579.
JOHNSON, J. G., 719, 720, 1276.
—— L. F., 1346.
—— MONROE, 927, 1911.
—— OVERTON, 461.
Johnson, R. M., 1802.
JOHNSON, R. U., 1695.
Johnson, Robert, 1803.
JOHNSON, S. A., 1331.
—— T. H., 2935.
Johnson county, Wyo., 1115.
Johnson family, 2152.
Johnson's Ferry, N. J., 1459.
JOHNSTON, E. L., 2789.

JOHNSTON, J. E., 986.
—— J. H., 2671.
—— J. S., 118.
Johnston, Thomas, 3066.
JOHNSTON, W. A., 3247.
Johnston family, 1136.
JOHNSTONE, W. J., 2000.
JONES, ALEXANDER, 2908.
—— C. A., 1836.
Jones, G. W., 977.
JONES, H. M., 2023.
—— HESTER, 1468.
Jones, J. B., 1700.
—— J. G., 957.
—— James, 3379.
JONES, R. M., 2868.
—— S. B., 2456.
—— WILLIAM, 2300.
Jordan, D. S., 3037.
JORDAN, H. D., 965.
—— P. D., 1297, 2953, 2954.
JOSEPH, BEA, 53.
JOSLIN, C. W., 1129.
Journalism, Rochester, N. Y., 1481.
Journalist, first American, 1789a.
JOYCE, T. A., 342a.
Juan Fernandez, Island of, 3693a.
Juarez, Benito Pablo, 3638.
JUDD, C. H., 478.
—— N. M., 205.
Judge, Pennsylvania, 18th century, 1754.
"Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the negro," 1009.
Judicial records: of Louisiana, Spanish, 70. *See also* Protocols.
Judicial review of legislation, 2521, 2523a, 2528.
Judicial system: of Ohio, 2544; of Pennsylvania, 1754. *See also* Courts.
Julian, I. H., 1804.
Jurka, Antonin, 3038.
Jury, freedom of, in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 597.
Jusserand, J. J., 2442.
Juvenile court movement, 2757.
Juvenile history of the United States, 488.
Juvenile migration from England to her colonies, 3250.

K

KAEMPFFERT, WALDEMAR, 478.
KAIN, G. H., 2727.
KALAW, MAXIMO, 3722.
Kansas, 1327–1336; Baptist missions in, 2834; child labor legislation, 2716; experiences of a cavalryman on the plains of, in the 1850's, 1003; first major general in the Union Army, 1056; history, bibliography of, 22a; impeachments in, 2577; Indians of, 283; industrial history of, 2626; Leavenworth board of trade, 2605; liquor question among Indians of, 262; newspapers and periodicals, 23; slavery controversy in, 963, 967, 1331, 1736; southern boundary line of, surveying, *1857*, 986.
Kansas state historical society, 23.
KARPF, F. B., 525.
KARRAKER, C. H., 691, 3651.
Karuk Indians, 266, 290.
Kaskaskia mission, Ill., 2852.
KASTNER, G. C., 271.
KATES, H. S., 1928.
KAUFFMAN, ERLE, 2001.
Kearny, Lawrence, 2457, 2458.
KEARNY, THOMAS, 2457, 2458.
KECK-WIGGINS, LIDA, 1526.
KEDZIE, F. S., 1401.
Keelan, James, 1059.
Keeling family, 2150.
Keene, N. H., 1449, 1451.
KEITH, C. P., 2229.
Keith family, 2229.
Kekchi Indians, 328; calendar, 386.
KELLEN, W. V., 1920.
KELLER, A. G., 1909.
KELLEY, F. B., 1461.
—— H. J., 987.
Kellogg, Edward, 2534.
KELLOGG, L. P., 119, 817.
Kellogg family, 2148.
Kellogg pact, *1928*, 2497.
KELLY, J. E., 3549.
KELSEY, R. W., 666, 675.
KELTY, M. G., 512, 513.
Kemble, Fanny, 1579.
KEMP, L. W., 1620.
KENDALL, HARRY, 1097.
—— J. S., 120.
—— L. C., 1358.
Kendall family, 2230.
KENDRICK, B. B., 487.
KENNEDY, G. H., 1771.
—— W. P. M., 3237, 3238, 3338, 3339.
—— WILLIAM, 2322.
KENNEY, J. F., 3239, 3370, 3464.
—— R. W., 2790.
KENNON, E. B., 1659.
Kenosha, Wis., 3029.
Kensington rune stone, 176, 187.
Kent, Phineas, 1308.
Kent Island, Md., 686.
Kenton, Simon, 1805.
Kentucky, 1337–1353; almanacs, *1789–1850*, 28; battle of the Blue Licks, *1782*, 818; Catholicism in, 118; Disciples of Christ in, 2864; Dominican priest in, 2956; genealogy and vital records, 2328–2335; geological research in, 41; George Washington's contacts with, 2107; historian, 118; imported cattle in, 2622; last Indian town in, 242; legislative education inquiry in, *1850*, 3042; letter from, *1785*, 912; prehistoric cultures in, 232; public men of, 1802, 1803; school for Indians in, 2995; senator from (R. M. Johnson), 1802; superintendent of public instruction in, 3046; surveyor, legislator, railroad builder, and horticulturist of, 1790; teacher training in, 2984.
KENWAY, M. M., 2518.
KERALLAIN, RENÉ DE, 3339a.
Kerallain, René de, 3350a.
KERBEY, MCFALL, 1222.
KERR, JAMES, 3431.
—— W. B., 819, 820, 1098.
Kerr family, 2137a.
KERSEY, VIERLING, 1946.
KESLER, C. K., 3707.
KETCHAM, F. M., 1854.
Keteltas family, 2199.
Keys, *Miss*, 1806.
Kichai Indians, 258.

Kickapoo Indians, 283.
Kidd, *Captain* William, 3591.
KIDDER, A. V., 195.
Kidder, A. V., 88.
KIDDER, N. T., 2728.
Kilburn, Lincoln and co., 2634.
KIMBALL, FISKE, 478, 3067.
—— M. G., 3034.
KIMBER, ALTA, 2889.
Kinaquariones, 644.
KINDIG, JOE, 2398.
KING, CHARLES, 1086.
—— G. E., 122.
King, Grace, 96.
—— J. B., 3062.
KING, R. E., 3636.
King, T. S., 1807.
King William's war, 554.
KINGMAN, S. A., 1140.
Kingsborough, N. Y., 1492.
KINGSBURY, F. B., 1446.
King's college, 1990, 2992.
King's Mountain, battle of, 1121.
KINGSTON, C. S., 1131.
Kinkel, Gottfried, 1397.
KINNAIRD, L. B., 272.
—— LAWRENCE, 741, 745, 821.
Kino, E. F., 728, 759.
Kinsley, Samuel, 2231.
KINZIE, J. A. M., 988.
Kinzie, John, 1295, 1296.
Kiowa reservation, 244.
KIRACOFE, E. S., 2978.
KIRCHHOFF, PAUL, 343.
Kirkland, C. M. S., 1297.
KIRKLAND, E. C., 2581.
Kirkland, J. T., 3003.
—— Joseph, 1297.
Kirkpatrick, William, 2441.
KITCHELL, JANE, 2729.
KITE, E. S., 822, 2003.
KITTREDGE, G. L., 595.
Klamath Indians, 253.
KLAVENESS, E., 2730.
KLENGZENBERG, CHARLES, 3463.
KLENGE, CAMILLO VON, 3083.
KLINE, W. D., 1262.
Klondike region, 3469.
KNAB, RAYMOND, 2952.
KNAPPERT, L., 3660.
KNAUSS, J. O., 1402.
KNEISLY, H. L., 2232.
Kneisly family, 2232.
KNEISS, G. H., 2679a.
KNIGHT, CHARLES, 3464.
—— G. C., 3083a.
Knight, G. W., 3039.
KNIGHT, L. L., 1277.
—— M. M., 2582.
—— ROBERT, 3277.
—— T. A., 928.
Knight, W. H., 1808.
Knight family, 2139, 2233.
KNITTLE, R. M., 2630.
KNOBBS, P. D., 1429.
KNOEPP, L. F., 3178.
KNOWLES, L. C. A., 2583.
KNOWLTON, D. C., 121, 2004.
Knowlton family, 2234.
KNOX, C. E., 1030.
—— D. W., 2005, 2006, 2399.
—— FITZHUGH, 2153.
—— J. L., 1307-1309.
—— K. M., 2007.
Knox family, 2153.
KNUBBEN, ROLF, 2459.
Kodiak, Alaska, 1155.
KOEHLER, O. H., 1217.
KOHLBRENNER, B. J., 2964.
KOHNOVA, M. J., 2887.
KOLB, A. C., 2939.
KONKLE, B. A., 667, 1754.
KOPPERS, WILHELM, 344.
Korea, American relations with, *1832-1895*, 2484.
Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, 779, 805.
Kotzebue, Otto von, 929.
KOVARIK, A. F., 3179.
Krauss, John, 1565.
KREHBIEL, JACOB, 2879.
KREICHGAUER, DAMIAN, 345.
KRENERICK, M. E., 1403.
KRETZMANN, KARL, 2872.
KREY, A. C., 123.
KRICKEBERG, WALTER, 196, 197.
KRUEGER, WERNER, 346.
KÜHNEMANN, EUGEN, 2008.
KUHM, H. W., 273.
KYLE, ELISABETH, 2631.

L

Labor, 2708-2717; during the last century, 478; Indian, in the Spanish colonies, 3569, 3570; Mexican code, 3642; policy in colonial Georgia, 718; relations of capital and, 2534; Wilson's policy regarding, 1070a. *See also* Plantation system, and Strike.
"La Boucanne," Gabriel Lafournaise, called, 3471.
Labrador gale, *1885*, 3356.
La Chaise, *Sieur* Jacques de, 746.
LACHER, J. H. A., 2909.
Lachine canal, 3304.
Lackawanna valley, Pa., 1578.
LACROIX, ALFRED, 3664.
LAET, JOANNES DE, 3661.
Lafayette, Marquis de, 784, 1809-1811; lands in Florida, 1257.
Lafayette, Marquise de, 1812.
Lafayette college, 2999, 3016.
La Follette, R. M., 1077.
Lafournaise, Gabriel, 3471.
LAFUENTE MACHAIN, R. DE, 3563.
LA GORCE, J. O., 1568.
Lahontan, Baron de, 425.
La Junta, Colo., 1228.
Lake of the Woods, Minn., 1417.
Lake George, steamboats of, 2672.
Lake Superior region, 1406.
Lamar, L. Q. C., 1813.
Lamar county, Ga., 1284a.
LA MARTINIERE, J. DE, 3278.
LAMB, P. O., 1737.
Lamoka Lake, N. Y., 223.
Lamps, 2751.
Lancaster, Mass., 603.

Lancaster, Pa., 1555, 1569, 1581, 2111, 2126, 2755.
Lancaster county, Pa., 55, 939, 1553, 1555, 1569, 1571, 1579-1581.
LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 2, 3247, 3256, 3290.
Land, 2588-2603; claims, Colorado, 1218; deed, Indian, *1709*, 654; deed, New Jersey, *1709*, 654; development ventures, 2601; fraud, Yazoo, 925; grant in Iowa, 1325; grants, Dutch and English, along the Hudson, 643; titles, Rhode Island, 626, 627. *See also* Irrigation, and Public lands.
Land office, General, 1829.
LANDAUER, B. C., 3084.
Landauer lottery collection, 73.
LANDIS, C. K., 1462.
——— D. B., 1569.
——— H. R. M., 3170.
LANDON, E. C., 2262.
——— FRED, 3340, 3427, 3432.
——— H. F., 1487, 1488.
LANDRY, ARMOUR, 3405.
Lands, public. *See* Public lands.
Landscape architecture, 536.
LANE, F. E., 2758.
LANG, A. S., 1625, 1626.
Langdon, N. H., 1446.
Langer, W. L., 79.
Langhorne family, 2147.
Langlade, *Sieur* Charles de, 729.
LANGTON, H. H., 404.
Language: Spanish, in the American southwest, 1111a. *See also* Linguistic stocks.
Language, English: in the Southwest, 3089; Nebraska pioneer, 1443; of Californians of the gold rush period, 1184.
Languages, prehistoric Indian, 374.
LANGWORTHY, FRANKLIN, 462.
——— H. W., 1492.
Lanier, Sidney, 3130-3132.
LANUX, PIERRE DE, 1132.
LA PAUSE, *Chevalier* DE, 765.
La Pause, *Chevalier* de, 3224.
LARCOM, LUCY, 3133.
Larcom, Lucy, 3133.
Larios, Juan, 440.
Larkin, T. O., 1183.
Larner, J. B., 1814.
La Rochejacquelin family, 3663.
LA ROËRIE, GUILLEUX, 424.
LA RONCIERE, CHARLES, 554.
La Roque de Roquebrune, R., 2.
LARRABEE, H. A., 823, 1706.
Larrazola, O. A., 1815.
LARSELL, O., 3171.
LARSEN, A. J., 2673.
——— A. T., 1087.
LARSON, A. M., 2632.
——— H. M., 2700.
La Salle, Robert, Cavelier de, 410, 413.
Las Casas. See Casas, Bartolomé de las.
LATANÉ, J. H., 514, 2471.
Latané, J. H., 116.
LATCHFORD, STEPHEN, 2461.
LATHAM, M. S., 989.
Latimer family, 2155.
Latin, teaching of, 3004.
Latin America, 3527-3717; archives and manuscript collections, 3515-3521; bibliography, 3497-3514; Catholic mission literature, 4; discovery and conquest, 3535-3565; ethnology and archaeology, 37; historiography, etc., 3522-3526; history of, 3532; in relation to Anglo-Saxon America, 494; medical research in, 3528; national period, *1830-1932*, 3614-3625; periodicals, Pacific history in, 21. *See also* Spanish America.
Latin American affairs, Dept. of State, division of, 2563.
La Tour, C. A. de Saint-Etienne, sieur de, 3263a, 3373.
——— Claude de, 3373.
Latter Day Saints, 1640. *See also* Mormons.
LAUBER, A. W., 880.
LAURISTON, VICTOR, 3433.
LAUVRIÈRE, ÉMILE, 3263a, 3373.
Lauzon, Jean de, 3269.
Lauzon-Charny, Charles de, 3269.
LAVACHERY, HENRI, 347, 348.
Laval, François de Montmorency, 3269a.
Laval university, 3408.
Law, 2544-2561; Canadian criminal, 3246; case in colonial Massachusetts, 572; criminal, among the Indians, 277; during the last century, 478; education, 2554; enforcement in colonial New England, 567; Louisiana, 42; lynch, 531; of the Province of Quebec, 3397, 3412; officers of the West, 1701; regarding suicide in French Louisiana, 733; theories and practices, 2547. *See also* Impeachments, Judicial records, and Trials.
Law library of Congress, 2734, 2735.
Law officer. *See* Sheriff.
Law review, Harvard, 52.
Law society of Upper Canada, 3434.
Lawrence, Charles, 3367, 3370.
LAWRENCE, DAVID, 124.
——— G. W., 2235, 2267.
——— H. W., 2009, 2010.
——— J. J., 1489.
——— RUTH, 2154.
——— WILLIAM, 2236.
Lawrence family, 2235, 2236.
Laws, Massachusetts, of 1660, 585; Massachusetts, printing of, in 1642, 599; relating to Louisiana, 2546.
LAWTHER, H. P., 2525.
LAY, H. C., 1060.
LEACH, F. P., 2225.
LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 425, 3106.
Lead region, Wisconsin, 1865.
LEADER, H. A., 1133.
League of Nations, 2425, 2426, 2445, 2471, 2480, 2491.
LEAHY, W. A., 1373.
Leake family, 2237.
LEAMING, JEREMIAH, 2910.
Learned societies, 2723. *See also* American council of learned societies.
Leases, naval reserve, 2394.
Leavenworth, Kans., 1327, 2605.
LEAVITT, S. E., 3503.
Lebanon, N. H., 276.
LE BLANC, D. J., 3374.
LE BLANT, ROBERT, 3280a, 3281.

LECOMPTE, ÉDOUARD, 2851.
Lecompte, Judge, 967.
Lecompton constitution, 956.
LEDYARD, E. M., 1134.
Ledyard, L. C., 1816.
Lee, Arthur, 1817, 1818.
LEE, H. B., 2526.
——— J. T., 982.
Lee, Jason, 1113, 1116.
Lee, R. E., 1819-1823.
LEECHMAN, DOUGLAS, 198.
LEFEVRE, E. D., 2851a.
Left-wing American individualism, 528.
LEGGETT, AARON, 990.
Legislation: Iowa, *1931*, 2576; judicial review of, 2521, 2523a, 2528.
Legislative control of school curricula, 2966.
Legislative leadership, Wilson's policy regarding, 1070a.
Legislature, unicameral, of Vermont, 1641.
Legislatures, state, 2572.
Leguia y Salcedo, A. B., 3713.
LEHMANN, WALTER, 349, 350.
LEIBBRANDT, GEORG, 2880.
Leighton, Samuel, 1825.
LEJEUNE, J. A., 1715.
LE JEUNE, LOUIS, 3282.
LELAND, W. G., 66, 125.
Le Loutre, *l'abbe*, 3364.
LEMIEUX, RODOLPHE, 3283.
LEMONNIER, LEON, 426.
LEMOS, P. J., 274.
Le Moyne, Pierre, sieur d'Iberville. *See* Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, sieur d'.
Lenape Indians, 287a.
L'Enfant plan, 1247, 1253.
LEON, MAURICE, 824.
LEONARD, I. A., 755, 3595.
Leopoldine society of Vienna, 2850.
LEPEL, FELIX, 427.
Leslie, Alexander, 886.
Letters of marque: Confederate, 1029; King George's war, *1739*, and French and Indian war, *1756*, 1590.
LETURIA, PEDRO, 3588, 3674.
LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 3465.
LEVILLIER, ROBERTO, 3550-3552.
Lévis, Quebec, 3203, 3213, 3410.
Levis, county of, Quebec, 3408.
LEWIN, EVANS, 2, 24.
LEWINSON, PAUL, 2537.
LEWIS, ANNA, 742, 791.
——— E. G., 2701.
——— F. G., 2835.
——— F. O., 2013.
——— I. N., 2239.
——— JANET, 1136.
——— LLOYD, 1894.
——— M. M., 596.
Lewis county, N. Y., 1488.
Lewis family, 2238, 2239.
LEWISOHN, LUDWIG, 3113a.
Lexington, battle of, *1775*, 795.
L'HONORÉ NABER, S. P., 3661.
Liberalism, 522; in the South, 1119.
Liberty, religious, in colonial North Carolina, 712.
Liberty, "Sons of", 789.
Liberty organization, *1765*, 789.
Librarian of Congress, 66a.
Libraries, 2718-2720, 2728, 2729, 2734, 2735; 17th century, 538.
Library of Congress, 2734; German books relating to Hispanic America in, 3511; Harkness collection in, 61; manuscript collections in, 63, 66a.
LIDDELL HART, B. H., 1099.
Life and manners, 2738-2756. *See also* National characteristics.
Life insurance company, 2645.
LIGHTHALL, W. D., 428.
Lighting methods, 2751.
Ligonier, Fort, 768.
LILLY, ELI, 25.
"The Lily", periodical, 2783a.
LINCOLN, A. T., 275.
——— ABRAHAM, 490, 991, 1061.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1297, 1826-1848; and the election of 1864, 1024; and the evacuation of Fort Sumter, 1031; argumentation of, 975; assassin of, 2555; court scene of time of, 1302a; election of, *1860*, 970; election of, and slavery, 962; his interpretation of the presidency, 2570; speech of, Oct. 1, 1856, manuscript of, 991.
Lincoln-Douglas debates, 975.
LINCOLN, J. T., 2633, 2634.
Lincoln, Mary (Mrs. Abraham), 1849, 1850.
——— R. T., 1843.
Lincoln, Nebr., 3000.
Lincoln county, Tenn., 2366a.
Lincoln family, 2240.
LINDLEY, HARLOW, 1527.
LINDSAY, CHARLES, 1693.
LINDSEY, J. C., 1599.
LINGELBACH, A. L., 668.
Linguistic stocks in American population, 2761.
LINK, J. T., 1440.
LINN, A. D., 1634.
LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 3030a, 3184b.
LIPPMANN, WALTER, 2462.
Liquor question among the Indians, 262.
Litchfield, Conn., 2733.
Literary life of Friends, *1650-1725*, 2868.
Literary periodicals, Canadian, 3218.
Literature, American, 3075-3152; bibliography of *1775-1900*, 13; biographical and critical, 3097-3152; during the last century, 478.
Little Rest, R. I., 2024.
LITTWIN, M. F., 504.
Livingston family, 2154.
Lloyd, David, 667
LLOYD, E. R., 2269.
Local archives, preservation of, 60.
Local government, 2572-2578; in Penobscot county, Me., 1364.
Local historical societies, 126.
Local history, importance in writing of general history, 126.
LOCKE, G. H., 3206.
Lockman, D. M., 3059.
LOCKRIDGE, RICHARD, 1733.
LOCKWOOD, F. C., 1159, 1160.
Lodge, H. C., 1069, 1851.
LÖFFLER, MARTIN, 2462a.

LOETSCHER, F. W., 2896.
LOGAN, K. V. C., 1852.
Logan, *Gen.* T. M., 1852.
Logan family, 2241.
Logansport, Ind., 1313.
LOGE, MARC, 743.
LOIREAU, G., 3283a.
LOKKE, C. L., 2463.
London, Eng., 672.
London, Ont., 3432, 3440.
London family, 2242.
London naval conference, *1908-1909*, 1106a.
LONG, MARGARET, 463.
—— O. W., 3135.
LONGFELDT, W. R., 3125.
Longfellow, H. W., 1700, 3134, 3135.
Long Island, N. Y., 1125; Indian culture of, 255.
LONGMERE, JAMES, 464.
Long Point company, 3435.
Long Sault, battle of, *1660*, 3256.
Longueil, Saint-Antoine de, 3407.
LONGYEAR, E. J., 2249.
LONN, ELLA, 1032.
LOOKER, EARLE, 1881.
Lookout Mountain, battle of, *1863*, 1046.
LOOMIS, B. W., 3031.
López, Gerónimo, 1200.
LÓPEZ, JACINTO, 3702.
LÓPEZ DE GÓMARA, FRANCISCO, 3584.
López de Preigo, Antonio, 3578.
López de Solís, Luis, 3704.
LORCH, F. W., 1189.
LORD, M. B., 2791.
—— R. A., 3504.
—— R. H., 93, 2831.
LORING, K. P., 1383.
Los Angeles, Calif., 1182, 1201.
Lost Creek, Pa., 2361.
LOTHROP, M. L., 1205.
—— S. K., 350a.
Lotteries, Harvard college, 3005.
Lottery cards and advertisements, 73.
LOUDON, W. J., 3342.
LOUGHRAN, E. W., 3589.
Louisbourg, N. S., 3263b; expedition against, *1745*, 543; siege and capture of, *1745*, 769a.
Louisiana (French province), 746; Crozat régime in, *1712-1717*, 748; encroachments upon New Spain from, *1721-1762*, 745; passengers leaving France for, *1718-1724*, 753; Superior council of, records, *1746*, 732.
Louisiana (Spanish province): American penetration into, 745; illicit British trade in, 730; judicial records of, 70; revolution of 1768 in, 758; sanitary conditions in New Orleans, 1360; Spanish occupation of, *1769-1770*, 726; Spanish war against the British in, *1780*, 836.
Louisiana (state), 1354-1363; American party in, 2540; Arikara Indians of, 265; constitutions of, 2546; federal treaties relating to, 2546; historian, 120; in the disputed election of 1876, 1065; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; law in, source books of, 42; laws relating to, 2546; New Orleans newspapers and the Texas question, *1835-1837*, 976; primitive man in, 237; sugar plantation, *1829-1853*, 2592; woman of letters, 122; writings in the French language published in, 41a.
Louisiana purchase: relation to Dutch finance, 934; southern boundary line of, 954; West Florida and, 914.
Louisiana-Texas frontier, international rivalry on, 1619.
Louisville and Portland canal, 2686.
Love letter, colonial, 600.
LOVELL, C. C., 1278.
LOVING, J. C., 2309.
LOWDEN, F. O., 478.
LOWELL, A. L., 1695.
—— J. R., 3136.
Lowell, J. R., 3136.
Lowell, Ia., 1318.
Lowell, Mass., 1386.
LOWER, A. R. M., 3316, 3343.
Lower California: German Jesuits in, *1680-1768*, 3604; plan for acquisition of, *1855*, 1004.
Lower Canada: calendar of state papers of, *1787-1841*, 3220; journals published in, *1764-1840*, 3214; separation from Upper Canada, *1791*, 3309. *See also* Ontario.
Lower Norfolk county, Va., 2373.
LOWRIE, J. M., 1842.
—— S. H., 1627.
Loyalist: Benjamin Thompson as, 795; diary of a, *1777-1785*, 890.
Loyalist regiments, 825; uniforms of, 772.
Loyalists, 778, 868; founders of British Canada, 3307; in Canada, 778; in Nova Scotia, 3385, 3386; New York, 829, 863, 3450; refugee in London, 2910; settlement of Adolphustown, Ont., 3450; settlements in Nova Scotia, 3385. *See also* Tories, and United Empire loyalists.
LOYE, JOHN, 3317, 3318, 3344.
LOYER, FERNAND, 1190.
Luc, François, 3274.
LUDENDORFF, HANS, 351, 352.
Ludwig Missions-Verein, Munich, 2850.
Lueders, F. G. J., 3189.
Lumber industry, 2613, 2632.
Lumpkin county, Ga., 1267.
LUNDBERG, G. D., 127.
LUNDEEN, E. W., 3000.
LUNDELL, C. L., 353.
LUNDIN, C. L., 597.
Lusignan, L. A. de, 3408.
LUSK, GRAHAM, 3181.
Lutheran churches in Minnesota, 1408.
Lutherans, 2869-2877.
LUTTRELL, L. E., 26.
Lyceum, the American, 2062.
LYMAN, A. T., 1853.
Lyman, Ella, 1853.
LYMAN, G. D., 3185.
—— SAMUEL, 951.
LYNAH, M. E., 826.
LYNCH, D. T., 1070.
Lynch, William, 531.
Lynch law, 531.
LYON, E. W., 952.
Lyon, Matthew, 913.

M

MAASKE, R. J., 2039.
MABBOTT, T. O., 1297.
MABRY, W. S., 1629.
MCALLISTER, J. G., 200.

MACALLUM, A. B., 3247.
MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 3319.
MACARTNEY, C. E., 2015, 2897, 2945.
MCAUSLAN, W. A., 2165.
MCAVOY, T. T., 1033.
MCCABE, L. R., 1812.
—— THOMAS, 2839.
MCCALLUM, J. D., 276.
MCCAMANT, W. S., 2014.
MCCAMIC, CHARLES, 2567.
MCCANN, J. H., 2771.
MCCANNEL, JAMES, 3436.
MCCARTHY, C. J., 827.
McCarthy, D'Alton, 3340.
McClain family, 2152.
McClanahan family, 2147, 2243.
Maclauries, ——, 3462.
MCCLELLAN, E. N., 828.
MCCLENDON, R. E., 2527.
McClure family, 2269.
MCCOMAS, J. P., 2016.
MCCORD, ROBERT, 1490.
MCCORMACK, A. T., 1759.
McCormick, S. R., 1299.
MCCORMICK, T. C., 2597.
McCown family, 2193.
McCrea, Jane, 845.
MCCREIGHT, M. I., 1570.
McCullagh, J. B., 2827.
McCulloch, *Gen.* B., 1064.
MCDONALD, DAVID, 465
McDonald, David, 1854.
MCDONALD, G. P., 3103.
—— *Sister* GRACE, 2853.
McDonald, J. M., 1482.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM, 1384.
McDonogh, John, 1358.
MACDOUGALL, ALEXANDER, 1855.
McDowell, Ephraim, 3178.
MCDOWELL, W. G., 2911.
McDowell family, 2244.
McElroy, J. L., 1663.
McFee, Joel, 2591.
MCGANN, W. S., 1605a.
MACGIBBON, D. A., 3240.
MCGIFFERT, A. C., 2936.
McGillivray, Alexander, 745.
—— Daniel, 1266.
MCGINNIES, J. A., 2036.
M'GONIGAL, J. P., 2017.
MACGOWAN, ROBERT, 3161.
MCGREGOR, J. C., 204.
MCGROARTY, W. B., 1652, 2018.
MCGUFFEY, W. H., 3001.
MCGUIRE, P. S., 1280.
Machias, Me., 810.
Machine age, America in, 497.
Machine industry, 2633, 2634.
MCHUGH, D. S., 829.
MCILWAINE, H. R., 881.
McIntire, Samuel, 1856, 3067.
McIntosh, Fort, 802.
MacIntoshes, Creek Indian, 280.
MCINTYRE, C. H., 3178.
MCIVER, G. W., 2019.
McKay, Thomas, 3304.
MACKAYE, M. M., 1703.
MacKaye, Percy, 1703.
MCKENNA, C. H., 3540.
Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander, 3462.
MCKERN, W. C., 201.
MACKEY, M. G., 1191.
MCKINNEY, J. T., 1161.
MCKNIGHT, O. E., 1164.
MCKOWN, PAUL, 1070a.
MCLAFFN, JACK, 3241.
MCLAUGHLIN, A C., 2528.
MCLEAN, JOHN, 3466.
—— S. J., 3242.
MCLEARN, F. H., 3247.
MCLELLAN, HUGH, 469.
MCLEMORE, R. A., 2465.
MACLEOD, W. C., 277.
McLoughlin, John, 1116, 1133.
MCMANUS, EILEEN, 1137.
MCMILLAN, JOHN, 2944.
MACMURRAY, J. V. A., 2466.
MCMURTRIE, D. C., 27-29, 2702-2820, 3216, 3375, 3478, 3482.
McMurtrie, D. C., 2787.
MCMURTRY, R. G., 2240.
MCNUTT, R. T., 2467.
MACNUTT, W. S., 3376.
MCNUTT, W. S., 1164.
MACPEEK, WALTER, 2020.
MCPHERSON, WILLIAM, 2389.
McPhersonville, S. C., 1595.
MCQUEEN, A. S., 1281.
McShane, D. L., 2946-2948.
MCSHANE, J. F., 2946.
MCWILLIAMS, CAREY, 1138, 3099.
McWilliams family, 2245.
MADISON, JAMES, 1715.
Madison, James, 1857; and the Clay group in the election of 1812, 944; and the war of 1812, 944.
Madison, Ind., 1305, 1307.
Madison county, Ky., 1340, 2333, 2334.
Madrid, Spain, 346a.
MAGEE, J. D., 650.
Magellan, concept of South American geography, 433. *See also* Circumnavigation of the globe, first.
MAGNAGHI, ALBERTO, 429.
Magruder, A. B., 977.
MAGRUDER, P. H., 2401.
MAHONEY, TOM, 1071.
MAHR, A. C., 929.
Mail: free franking of, 2683a; overland, 2683 (*see also* Pony express); service to California, *1860-1861*, 2659.
Mail steamship, Pacific, 2656.
Maine, 1364-1368; British and tory marauders in, revolutionary war, 799; Catholic Indians of, 286; country life in, a century ago, 1825; education in, 2973; historian, 144; history of, 2973; invasion into Nova Scotia by American revolutionists of, *1775-1778*, 810; law of the seashore, tidewaters and great ponds, 2558; newspapers in, *1785-1820*, 2785; printing in, 2808; revolutionary war in, 799, 801.
MAINERI, B., 3675.
MAKTOS, JOHN, 2468.
Malaria in pre-Colombian America, 364.
MALCHELOSSE, GÉRARD, 3414.
MALIN, J. C., 1332, 2538, 2637.
MALONE, DUMAS, 1702.

Malou, P. A., 2948.
MALTBIE, W. M., 632.
MALVAL, M. E., 3669.
Mammoth cave, Ky., 1350.
Man, interaction of nature and, in the South, 1149.
Man, prehistoric: migration from Asia to America, 160; of America, 161; origin of, 206.
MANAKEE, H. R., 3553.
MANCHESTER, A. K., 3686.
Manchuria, attitude of the United States toward affairs in, *1903*, 2446.
Mandans, 1515.
MANHEIM, F. J., 2469.
Manifest destiny: and the Pacific, 1117; idea of, 931a; sentiment concerning Hispanic America, *1848-1871*, 2514.
MANIGAULT, PETER, 713.
Manila, P. I., 3719.
Manitoba, Canada, 3481-3484; Hudson's Bay company post in, 3464.
MANKEN, HENRY, 2873.
MANLEY, H. S., 278.
MANN, M. W., 1385.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
MANNING, C. A., 3345.
—— W. R., 2470.
Manors, lords of, of the Hudson, 643.
MANSFIELD, J. R., 2038.
MANTON, M. T., 2550.
Manufacture, carpet, 2612.
Manufacturing, in ante-bellum Georgia, 1276. *See also* Industry.
Manuscript collections, 60-73; Hispanic American, 3515-3521. *See also* Sources and documents.
MANZINI, AMERIGO, 354.
Map: Andreas Homo, *1559*, 444; attributed to Toscanelli, 406; by Capt. Thomas Durrell, *1786*, 3366; connected with the Webster-Ashburton treaty, 2479; Dashiell's, 2479; of Kentucky, *1794*, 1345; of Nova Scotia, *1736*, 3366; of the 18 United States, *1849*, 9.
Maps: concerning Washington's activities in peace and war, 2080; of Hispanic America, 3497; of North America, early, 29a; of the Atlantic coast, 16th century, 420; of the gold regions of California, 9; of the Toronto region, Can., 3442. *See also* Atlas.
Maraschi, Antonio, 2948a.
Marble family, 2148.
Marblehead, Mass., *573*, *586*, 615.
MARBURG, THEODORE, 2471.
March, *Gen.* Peyton, 1099.
March family, 2132.
MARCHIORI, C., 489.
Marcos de Niza, *Fray*, 724.
MARCOSSON, I. F., 3141.
Marcy, W. L., 990.
Margil de Jesús, *Fray* Antonio, 2844.
Marie de l'Incarnation, 3275.
Marietta, O., 1112, 1525, 1528, 1529, 1531.
Marine officers of the American revolution, 828.
Marines in the civil war, Massachusetts, 1035.
Maritime: activities of the port of New York, 1469; expansion of England, 550; fur trade, 2625; industry, *see* Shipbuilding; interests of Rhode Island, *1634-1776*, 1590.
Maritime history, 2606; New Englanders and, 1469; sources for, 2609. *See also* Admiralty, Seamen, and Shipping.
Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3358-3390.
Markets, Bureau of, 2637.
Markland, location of, 431a.
Marlboro county, S. C., 2363.
MARLIN, L. G., 1279.
MAROLLO, EDOARDO, 2948a.
Marquette, Ill., 2923.
Marquette, *Père* Jacques, 3277.
MARRARO, H. R., 2472.
Marriage license, New Hampshire, *1774*, 883.
MARRO, GIOVANNI, 355.
Marschall, Nicola, 1018a.
MARSH, D. L., 3002.
—— S. L., 1430.
Marshall, Humphrey, 539.
—— John, 1858, 1859.
Marshfield, Mass., 2338.
Martha's Vineyard, Island of, 593, 609
Martí, José, 2487.
Martiau, Nicolas, 707.
MARTIN, BESSIE, 1034.
—— C., 3247.
—— C. H., 978a, 1571.
—— CHESTER, 3320.
MARTÍN, CLAUDIO, 3704.
Martin, David, 1773.
MARTIN, G. C., 202.
—— GASTON, 831.
—— LAWRENCE, 29a, 2080, 2102.
Martin, Luther, 2529.
MARTIN, P. A., 30.
—— T. P., 966.
Martin family, 2193.
MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 2, 3273.
Martínez de Irala, Domingo, 3563.
Martling, Johannes, 635.
Martyr missionaries, 648.
Maryland, 1369-1372; and the stamp act controversy, 798; arts and crafts in, *1786-1800*, 3054; bibliography of early colonial history, 19; Carrolls of, 1748; Catholic church in, 2851a; colonial history, 684-692; commissions in the revolution, 871; customs administration in, *1770-1776*, 873; French traveller in, *1685-1687*, 546; genealogy and vital records, 2336; governor of, *1694-1699*, 687; governorship of, 2578; naval officer in the revolution, 853; Potomac landings, 474; printing in, 2809; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2906; Protestant Episcopal diocesan library, 2915; Provincial court of, proceedings, *1663-1666*, 692.
MASON, E. S., 2674.
Mason, George, 1859a.
MASON, J. M., 3172.
Mason, John, 594.
Masons, and the disappearance of William Morgan, 928.
Massachusetts, 1373-1393; archaeologist and antiquarian, 1752; architecture, 3060; attitude of Protestant clergy toward Cleveland and Blaine, *1884*, 1067; attitude of Worcester toward ratification of the Constitution, *1788*, 908; Boston and Albany railroad, 2668; child caring institutions, 2758; coastwise and foreign shipping, 2618; colonial agent for, 537; colonial period, 569-616; commerce of, *1665-1775*, 573; currency problems, *1735-1736*, 598; Daughters of the American revolution, 898; ecclesiastical matters, *1735-1736*, 598; Essex

musical association, 3153; farm museum in, 2726; Federalist, letters of, 951; genealogy and vital records, 2337-2344; historical publications, indexes to, 49, 50; House of representatives, journals of, *1735-1736*, 598; Irish in, *1620-1775*, 584; law of seashore, tidewaters and great ponds, 2558; laws of, *1642*, 599; laws of 1660, 585; lyceums in, 2962; Milton public library, 2728; political reformer, 1874; Portuguese explorer (Cortereal) in, 416; privateers in the American revolution, 771, 830; ratification of the Constitution in, 934; shipping, 2642; slave trade, 545; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war, 1035; South Hadley in the world war, 1104; street railways in, 2674; Supreme court judge from, 1761; trade union policies in the shoe industry, 2717.
Massachusetts, Colonial society of, publications of, 49.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 592, 597; Hutchinson's "History" of, 601.
Massachusetts historical society, 2117.
Massacre, Indian, 845.
MASSERMAN, PAUL, 2772.
Massey family, 2305.
MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 3290, 3406, 3408.
MASTERS, D. C., 2473.
—— E. L., 3085.
Mathematics, 1798a.
Mather, Increase, 605.
MATHIESON, W. L., 3652.
MATTESON, D. M., 1988.
MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 531, 599.
Matthews, Brander, 1695, 3137.
MATTHEWS, INCREASE, 466.
—— J. C., 3026.
Matthews family, 466.
MATHIASSEN, THERKEL, 203.
MAURAULT, OLIVIER, 3322.
MAURER, C. L., 2874.
Maximilian, Emperor, 3632.
Maximilian affair, 2428.
MAXWELL, M. B., 2155.
Maxwell, William, 2792.
MAY, L. P., 3667.
Mayas, 213, 313, 314a-316, 320, 324, 326-329, 331, 333-337, 340, 345, 350-352, 357, 363, 369, 370, 376, 379, 382-389, 391, 392, 394, 395.
MAYER, F. B., 1420.
Mayer, F. B., 3050.
MAYER, L. M., 1586.
MAYFIELD, J. S., 3132.
"Mayflower": births, marriages, and deaths, 2143; descendants, 2162, 2165; landing of, 581; lists of passengers, 2156.
Mayhew, Thomas, 593.
MAYNARD, G. V., 2938.
MAYO, C. B. 2474.
—— L. S., 141, 600, 601, 883, 1447.
Mayo family, 2247.
MAYORGA, M. G., 3086.
MAYRHOFER, A. V., 1192.
MAYS, A. B., 532.
MAZÝCK, K. B., 2248, 2365.
MAZYCK, W. H., 2021.
Mazýck family, 2248.
MAZZINI, GUISEPPI, 356.
Mazzuchelli, *Father* S. C. G., 2843.
MEAD, F. B., 1839.
—— N. P., 2475.
MEAGHER, T. F., 1062.
MEAKINS, J. C., 3247.
MEANS, P. A., 3554.
MEANY, E. S., 128, 1148, 1667.
MECHAM, J. L., 745.
Medals, Canadian historic, 3244.
Medbury, C. S., 2949.
MEDEL, J. A., 1082.
Medford, Mass., 1385.
Mediation, United States: in the Paraguayan war, 2482; in the Russo-Japanese war, 2446.
Medical care of the poor in colonial South Carolina, 714.
Medical education in the South, 3172.
Medical literature of Guatemala, 3512.
Medical missionaries in the Philippines, 3717a.
Medical practice: among the American Indians, 299; in California, 1185; in Missouri, 1736; in Philadelphia in the 18th century, English and Scotch influence on, 672; in the Pacific northwest, 3171; in the Western Reserve, pioneer, 3165; progress during the last century, 478. *See also* Obstetrics, and Pharmacology.
Medical research in Latin America, 3528.
Medical service: civil war (ambulance train), *1864*, 1058; revolutionary war, 859; revolutionary war (physician general), 844; war of 1812, 938.
Medical society, Cambria county (Pa.), 3164.
Medical works of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 3163.
Medicine, doctors of, 3178, 3180, 3184-3187, 3190-3194, 3198. *See also* Physicians.
Medicines, of the Indians, 295.
Meeker, Ezra, 470.
MEGZLE, ARMAND, 3284a.
MEIGS, A. H., 2352.
Mellimelni, Soliman, 2454.
MELONE, H. R., 1490a.
MENDELSOHN, FELIX, 1298.
Mendoza, Antonio de, 745.
MENÉNDEZ ORMAZA, JOAQUÍN, 3590.
MENG, J. J., 832.
MENKMAN, W. R., 3708, 3709.
Mennonites, 2878-2882; bishop, 2939.
Mercer, Fort, Pa., 850.
Mercer university, 3011.
Merchants: California commission merchant, 2609; 18th century American, 560; 18th century English, 544; Massachusetts colonial, 615; place of, in New York colonial life, 640.
MEREDITH, MAMIE, 1139, 2748.
Meredith, N. H., 2345.
MEREDITH, WYNDHAM, 2022.
MERK, FREDERICK, 2477.
MERRIAM, C. H., 1882.
MERRILL, D. K., 3087.
—— E. O., 430.
—— O. N., 967.
—— W. S., 431, 3123.
MERRIMAN, R. B., 129.
Merriman family, 2145.
MERRITT, PERCIVAL, 833.
MERSHON, W. B., 1404.
MERWIN, R. E., 357.
Meryon, Charles, 1205.
Mesa Verde, 236.

Meserve, J. B., 279, 280.
MESSENGER, R. E., 130.
Methodism in North Carolina, 1510.
Methodist Episcopal church: educational policy of, prior to 1860, 2883; missionaries in Ontario, 3426, 3427; missionary to the Indians in Oregon, 1113; of Irvington, New Jersey, 1452; organizations in Minnesota, 1408; preachers of, 2884, 2885.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, 2884, 2933.
"Le Metis," newspaper, 3482.
MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, 358.
Metz family, 2249.
Mexican affairs, Dept. of State division of, 2564.
Mexican-American rivalry on the Texas frontier, 1619.
Mexican-United States boundary, 2501.
Mexican war, 1005-1007; difficulty of supplying troops in, 2419; possibility of intervention of Great Britain in California, *1845*, 990. *See also* Doniphan expedition.
Mexico, 3626-3643; aboriginal period, 311, 313, 315-329, 331, 333-338, 340-342, 345-354, 363, 365, 370, 373, 375, 378, 380, 387, 389, 394; an American plan for acquisition of Lower California, *1855*, 1004; art, 400 years of, 338; bibliography, 3499, 3508; boundary survey, *1849*, 2389; colonial period, bibliography, 3508; commercial conditions in, colonial period, 3580; dawn of Christianity in, 3544; expulsion of the Jesuits from, 3578; French Californians in, 1214; French intervention in, 2428; independence, American influence upon the movement for, 3608; independence, manuscripts relating to the struggle for, 3521; independence, Napoleon and, 3595; Indians of, 311-313, 317, 324; journey in, *1865*, 1163; prehistoric Indian art, 213; raid into New Mexico, *1916*, 1071; relations with the United States, 1783 to date, 2429; Spanish conquest of, 3543, 3549, 3554a; Virgin of Guadalupe, 3559. *See also* Lower California, and New Spain.
MEYER, C. W., 2478.
—— H., 2875.
—— L. W., 1802, 1803.
MICHELSON, TRUMAN, 279.
Michigan, 1394-1407; aboriginal population of, 185; archaeology of, 175; army officer in,2124; Clinton-Kalamazoo canal, 2685; Commission for the George Washington bicentennial, 2023; economic development of, 2647; first Protestant mission in, 2893; French forts in, 3294; French founder of Detroit, 743; George Washington and, 2023; Indians of, 305; Kalamazoo college, 3030; poet of, 3098; printing in, 2810; sugar production in, 2596.
Michigan, University of, 3015.
Mickleborough family, 2147.
Middle colonies, slave trade to, 545.
Middleborough, Mass., 2339.
Middlesex county, N. J., 650.
Middle States association of history teachers, 131.
MIDDLETON, W. S., 3198.
Mier archives, 3521.
Mier Noriega y Guerra, J. S. T. de, 3521.
Mifflin, Fort, Pa., 850.
Mifflintown, Pa., 2361.
Migration, the great, *1630-1640*, 540.
MILAM, J. B., 1542.
Milbert, J. G., 1481.
MILBURN, PAGE, 1249.
Milford, Conn., 2323.
Military companies: South Carolina, in the French and Indian war, 766; South Carolina colonial, 715.
Military history, 2383-2420; of the American revolution, 860; of the United States, maps of, 492. *See also* Battles, and Wars.
Military organization and procedure, revolutionary war, 896-897.
Military posts, 1134. *See also* Forts.
Military uniforms, buttons, 18th century, 638.
Militia: Danvers (Mass.) light infantry, 1388; Rhode Island, cavalry company, 1587. *See also* National guard.
MILLARD, CLIFFORD, 705.
MILLEN, D. C., 1100.
MILLER, E. W., 1492.
—— G. J., 651.
—— HUNTER, 2479.
—— J., 3247.
—— J. M., 1193, 1194.
—— JOAQUIN, 3139.
Miller, Joaquin, 3138, 3139.
MILLER, N. L., 2036.
—— NATHAN, 2756.
—— NORBERT H., 2854.
—— NYLE H., 986.
—— R. H., 2949.
—— V. C., 930.
—— W. D., 1587, 1589, 2024.
Miller family, 2147.
MILLIGAN, CLARENCE, 3591.
MILLIKEN, C. V., 2025.
MILLIS, WALTER, 2402.
MILLS, L. S., 1234.
MILNER, W. C., 3376a.
Milton (Mass.) public library, 2728.
Milwaukee county, Wis., 1683.
Milwaukee-Downer college, 3027.
Mind, the American, 527. *See also* Psychology, American.
Mines, copper, 2647.
Miniature painters, 3062, 3070, 3073.
Mining: camp in Utah, 1639; camps, 1128; coal, 2626; history of American, 2639; in British Columbia, 3489-3492; in Nevada, *1865*, 1089; in Nevada, *1900-1909*, 1444; in Ontario, 3438; in the far West, 2416; in Wyoming, 1693.
Minisink, N. Y., 2353.
Minister, Universalist, 462.
Ministers. *See* Chaplains, Clergy, and Religious biography.
Ministers: of the United States to France, *1791-1794*, 2510, *1865-1866*, 2427; to the United States, first Dutch, 2448.
MINNAERT, PAUL, 348, 359, 360.
Minneapolis, Catholic church in, 2856.
Minnesota, 1408-1426; Catholic church in Minneapolis, 2856; French régime in, 727; fur trade in, 2677; in the war with Germany, 1096; Indian missions in, 285; Indians in, 241; Latter Day saints in, 2889; letter written from St. Paul, *1858*, 1001; lumber industry, 2632; Lutheran church in, 2875; paintings of scenes in, 3050; pioneer Czech schoolmaster in, 3038; Pleistocene man in, 193; printing in, 2811; Republican leader of, 1898; state historical convention of 1932, 153; transportation in, 2673.
Minnesota historical society, 82, 152.

Minority peoples, 2781.
MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE, 1588.
Miranda, Francisco de, 3515, 3516, 3576; plot for invasion of South America, 917.
Mission society, American Baptist, 2837.
Missionaries: Catholic, 2853, 2854, 2861; Methodist, 1113; martyr, in the Mohawk country, 648; Moravian, 2887; Spanish, in the Philippines, 3717a, 3723a; to the Indians in Michigan, 305; to the Indians in Oregon, 1113.
Missions: Baptist, 284, 2834; Catholic, 4, 1108, 2838, 283 2850, 2852-2854, 2861, 2862, 3500; Franciscan in Guatemala, 3384a; Franciscan, in the Philippines, *1609-1632*, 3723a; French, *1731*, 747; in California, 1176, 1179, 1180, 1192, 1194, 1204; in Minnesota, 285; in old Oregon, 1108; in Oregon, *1848*, 996; in Texas, 737; in the Southwest, 48; Indian, 281a, 284, 285, 747; Lutheran, 2871, 2877; Oblate, in Canada, 3345a; Presbyterian, 281a, 2893; Spanish, 48, 737.
Mississippi: Choctaws of, 247; discoverer of the source of, 419; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; prehistoric Indian village site in, 167; printing in, 2812; school policies in, 2976.
Mississippi river, 2676-2678; American expedition down, *1778*, 781; argonauts of, 1321; Pike's voyage up, *1805-1806*, 955; question of the discovery of the upper, 435; Spanish-American contest over right of navigation of, 815, 952.
Mississippi Valley: colony builder in, 1860; historical geography of, 1687; index to historical articles concerning, 56; land speculations and booms in, 2601; La Salle's explorations in, 410; trading trip to New Orleans, *1854*, 458; travels in, early 19th century, 948.
"Mississippi Valley historical review," index to, 56.
Missouri, 1427-1435; bankers, 2690; bar, fifty years ago, 2548; battle of Wilson's Creek, *1861*, 1055; British attack upon St. Louis, *1780*, 745; Butterfield overland mail in, 2683; editor of the St. Louis "Globe-Democrat", 2827; first federal judge of, 1869, 1870; first printer in, 2797; first secondary school in, 2996; governor of, *1881-1885*, 1760; history of, 1736; military operations in, *1861*, 1064; printing in, 2799; Pritchett college, 3017; railroads, 2664, 2665; theatre in, *1814-1839*, 2741.
Missouri compromise, 931.
MITCHELL, J. L., 361.
Mitchell, John, 3190.
——— S. W., 3178.
MITCHELL, W. D., 2551.
Mitchell family, 2250.
MIX, I. H., 1235.
Mixtecs, 318, 321, 322.
MOATS, F. I., 2883.
Mobley family, 2146.
Mocha, *Gen.* Mano, 289.
Modoc war, *1873*, 1744.
MOESSNER, W. E., 2283.
MOFFETT, E. V., 884.
Mohawk Indians, 642, 644, 648.
MOLL, A. A., 3528.
Molly Maguires, 2760.
Molter family, 2250.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 31, 1789a.
MONCADA, FRANCESCO, 967a.
Monetary system. *See* Silver republicans.
Monetary units, Maya, 389.
Money, 2689-2707; Canada's, 3243.
MONLEONE, GIOVANNI, 421.
Monmouth county, N. J., 1460a.
MONNETTE, O. E., 652.
Monocacy, battle of the, *1864*, 1053.
Monongalia, W. Va., 2382.
Monopolistic trade practices, 2615.
MONROE, JAMES, 1715, 2518.
Monroe, James, 2519.
Monroe Doctrine, 2519-2520.
Monroe's Cross Roads, N. C., battle of, *1865*, 1037.
MONTAGUE, A. J., 1715.
——— M. L., 2127.
Montana, 1436-1438; in *1865*, 1089; Indian hunting ground in, 163; overland route to, 2684.
Montcalm, L. J. Marquis de, 3295.
Monte Albán, Mex., 317, 321, 322; treasure of, 365.
Montejo, Francisco de, 3557.
Montenegro, Hernando de, 3556.
Monterey, Calif., 752.
Montevideo, Uruguay, 3568.
MONTGOMERY, E. B., 1864.
——— F. C., 1333.
——— PAUL, 3243, 3358.
Montgomery county, Pa., 2362.
Montgomery county, N. Y., 2355.
Montgomery county, Va., 2380.
Monticello, Va., 1657.
Montreal, Can., 3290, 3404, 3406, 3408, 3409.
Monypenny, *Captain*, 760.
MOOD, FULMER, 993, 1750.
MOODY, R. E., 566.
MOORE, CHARLES, 1653.
——— E. C., 490.
——— E. G., 481.
Moore, G. F., 3040.
MOORE, J. B., 3147.
——— L. T., 1510.
——— POWELL, 1606.
——— R. W., 1036, 1859a, 2026.
MOOREHEAD, W. K., 213.
Moorman family, 2251.
Moose river horse and cattle company, 1129.
MORAIS, H. M., 834.
MORALES, ERNEST, 3592.
MORALES CABRERA, PABLO, 362.
Morals in colonial New England, 567.
MORAN, THOMAS, 456.
Moravians, 2886, 2887; Indian mission in Ontario, 3452; of North Carolina, attitude toward the American revolution, 777.
Moraviantown, Ont., 3452.
Mordecai family, 1659.
MORDEN, J. C., 3437.
Morelia, Mex., 3631.
MORFI, J. A., 744.
MORGAN, FORREST, 1235.
Morgan, George, 1434, 1860.
MORGAN, J. H., 3051.
——— W. T., 3593.
Morgan, William, 928.
MORIARTY, G. A., 2132, 2213.
Morin, A. N., 3408.
MORIN, VICTOR, 3244, 3286, 3467.
MORISON, S. E., 132, 602-604, 2027, 2028, 3003.

MORLEY, S. G., 363.
Mormonism, 2555.
Mormons, 1638, 2888-2890. *See also* Latter Day Saints.
Moroni, 361.
MORRIS, E. B., 1955.
—— ERNEST, 1223.
Morris, Gouverneur, 2510.
MORRIS, W. S., 2855.
Morris family, 2154.
MORRISETT, L. N., 133.
MORRISH, R. S., 2273.
MORRISON, J. H., 2298.
—— SAMUEL, 1810.
—— W. B., 281a.
Morrison college, 3020.
MORROW, R. L., 2552.
—— T. H., 2224.
MORSE, J. T., 134.
—— L. L., 1861.
Morse, S. F. B., 1861, 3068, 3069.
MORSE, W. I., 3377.
MORSMAN, E. M., 2252.
Morsman family, 2252.
Morton, John, 1862.
MORTON, R. L., 1644.
Morton, W. T. G., 3175.
Mosely family, 2213.
MOSES, BELLE, 2029
—— E. C., 491.
Mosher, Joseph, 2253.
Most-favored-nation policy, 2457, 2458.
Motion pictures, in history teaching, 104, 121.
Motley, J. L., 2494.
MOTT, D. C., 1319.
Mound builders of Indiana, 227.
Mounds, prehistoric Indian, 177, 178, 201, 227, 389.
Mount Vernon, Va., 1655, 1955, 1988, 2023, 2053, 2102.
MOWAT, G. H., 3360.
—— R. B., 2584.
Muckrakers, era of, 1074.
MUDGE, F. F., 1863.
Mudge, Josiah, 1863.
MÜLLER, KARL, 3594.
MUENCH, A. F., 53.
MÜNCH, OTTO, 3555.
Muhlenberg county, Ky., 2332.
MULLAN, JOHN, 467.
MULLER, A. B., 1600.
MULLETT, C. F., 835.
Mullikin family, 2254.
MULOCK, *Sir* WILLIAM, 3453.
Mulock, Sir William, 3342.
MUNGER, GEORGE, 1433.
Municipal universities, 2959.
Munitions. *See also* Cannon.
MUNN, W. A., 431a.
Mura, Pierre de, 3541.
MURDOCK, K. B., 605, 3004.
MURPHY, DU BOSE, 2912.
MURRAY, R. L., 3046.
—— W. W., 3352.
Murrieta, Joaquin, 1174, 1188.
Museum: a farm, 2726; Campus Martius state memorial, 1531.
Museum methods of history teaching, 138.
Museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 2724.
Music, 3153-3162; in Rochester, N. Y., 1481. *See also* Opera house.
Muskegon, Mich., 1394.
Muskhogeans, 213.
Muskingum country, 2040.
Muskingum river, 1528, 1529.
Muskogee, Okla., 1537.
Muskogees, 301.
Mutis, J. C., 3571, 3573, 3574, 3585, 3601, 3701.
MUTTER, M. M. S., 3047.
Mutual benefit life insurance company, 2645.
MUUS, J. O., 2553.
Muzi, *Monsignor*, 3674.
MYERS, A. C., 669, 2030.
—— L. G., 2749.
Myngs, Christopher, 3649.
Myth, a South American, 3673.

N

NACHBIN, JAC, 836, 3519.
Names, family. *See* Surnames.
Names, geographical: Eskimo, 230; French, in America, 530; in Nebraska, 1442; of Colorado's towns and cities, 1217, 1219; of Indiana streams, 1310; on the Atlantic coast of Canada, 420.
Nantes, France, 831.
Nantucket, Mass., 609, 1871.
NAPIER, J. H., 2979.
Napoleon: and the independence of New Spain 3595; contemporary American opinion of, 2447.
Napoleon III, 2427, 2428.
Nariño, Antonio, 3576.
NASATIR, A. P., 745, 837, 1195.
NASH, J. V., 2031.
Nash family, 2255.
Nashaway, plantation of, 603.
Nashoba community, 1607.
Nashotah House, 2909.
Nashville, University of, 3199a.
Nast, Thomas, 1864.
Natchez Indians, 246.
National capital, 1240; L'Enfant's plan for, 1247.
National characteristics, 520-528.
National council of primary education, 2965.
National defense, 1070a.
"National geographic magazine", 3514.
National government, U. S., *see* Government, U. S.
National government and administration, 2562-2571. *See also* Government, U. S.
National guard, Pennsylvania, 2420.
National monument: at Yorktown, Va., 861; Walmust Canyon, 204.
National park policies, 1690.
National parks, 1044, 1046-1050.
National stocks in American population, 2761. *See also* Race elements.
National university, idea of a, 1984.
Nationalism, 2010.
Natural science, 478, 539.
Naturalists, 3167, 3189, 3200.
Navajos, 204; arts, 274; origins, 239.
Naval academy, U. S., 2401.
Naval armaments, 2402.
Naval battles: of King William's war and Queen Anne's war, 3279; revolutionary war, 846a; U. S.-Japanese, at Shimonoseki, *1863*, 2415.

Naval conference, London, *1908-1909*, 1106a.
Naval genius of George Washington, 2005.
Naval history, 2383-2420; revolutionary war, 842, 876, 885, 2005; war of American independence (correspondence of first lord of the Admiralty), 867a. *See also* Admiralty, Letters of marque, and Privateers.
Naval preparedness, Washington's views regarding, 2006.
Naval war college, 2413.
NAVAS DEL VALLE, FRANCISCO, 3723.
Navigation, aboriginal, 350a.
Navy, British, in the American revolution, 889. *See also* Admiralty.
Navy, Continental. *See* Continental navy.
Navy, U. S.: in the American revolution, 876 (*see also* Continental navy); in the war of 1812, 936, 937; officers of, 2383, 2406; oil reserve leases, 2394; revenue cutter service, 2411; ship of, 2395; ship "Wyoming" at Shimonoseki, *1863*, 2415; ships in the war of 1812, 2388; ships named for John Adams, 2399; the old, 2403; world cruise of the fleet, *1907-1909*, 2384.
Navy board of the eastern district, revolutionary, 885.
NAYLOR, E. E., 1250.
Nazca, Peru, 360.
Neapolitan forces in Spanish service in South America, *1625-1641*, 3682.
Nebraska, 1439-1443; Catholic missions in, 2861; Cotner college, 3000; genealogy and vital records, 2157; printing in, 2813.
Necessity, Fort, 764.
Negro race, George Washington and, 2021.
Negroes: anti-slavery periodicals published by, 1011; Christianizing of, in colonial Virginia, 701; education of, in colonial Virginia, 701; free, in antebellum Georgia, 1272; free, in Georgia, before 1865, 1282; history of, perspectives in, 105; in dramatic art, 2746; in politics in Chicago, 2542; judicial cases concerning, 1009; poet and educator, 3110; relations with the Indians, 2773; soldier in the revolution, 905; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the world war, 1103; suffrage, in Georgia, *1867-1930*, 1285; suffrage, in the South, 2537.
Nelson county, Ky., 2335.
Nelson family, 2147.
NEPRASH, J. A., 2539.
NESBIT, C. F., 2256.
Nesbit family, 2256.
Netherlands: and the American revolution, 847; first minister to the United States, 2448.
NETOLITZKY, FRITZ, 364.
NEU, C. T., 994.
Neumann, *Bishop*, 2950.
Neutrality, world war, 1106a.
Neutrality proclamation, Washington's, *1793*, 2431.
Nevada: antiquities, 234, 235; congressman and senator from (Newlands), 1088; lost city of, 234; mining boom, *1900-1909*, 1444.
NEVILLE, A. R., 1196.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 1072, 2124, 2480.
New Albany, Ind., 1308.
New Bedford, Mass., 2344, 2943.
New Brunswick, N. J., 1458.
New Brunswick, Province of, 3359-3361; blue book and encyclopedia, 3358a; responsible government in, 3310.
Newburgh, N. Y., 1949, 1965.
New Castle upon Delaware, 2898.
New Church, 2891, 2942.
New Edinburgh, Ont., 3304.
NEWELL, F. H., 1251.
——— L. C., 3169.
New England: bibliography of history of, *1951*, 12; Bishop Berkeley's sojourn in, 555; boy in the civil war, 1054; colonial history, 560-632; expansion in southern New York, 1125; exploration of, by the French, 402; girls captured by Indians, 561; great migration to, *1630-1640*, 540; humorist, 3145; Indian houses, forts and villages, 256; influence on American constitutional system, 2528; "mémoire" on, *1692*, 3290; morals and law enforcement in, 567; poet of, 3100; porcelain industry, 2624; relations with the Indians, 17th and 18th centuries, 288; religious liberty in, 2831; religious revival in, 2829; shipping and trade, 563, 2616-2618; slave trade to, 545; trade in, 563; Washington's trip through, *1789*, 1935.
"New England historical and genealogical register", index to, 54.
New England woman's press association, 2791.
New Englanders, part in the maritime activities of the port of New York, 1469.
Newfoundland, 3356, 3357; Basque revolt in, *1690*, 3281; bibliography, 3215; loss and recapture of St. John's, *1762*, 763.
Newfoundland fisheries, 814.
New France, *1634-1760*, 3256-3303; bibliography, 3201; Conseil Supérieur, records of, *1717-1760*, 3221.
New Granada, 3571, 3585.
NEWHALL, BEATRICE, 365.
New Hampshire: colonial history, 568; genealogy and vital records, 2345; George Washington in, 2041; marriage license, *1774*, 883; revolutionary war activities, 874; soldiers in the revolution, 903.
New Haven, Conn., 1811, 2318, 2322.
New Hope Plantation, La., 1357.
New Jersey, 1452-1467; agricultural experiment station, 2602; bog ore industry in, 2605a; campaign of 1776, 2056; colonial agent for, 537; colonial history, 649-655; courts, 651, 653; economic history of, 7; effect of Hamilton's financial policy upon public opinion in, 922; genealogy and vital records, 2346-2350; Indians of, 212, 298; newspapers, 2789; operations of the Continental army in, 776; Presbyterian church in, 2892; printing in, 2800; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2916, 2917; Supreme court, session of 1776, 653; Washington in, 2077.
NEWLANDS, F. G., 1088.
NEWLIN, C. M., 1735.
New Madrid, Mo., 1427, 1434.
Newmarket, N. H., 1445.
New Mexico: aboriginal art in, 231; antiquities, 158, 184, 195; archaeological investigations in, 88, 225; battle of Val Verde, *1862*, 1019; discovery of, 724; early ecclesiastical history of, *1598-1630*, 751; first expedition of Don Diego de Vargas into, *1692*, 755; first Spanish governor of, 745; genealogy and vital records, 2351; Indian pueblo in, 308; Mexican raid into, *1916*, 1071; prehistoric ruin in, 171;

printing in, 2793, 2820; Pueblo Indian culture in, 297; Santa Fe trader, 1722; Spanish colonists of, 1468; Spanish explorations and conflicts with the Indians in, *1777–1787*, 756; Spanish plans for the defense of, *1772–1778*, 745; Texas agent in, reports from, *1849*, 1614.
New Netherland: first secretary of, 636; relief practices of, 2759. *See also* New York (state), colonial history.
New Orleans, La., 735, 976, 1356, 1360, 1362; closing of port of, *1803*, 952.
Newport, Nova Scotia, 3380.
Newport, R. I., 1585, 1586, 1588, 2073, 2392.
New Rochelle, N. Y., 829, 2033.
New Salem, Ill., 1826.
NEWSOME, A. R., 60, 886.
New Spain, 3595; treasure from, 3546. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
Newspaper: California "Star", of April 1, 1848, 1208; Chicago "Times," during the civil war, 1026; "St. Louis Post-Dispatch", 2788.
Newspaper editors, 2788, 2827.
Newspapers: as historical sources, 155; Carlisle, Pa., 1577; District of Maine, *1785–1820*, 2785; Florida, *1845–1876*, 11; Illinois, 1297; in Manitoba, French, 3482; Kansas, 23; New Orleans, and the Texas question, *1835–1837*, 976; New York's first daily newspaper, 2821; of the Mexican war period, 1007; Pennsylvania, 2782; Populist, 2786; published in Bethania, Pa., *1832*, 1564; Rhode Island, 2790; Swedish-American, and the Republican party, *1855–1875*, 2531; Texas, 2802; Trenton, N. J., 2789.
NEWTON, A. P., 2, 432.
—— C. A. H., 2220.
—— L. W., 1628.
Newton, Long Island, 2356.
New York (city): Catholic school debate of 1840, 2977; common council, minutes of, *1784–1831*, 1494; first daily newspaper, 2821; loyalist, 863; Lutheran missionary work in, *1865–1866*, 2871; mayor of, *1909–1913*, 1779; Reformed Protestant Dutch church, 2034; reminiscences of persons, places, and events, 1860 to the present, 1507; shipping industry, 2616; Washington centennial in, 1938; Washington's attendance at St. Paul's chapel, 2016; Yankee domination of the port of, 1469.
New York (state), 1469–1507; agriculture, 2588; Algonkin tribes in, 222, 223; and Fort Sumter, in the civil war, 1020; archaic Algonkin period in, 223; archives, 136; child caring institutions, 2758; civil code of, 2553; colonial agent for, 537; Dobbs Ferry in the revolution, 804; early settlements, 2227; expansion of New England in, 1125; genealogy and vital records, 2352; in the Confederation, 910; in the critical period, *1785–1789*, 911; journey through, *1767*, 457; land speculations and booms, 2601; life and manners in, 50 years ago, 2738; loyalist emigrants to Ontario, 3450; "mémoire" on, *1692*, 3290; minutemen, *1775–1777*, 899; patroons and lords of manors of, 643; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2905; railroads of, 2670; Reformed Dutch church of New Hackensack, 2920; regiments in the revolutionary army, 880; relief practices, 2759; revolutionary war in, 806, 824, 839, 840, 845, 858, 877, 886, 1965; royal governor of, 634; Shaker industry products, 2921; treaty with Indians in, *1784*, 278; Washington in, during the revolution, 1927, 1948, 1949, 1965, 1968, 1971, 1976, 2033, 2058, 2109; Washington's relations to, 1966.
New York academy of dentistry, 3174.
"New York genealogical and biographical record," index to, 54.
New York historical society, 135, 1930, 2738.
New York public library, 1816, 2035.
New York university, literary society of, 2954.
Nez Perce war, 1289, 1437.
Niagara Falls, 3437.
Nicaragua, American filibustering expedition into, *1855–1860*, 3646.
Nichol, Ont., 3452a.
Nichols, H. F., 1450.
NICHOLS, H. L., 1789.
—— M. W., 3618, 3619, 3677.
Nichols family, 2257.
Nicholson, Francis, 687.
Nicholson family, 2258.
NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2261, 2378.
Nicks, *Col.* John, 942.
Nicol family, 2199.
NICOLLE, CHARLES, 206.
NIDEVER, GEORGE, 468.
Nidever, George, 468, 1124.
NILES, J. J., 3156.
Ninigret, Fort, 623.
Nininger, Minn., 1415.
Niño, Pedro, 422.
NISENSON, SAMUEL, 1707.
Nisqually House, 1148.
NITZSCHE, G. E., 67a.
NIXON, O. F., 2966.
Niza, *Fray* Marcos de, 724.
NOBLE, JOHN, 3005.
NOCK, A. J., 1779.
Nohoxna, 353.
No-Ko-aht, Kickapoo chief, 283.
NOLAN, J. B., 670, 2279.
NOLAND, A. T., 2245, 2334.
—— *Mrs.* J. B., 2333.
—— L. E., 59.
Noland family, 2157.
Nordenskiöld, N. E. H., 37, 344.
Norfolk, Va., 2985.
Norfolk county, Mass., 606.
Normal school, Iowa state, 1321.
NORMAN, AMANDUS, 2943a.
NORMANO, J. F., 2481, 3620.
Norris, Frank, 1864a.
NORRIS, J. F., 3179.
Norsemen, 405; remains in America, 176, 187; voyages to America, 431. *See also* Wineland voyages.
North, F. J., 1114.
—— L. H., 1114.
North American coast, first explorers of, 432.
North Bend, O., 1524.
North Carolina, 1508–1513; certificates of the revolutionary war period, 796; fundamental constitutions of, 712; governor of, *1901–1905*, 1723; member of the Continental congress, 849; Moravians of, attitude toward the American revolution, 777; printing in, 2814; public records, 68; ratification of the federal Constitution in, 2530; religious liberty in, colonial period, 712; revolutionary campaign in, *1780–1781*, 886; soldiers in the American revolution, 900.
North Carolina historical commission, 1511.

North Dakota, 1514–1517; advent of the American Indians into, 263; antiquities, 194; Black Hills gold rush, *1875–1876*, 1087; civil code, 2553; Custer's expedition to the Black Hills, *1874*, 1151; Icelandic settlement in, 2762; journey in, *1860*, 450; population changes in, *1900–1930*, 2763; printing in, 2815; settler in, *1885*, 1129.
North Dakota, Dept. of public instruction, 2980.
North Dakota, University of, 3019.
Northern Pacific railroad, 1667.
Northern sectionalism in the Civil war era, 1043.
Northern states, shipping industry of, 2616.
Northwest: advent of the American Indian into, 263; French explorations in, 413; fur trade in, 2649; influence of foreign-born in, in the election of 1860, 970; journey in, *1860*, 450; pioneer life in, 1897 *See also* Great Lakes.
Northwest, Canadian, 3467, 3468. *See also* Canada, Western provinces of.
Northwest, Far, cattle trade in, 2638. *See also* Pacific northwest, and Pacific region.
Northwest, Old, 1112; Burr conspiracy and, 920; revolutionary war in, 783.
Northwest coast, Astor's ships on, 1143; British trading ship on, 1107; geographer of, 1150.
Northwest company of Canada, 1123, 3311, 3461 3475.
Northwest Territory, second secretary and acting governor of, 1743.
Northwestern Pacific railroad, 2679a.
NORTON, M. D. H., 3157.
——— T. L., 2717.
Norwegian immigrants, 2778.
NOTESTEIN, F. W., 2775.
Nott, Eliphalet, 3041.
Nottoway, Va., 1660.
Nova Scotia, 3362–3386; and the American revolution, 810, 819, 820; blue book and encyclopedia, 3358a; invasion by American revolutionists, *1775–1778*, 810; letters of Joseph Howe, *1824–1842*, 3314; loyalty during the American revolution, 819; merchants of, and the American revolution, 819; responsible government in, 3310.
Nova Scotia, Bank of, 3331.
Nova Scotia, Public archives of, 3222.
Novel, 18th century, 3144.
Novelist, 18th century, 3144.
NOYES, ERNEST, 389.
——— W. A., 3179.
Nueva Vizcaya, Governor of, 745.
NÚÑEZ DE LA VEGA, FRANCISCO, 366.
NUNN, G. E., 433.
NUNNELLY, E. B., 2158.
Nuns, Grey, 3300.
NUTE, G. L., 137, 285, 435, 1421, 1422, 3468.
NUTTALL, ZELIA, 213.
NYE, THOMAS, 469.
Nye, Thomas, 3330.
NYE, W. S., 1037.
NYQUIST, EDNA, 1334.

O

OAKES, H. N., 3188.
Oakland, Calif., 1166, 1169.
OAKLEY, K. R., 3108.
Oats, cultivation of, 2598.
OBERMAIER, HUGO, 367.
OBERTI, EUGENIO, 434.
Oblate missions 3345a.
OBRECHT, E. D., 2529.
Observatory, Harvard, 3192a.
Obstetrics in Mexico prior to 1600, 3606.
Oceanic origin of prehistoric man in America, 206.
O'CONNOR, E. T., 1914.
——— R. A., 1320.
——— T. F., 641.
O'DANIEL, V. F., 2956.
ODDIE, E. M., 533.
O'DONOGHUE, E. M., 533.
O'DWYER, G. F., 286, 1038, 1386.
OETTEKING, BRUNO, 368.
Officers, revolutionary war: foreign, 809; military, 800, 825–827; naval, 782, 807, 853, 864, 876.
Official appointments, 2569.
OGDEN, ADELE, 1197.
——— H. A., 2037.
——— J. M., 1840.
Ogeechee river, Ga., 1274.
OGILVIE, JAMES, 2913.
Oglethorpe, *Gen.* James, 716.
O'GORMAN, E. F., 2159.
O'Higgins, Ambrosio, 3504.
——— Bernardo, 3504.
Ohio, 1518–1533; aid to fugitive slaves, 1015; battle of Fallen Timbers, *1794*, 915; first Anglican service in, 2832; first judge for the district of, 1743; first printer of, 2792; founding of Marietta, 1112; Germans in, to 1820, 2780; governor of, *1909–1913*, 1789; high school in, 2986; historian of, 3187; judicial system of, 2544; legislative control of school curricula in, 2966; Mennonite settlement in, 2881, 2882; Moravian settlement in, 2886; physician of, 3187; pioneer medicine in, 3165; prehistoric remains in, 177; underground railroad in, 1013; war of 1812 in, 943.
"Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly", 3039.
Ohio company, 671.
Ohio country, 740; George Washington's interest in, 1969; George Washington's journey to, *1770*, 2068, 2069; journey from Massachusetts to, *1798*, 466; Washington's expeditions to, *1753–1754*, 2019; Washington's influence on settlements in, 2040. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Ohio river: steamboat days, 2682; Washington's journey along, *1770*, 2068, 2069.
Ohio state museum, 1527.
Ohio valley: La Salle's explorations in, *1643–1687*, 410; transportation in, 2653.
Oil, naval reserves of, 2394. *See also* Petroleum, and Standard oil trust.
Ojibwe Indians, 295.
Oklahoma: Cherokee chief in, 240; Congresswoman from, 1879; education in, 2975; history, from 1536 to 1800, 1135; Indians of, 239, 244, 248, 259, 279, 280, 293, 301; journal of a tour in, *1844*, 983; pioneer newspaper man in, 1740; printing in, 2816.
Old Fairfield, Conn., 2321.
Old world, prehistoric relation with the New world, 344.
OLDS, F. A., 68.
OLIPHANT, J. O., 1549, 2638.
——— M. C. S., 1596.

"Olive branch" petition, 770, 838, 892.
OLIVEIRA VIANNA, F. J. DE, 3688.
Oliver, B. L., 3191.
OLIVER, J. W., 2585.
OLMSTEAD, J. M., 2572.
Omaha Indians, 264.
O'Malley, Austin, 3192.
Oñate, Juan de, 745.
Ontario, Province of, 3418-3458; filibustering raid into, *1838*, 2495; French posts in, 3291-3294.
Ontario, Dept. of public records and archives, report of, 3223.
Open door policy, 2457, 2458.
Opera house, Central City, Colo., 1223.
Oraibi, 204.
Orange county, N. Y., 1503, 1976, 2353.
Orchestra music, 3155.
Order books, revolutionary war: American, 866, 880, 886a, 888; British, 886, 889.
Ore industry, 2605a.
Oregon, 1545-1552; early colleges in, 2981; emigrants' guide to, *1845*, 984; founders of the provisional government of, *1843*, 1120; gold money, *1849*, 2702; Jefferson institute, *1857-1899*, 2994; journey in, *1858*, 467; Lutheran education in, 2876; Modoc war in, 1744; orchestra music, *1868-1932*, 3155; Pacific railroad survey in, *1855*, 968; public schools, *1845-1871*, 2983; Senate journal, special session, December 1865, 1550; voyages to, *1814-1817*, 1110.
Oregon City, Oreg., 1116.
Oregon country: British expedition to, *1845*, 1133; Catholic missions in, 1108; cattle drive from California to, *1837*, 1122; Columbia river exploration, *1792*, 399; description of, in *1843*, 461; explorers of the Columbia and Snake rivers, 1111; Ezra Meeker's reminiscenses of, 470; first missionary in, 1113; Indians of, 291; land claims in, 1116; Lee, Waller, and McLoughlin in, 1116; missions founded by Rev. H. H. Spalding in, 996; sale of Astoria, *1813*, 1123; Spaniards in, 725; trip from Indiana to, *1853*, 455; wild plants of, 1146; works of Hall J. Kelley on, 987. *See also* Astoria enterprise.
Oregon question, free trade and, 966.
Oregon trail: fort on, 1290; Indian troubles on, 1289.
Oregon trail memorial association, 470.
Oregon treaty of 1846, 2477.
O'Reilly, Alexander, 726, 745.
Orient. *See* Far East.
Oriental crime in California, 1168.
Oriental thought, 3077.
Orillia, Ont., 3448.
Orleans, Duke of, 918.
Orléans, Ile d', 3393.
ORR, ELLISON, 207.
Orr family, 2259.
Orrick family, 2157.
ORRILL, L. A., 671.
ORTEIS, *Fr.*, 3689.
Ortiz, Juan, 3607a.
ORTOLAN, THÉODORE, 3345a.
OSBORNE, G. L., 1299.
—— J. I., 3007.
Osborne, T. B., 3179.
Osgood, H. L., 94.
Osgoode, William, 3434.
OSLER, EDWARD, 840.
Ostend manifesto, 2440.
OSTRANDER, A. B., 1140.
OSWALD, J. C., 1775, 1776, 2821.
Oswego county, N. Y., 1488.
Otey, J. H., 3041a.
OTIS, JAMES, 490.
Otis, James, 3080.
OTS CAPDEQUI, J. M., 3596.
Ottawa, Can., 3304, 3424, 3429, 3456.
Otter: hunting, 1186; trade, Spain's Pacific, 1197.
OUDSCHANS DENTZ, FRED, 3710, 3711.
OURY, MRS. G. H., 1163.
Outlaws: California, 1174, 1188; Colorado, 1230; of the West, 1701.
OVERDYKE, W. D., 1359.
OVERTON, GEORGE, 208.
OWEN, E. T., 1528, 1529, 2040.
—— J. H., 867a.
—— JAMES, 1495.
Owen, T. J. V., 1296.
OWEN, W. A., 2204, 2238.
Oxford movement, 2938.
"Ox-team days", 470.
Ox team driver, 2603.
Oysterville, Wash., 1672.

P

Pacific coast: British trading ship on, *1792-1794*, 1107; Drake on, 442; extension of American control to, 1117; overland journey to, *1843*, 461; plan for a journey to, *1773*, 1141; prehistoric Mexican frontier on, 378.
Pacific Coast branch, American historical association, 77, 85.
Pacific Coast region, history of, in Latin American periodicals, 21.
Pacific Islands, 3718-3726.
Pacific mail steamship, 2656.
Pacific Northwest: buffalo in, 1131; medicine in, 3171; mountain peaks of, 1127.
Pacific Ocean, Spain's Pacific otter trade, 1197.
Pacific railroad survey, *1855*, 968.
Pacific region, American influence in, 483.
PACIFIQUE, *Père* 3378a, 3379, 3407.
PACKARD, F. R., 672.
PAGE, E. L., 2041, 2862a.
—— ELIZABETH, 3469.
Page, W. H., 1864b.
PAGE, W. T., 1252.
Page family, 2153.
Pagosa Springs, Colo., 1231.
Paine, Thomas, 785, 1865.
Painted Desert, 1158.
PAINTER, A. M., 2822.
Painter, of far western scenery, 456.
Painting: American, *1862-1932*, 3053; early American, 3057.
Paintings: of Minnesota Indians and scenery, 1420; of Woods Hole, Mass., 1381.
PALACIOS, E. J., 389.
PALMER, B. B., 3174.
—— B. R., 2980.
—— CHARLES, 1572.
—— G. T., 1300.
—— J. M., 841.
—— J. T., 3530.
Pan American conferences, 2434; third, *1906*, 2515.
Pan American union, Columbus memorial library, 3506, 3513.

Pan Americanism, 2439a. *See also* Inter-American relations.
Panama route to California, *1850*, 453.
PANGBURN, J. M., 2967.
PANGLE, M. E., 1442.
Panmure, Fort, 791.
Panther, Abraham, 302.
Panton, Leslie and co., 1263.
—— William, 1261.
Papal delegate to Argentina, 3674.
PAPE, T., 2043, 2044.
Papineau, L. J., 3408.
PAQUIN, JULIEN, 3287.
Paraguay, 3712; frontier settlement in, 477.
Paraguayan war, 2482.
Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana, 3707.
Parasmus, Bergen county, N. J., 2346.
PARES, RICHARD, 3653.
PARIS, W. F., 534, 842.
Paris, pact of, *1928*, 2497, 2511.
PARISH, J. C., 931a, 1141.
Park: Fremont-Pico memorial, 1193; Mounds state, in Indiana, 227; Sequoia national, 1181; Yellowstone national, 1690.
PARKER, A. C., 138, 1481.
—— ALFRED, 1707.
—— C. W., 653.
Parker, F. W., 1866.
—— *Sir* Gilbert, 3290.
PARKER, L. E. J., 2228.
Parker tavern, 1381a.
PARKES, H. B., 567.
PARKHURST, F. S., 1496.
PARKS, E. W., 1607, 1864b.
Parks, national, 1044, 1046-1050.
Parliament, British, debates leading to the Canada act of 1791, 3309.
PARR, L. L., 1689.
PARRA-PEREZ, C., 3597.
PARRA VALBUENA, J. DE LOS SANTOS, 3611.
Parris, A. K., 1867.
PARRISH, JOHN, 1510.
PARRY, E. S., 1885.
Parry Sound colonies, 3479.
PARTRIDGE, BELLAMY, 843.
Partridge, Richard, 537.
PASTELS, PABLO, 3723.
PASTOR, A., 432.
PATERSON, GILBERT, 3439.
—— J. C., 673.
PATRICK, G. T. W., 3008.
Patriotism: as a teaching objective, 107; in the schools, 95.
Patroons of the Hudson, 643.
PATTEE, F. L., 3115.
Patterson, Elizabeth, 533.
PATTERSON, G. F., 2921b.
—— J. B., 243.
—— R. U., 844.
Patterson, W. D., 144.
Patti, Adelina, 1581.
PATTON, J. W., 470a, 1012.
PAUL, J. C., 1629.
Paulding, J. K., 3140.
PAULLIN, C. O., 492, 2251, 2403.
PAULMIER, HILAH, 1883.
Pawnee Indians, 1114.
PAXSON, F. L., 2599.
PAYNE, J. B., 1715.
Payne, J. H., 261.
PAYNE, M. C., 2259a.
Payne family, 2259a.
Peabody, A. P., 1714.
PEABODY, BENJAMIN, 886a.
Peabody, George, 1387.
Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 2724.
Peace: effort of the Continental congress, *see* Olive branch petition; efforts since the world war, 2434; proposals of Dec. 1916-Jan. 1917, 1095; settlement, world war, 2427a; Woodrow Wilson's fight for, 1093. *See also* Briand-Kellogg pact, Conciliation, and International arbitration.
Peace commission proposals, Bryan, 1106a.
Peace conference, second Hague, *1907*, 1106a.
Peacemaker, the Indian as, 288.
Peale, C. W., 1958.
Peale, James, 3070.
PEARCE, B. M., 3324.
—— J. E., 211.
—— T. M., 3089.
Pearson, Crispin, 1868.
PEARSON, H. G., 1906.
PECK, EPAPHRODITUS, 1236.
Peck, J. H., 1869, 1870.
—— J. M., 2951.
Peck family, 2260.
Pecos, N. Mex., 195.
"Pedler", brig, 1143.
PEDREIRA, A. S., 34.
Pedro, emperor of Brazil, 3686.
Peekskill, N. Y., 2109.
Peers, B. O., 3042.
PEERY, D. W., 287.
PEETS, ELBERT, 1253.
PEIRCE, E. W., 2268.
Peirce, J. B., 453.
Pelham, John, 1028.
PELL, JOHN, 1497.
—— S. A., 845.
Pelletier, Didace, 3211.
PEMBERTON, H. E., 2981.
Peñasco de Lozano, *Father* Francisco, 440.
Pend Oreille country, 1147.
PENDLETON, GEORGE, 3470.
—— H. C., 1039.
—— M. A., 1639.
Pendleton family, 2157, 2261.
Penetanguishene, Ont., 3428.
Penn, William, 658-660, 662, 663, 666, 668, 669, 673-675, 677, 679, 680.
PENNIMAN, J. H., 1988.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 69, 721, 722, 2832.
Penns of Pennsylvania and England, 674.
Pennsylvania, 1553-1581; arts and crafts in, *1786-1800*, 3054; chief justice of the colony of, *1774-1776*, 1754; colonial agent for, 537; colonial and revolutionary events in western, 768; colonial clockmakers, 2643; colonial history, 656-683; colonia ships built in, 2623; first assembly of, 678; founder of the city of Pittsburgh, 762; freemasons, 2727; French posts in, 3293; Friends in, 2866, 2867; genealogy and vital records, 2358-2362; George Washington in, 1970, 1983; Gettysburg college,

2998; historical manuscripts and books, 67a; immigrants entering, *1727-1808*, 665; Jesuit mission community in, 2862; judiciary system, 1754; labor troubles, *1873-1876*, 2710; Lafayette college, 3016; literary history, 3081; Lutheran education in, 2874; medical society, 3164; Mennonites in, 2878; musical backgrounds of, 3154; national guard, 2420; old-time customs in, 2755; pioneer banker of Pittsburgh, 2705; pioneer newspaper, 2782; Pittsburgh iron industry, 2627; population elements in the 17th and 18th centuries, 661; Reformed church in, 2919; research in western Pennsylvania history, 86; revolutionary fort in, 802; revolutionary soldiers of, 906; revolutionary war in, 850; senator from, during the civil war, 1758; soldiers in the war of 1812, 939; Washington in, 1986, 1997, 2065.
Pennsylvania, University of, 67a, 2988a, 3168.
Pennsylvania Germans, 2398.
Pennsylvania rifle, 2398.
PENNYPACKER, I. R., 1841.
Penobscot Bay, Me., expedition against British establishment on, *1779*, 801.
Penobscot county, Me., 1364.
Penobscot river and bay, Me., 799, 1368.
Pensacola, Fla., 754.
Pensacola Bay, Fla., 1259; Spanish occupation of, *1698-1700*, 745.
Pensions, civil war, *see* Bonus.
PENSON, L. M., 17.
PENTZ, W. C., 1573.
Pepper, William, 3178.
Pepper family, 2262.
Pequod Indian fight, 594.
Pequot war, *1637*, 613.
PERALT, C. O., 2002.
Peres, Juan, 400.
PEREYRA, CARLOS, 3612.
PÉREZ, LORENZO, 3723a.
Periodicals: anti-slavery, 1010, 1011; Canadian literary, 3218; genealogical, 54; Kansas, 23; of feminism, 2783a; reform, *1830-1860*, 971.
PERKINS, DEXTER, 139.
Perkins, Dexter, 79.
PERKINS, H. A., 2862b.
Perkins and company, 2609.
Perkiomen region, Pa., 1565.
Permanent court of international justice, 2435.
Perquisite, royal, 691.
PERRY, BLISS, 1887.
—— J. D., 2048.
Perry, M. C., 2424.
—— Micajah, 544.
—— O. H., 1404.
PERRY, R. B., 3129.
Pershing, J. J., 1098, 1099.
Peru, 3713-3716; antiquities, 330, 332, 359, 360; conqueror of, 3561; gold work, 314; literature, bibliography of, 3503; maps of, 3497; prehistoric culture, 380; pre-Inca civilization, 380; recent historical tendencies in, 3522; 16th century chronicle of, 3542; Spanish conquest of, 3556; Spanish manuscripts concerning, *1531-1651*, 3517; Spanish rule in, 3554; viceroy of, 3504.
PESSAGNO, GIUSEPPE, 421.
Peter, Hugh, 608.
Peterborough, N. H., 1450.
PETERS, JOHN, 2914.
Peters, Samuel, 2910, 2914, 2930.
PETERSEN, W. J., 1321-1323, 2676-2678.
PETERSON, A. G., 1654, 2679.
—— G. P., 607.
—— H. F., 1423, 2482.
Petit d'Ellvilliers family, 3290.
Pétrimoulx, F. M., 3408.
Petroleum taxes, Mexican, 3633.
PEURSEM, J. H., 2046.
PEW, W. A., 2047.
"Pewabic" disaster, 2662.
Pharmacology of the ancient Mexicans, 323.
PHAYRE, IGNATIUS, 2483, 2568.
Phelphs, E. N., 1027.
PHELPS, R. H., 2731.
—— T. S., 1670.
Phi Beta Kappa, 2731, 2732, 2997.
Philadelphia: arts and crafts in, *1786-1800*, 3054; Catholic church activities, *1799-1808*, 2857, *1814-1821*, 2858; Catholic church in, 2860; clockmakers, 2643; contribution to literary development, 18th century, 308; dramatic stage in, *1800-1835*, 2747; early schoolmaster, 3030a; encyclopedia of, 1566; fire defenses of, 1561; history of, 1568; Irish in, 2769; Old Drury theatre, 2747; revolutionary cannon found in, 848; shipping industry, 2616; ships built in, 2623; Society of Friends, monthly meeting of, *1759-1761*, 2866; Washington in, 1970, 1996.
Philanthropy, 2757-2759; in the colony of Georgia, 716. *See also* Social welfare.
PHILHOWER, C. A., 287a.
Philippine Islands, 3718-3726; Catholic mission literature, 4; Protestant Episcopal bishop of, 2926.
PHILLIPS, C. C., 1198.
—— C. O., 471.
Phillips, D. G., 3141.
—— John, 2407, 2408.
PHILLIPS, P. C., 462, 1089.
—— U. B., 1608.
—— V. S., 2182, 2255.
Phillips Exeter academy, 981.
Philomathian, 2954.
Phips, *Capt.* William, 3651.
"Phoenix", British barque, 1107.
Phonograph, Edison, 1396.
Photographs: of Chicago, 1298; of Washington, D. C., 1246.
Phyfe, Duncan, 2631.
Phyn, Ellice and company, 1480.
Physical education, 2978.
Physician general, revolutionary war, 844.
Physicians: of Bergen county, N. J., 1467; of Medford, Mass., 1385. *See also* Medicine, doctors of.
Physiology, 3181.
Pickering, E. C., 3192a.
PICQUET, JOSEPH, 997.
Picquet, *l'abbé*, 3302.
Pictorial map of the United States in 1849, 9.
Pictures: historical, 2781a; motion, *see* Motion pictures; of Chicago, 1298; sound, social science and, 104; use in the teaching of history, 76. *See also* Engraving, Photographs, and Prints.
PIER, A. S., 2049.
PIERCE, LORNE, 3247.
Pierre's Hole, battle of, 468.
PIERSON, RALPH, 3091.

PIKE, JAMES, 995.
PIKE, Z. M., 954.
Pike, Zebulon: Arkansaw journal of, 954; glass monuments to, 3061; life and papers, 954; on the upper Mississippi, *1805-1806*, 955.
Pike's Peak, gold regions, 1002.
Pilgrim fathers: from Dutch point of view, 608; homes of, 2740.
Pimas, 728.
Pimería Alta, map of, 728.
PINCOTT, K. E., 3484.
Pine tar industry, 1519.
Pingree family, 2264.
PINKERTON, M. B., 846.
Pinkham, Seth, 1871.
Pioneer settlement, 477.
PIPES, N. B., 996, 3072.
Piracy, 3499, 3586. *See also* Buccaneers, and Filibusters.
Piscataqua, N. H., 874.
Piscataqua valley, N. H., 903.
Piscataway, N. J., 652.
PITT, D. L., 3491.
Pittsburg, Kans., 2626.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 2705; founder of, 762; iron industry, 2627.
Pittsburgh gazette, 2782.
Pizarro, Francisco, 3555, 3556, 3561.
Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
Plantation system, 2600.
Plants: Indian use of, 295; of the northwest coast, 1146.
PLASKETT, J. S., 3247.
Platte valley, 1114, 1115.
Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 1500.
Pleasant Valley (Ariz.) war of 1887, 1156.
Pleasanton, Alfred, 2396.
PLEASANTS, J. H., 692.
PLOOIJ, DANIËL, 608.
Plymouth, Mass., 2340.
Plymouth colony, 574; location of, 581; offshoot of, 607; vital records, *see* Mayflower vital records. *See also* Pilgrim fathers.
Plymouth county, Mass., 2337.
PODMORE, H. J., 2077.
Poe, E. A., 3142, 3143.
POET, S. E., 1224, 1225.
Poet: 18th century, 1735; forgotten New England, 3100.
Poetry: Missouri, 1430; revival of 1914, 3085.
Pointe-du-Lac, Quebec, 3408.
Pointis, *Baron* de, 3593.
Pokonchi calendar, 369.
Poland and the American revolution, 805.
Polar regions, 3459. *See also* Arctic expedition.
Police, of Medford, Mass., 1385. *See also* Sheriff.
Political broadside of the war of 1812, 941.
Political leaders, American, 1888.
Political maps of the United States, 492.
Political parties, 2533a; development of, *1679-1932*, 2541; George Washington and, 2063. *See also* under name of particular party.
Political satirist, 1864.
Political thought, American, development of, 2536.
Politics: Buchanan-Douglas feud, 956; controversies and rivalries in the 1850's, 956; factors in American foreign policy, 2512; federal, influence of Wisconsin on, *1880-1907*, 1682; history of, from 1898 to 1924, 1732; in Chicago, negro in, 2542; in the South, 2537; in Washington in 1860, 989; left-wing individualism, 528; Madison and the Clay group in the election of 1812, 944; national, 1895 to 1931, 1897; New York State, *1783-1788*, 911; of the reconstruction period, John Sherman in, 1073; of the Washington period, 927; progressive era, 1732; progressive mind in, 522; Republic of Texas, 1631; revolt against Jackson in Tennessee, *1828-1834*, 1606; sectional forces in, 495; Tennessee, *1886-1896*, 1609; Wisconsin, of the seventies, 1680; Worcester, Mass., *1788*, 908. *See also* Elections.
Polk, J. K., 1601.
POLLARD, R. T., 2484.
——— W. C., 3479.
Pollard family, 2157.
POLLOCK, H. E. D., 387.
Pollock, Oliver, 815.
POMFRET, J. E., 3009.
Ponca Indians, 268.
Ponce, *Fray* Alonso, 389.
PONCE, ANÍBAL, 3678.
Ponce de Leon's discovery of Florida, 415.
Pond, Peter, 3468.
Pontiac's war, 761.
Pony express, 2659.
POOR, A. E., 609.
Poor, medical care of, 714.
POPE, J. L., 846a.
——— R. H., 2160.
Pope family, 2160, 2305.
Popular ideas, 523.
Population, American: American aboriginal, origin of, 160, 161; before the federal census of 1790, 924; of Pennsylvania, 17th and 18th centuries, 661; of the United States, historical geography of, 492. *See also* Birth control, and Immigration.
Population and race elements, 2760-2781.
Populism, 2538.
Populist newspaper, 2786.
Porcelain industry, 2624.
Port Rowan, Ont., 3435.
PORTELL VILÁ, HERMINIO, 2519.
PORTEOUS, J. S., 3212.
——— L. L., 70.
PORTER, K. W., 1142, 1143, 2773.
Porter, W. A., 3001.
Porter county, Ind., 200.
Porter family, 2269.
Portland, Oreg., 2983.
Porto Rico: bibliography, 3499, 3507; natives of, before and at time of the Spanish conquest, 362.
Portraits: contemporary, 3059; of Franklin, 1773, 1777; of Lincoln, 1845; of Washington, 1924, 1958, 1995, 2007, 2023, 2054, 2081.
Portsmouth, N. H., 903.
Portsmouth, R. I., 628.
Portsmouth, Va., 872.
Portuguese: discovery and colonization, 3724; emperor of Brazil (Dom Pedro), 3686; explorer, 416; in De Soto's Florida expedition, 436; in Spanish American colonies, 3596.
Posidonius, 418.
POSSE, FRIEDRICH, 1154.
Postage stamps, 2641.

Postal service. *See* Mail service, and Mail steamships.
Potomac land company, 2023.
Potomac river, 474.
POTTER, D. M., 723.
—— R. H., 2862b.
Pottery, prehistoric, 181, 382.
Pottery industry, 2624, 2628.
Pottinger, Henry, 2458.
POTVIN, DAMASE, 3289.
POUCHER, J. W., 1498.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1501.
"Poughkeepsie journal", newspaper, 2823.
POUND, ARTHUR, 674, 1926.
Powder river expedition, 1689.
POWELL, F. W., 987.
Powell, J. W., 1144.
POWER, B. K., 1808.
POWERS, MABEL, 288.
—— W. M., 3010.
POWICKE, F. M., 126.
"Prairie Chicken", newspaper, 1297.
Prairie du Chien Terrace, 1687.
Prairie Island, 435.
Prairie river portage, 1419.
Prairie schooner slogans, 2748.
PRATT, H. T., 1199.
Pratt, J. G., 2834.
PRATT, J. W., 1083, 1286.
—— W. S., 1814.
Pratt family, 2305.
Pratte, Pierre Chouteau, jr., and co., 1515.
Preachers. *See* Religious biography.
Preakness, N. J., 1454.
Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 448.
PREINKERT, A. H., 1999.
Preissac, Henri, 3290.
—— Hyacinthe, 3290.
—— Joseph, 3290.
—— Lambert, 3290.
Prentice family, 2189.
Preparedness, naval, 2402.
Presbyterian church, 2892-2900; and the federal Union, *1861-1869*, 1051; missions to the Indians, 281a.
Presbyterianism, 2945.
Prescott, Ont., 2495.
Presidency, presidential interpretations of, 2570.
President: and legislative leadership, 1070a; disagreements with the Senate, 2568; first, John Hanson claim, 879; powers of, 2567.
Presidential candidates, 2535.
Presidential elections, 2541; *1860*, 970, 2532; *1864*, 1024; *1876*, 1065; *1884*, 1067, 1069; *1896*, 1068.
Presidents: biographies of, 1699; boyhoods of, 1705; houses used as residences by, 2754; pen pictures of, 1716; religious background of, 2830; romances of, 1712; Virginia born, 1715; wives of, 1710.
Press: and the Texas question, *1835-1837*, 976; as a source of historical data, 155; freedom of, 2784; in Nebraska, 1441; New England woman's press association, 2791; of the Mexican war period, 1007.
PRESTON, E. D., 1013.
—— H. W., 1590, 2051.
Preston, H. W., 2098.
PRESTON, J. H., 2052.
PREUSS, K. T., 370, 371.
Prewitt family, 2158.
PRICE, E. D., 746.
—— J. H., 675.
—— W. F., 2867.
Prices, *1732-1861*, 2644; *1837-1869*, 979; at Charleston, S. C., *1732-1791*, *1796-1861*, 1598. *See also* Cost of living.
PRIME, A. C., 3054.
Prince, L. B., 1872.
PRINCE, W. N., 642.
Prince Edward Island, 3358, 3358a, 3387-3390.
Princeton, N. J., 649.
Princeton college, 649.
Princeton university in the world war, 1101.
PRINDIVILLE, KATHLEEN, 1710.
Printers: at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 3375; early American, 1789a; Franklin as a printer, 1774, 1776; Green family of, 2803; Missouri's first printer, 2797; Ohio's first printer, 2792; Texas' first printer, 2826.
Printing, 2781a-2827; Colorado, *1859-1876*, 29; early American, 2787; Franklin's methods and policies, 1774; history of, 27; in Alberta, Can., 8478; in Manitoba, 3482; Kentucky almanacs, 28; of the Massachusetts laws in 1642, 599. *See also* Imprints.
Prints: historical, 3058; of Richmond, Va., 1663.
Prison in Salem, Mass., 582.
Pritchett college, 3017.
Privateer, 18th century, 618.
Privateering: in 1793, 2404; in southern waters, French and Spanish, *1762-1763*, 767.
Privateers: Confederate, 1029; Massachusetts, in the American revolution, 771, 830. *See also* Letters of marque.
PRIWE, W., 3638.
Progressive mind in America, 522.
Prohibition, 2579, 2580; Wilson's policy regarding, 1070a.
Propaganda: anti-slavery, 20; Spanish-American war, 1084.
Prost, Joseph, 2952.
Protectionism, Pennsylvania, 1559.
Protestant clergy, attitude toward Cleveland and Blaine, *1884*, 1067.
Protestant Episcopal church, 2901-2918; manuscript sources for history of, 69.
Protestantism, 2828.
Protocols, Spanish, 71.
PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM 3440.
Provençals, 842.
Providence, R. I., 620, 621, 1592, 2988.
PROVINE, W. A., 2053, 2982.
PRUDHOMME, C. J., 1200.
PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 3471.
Pruett, Jacob, 2366a.
PRUFER, J. F., 2541.
PRUNER, A. W., 2733.
Psychological laboratory, 3008.
Psychology, American social, 525; of the American people, 524. *See also* Mind, the American.
Public documents: of foreign governments, 51, Virginia, *1861-1863*, 15.
Public lands: Massachusetts, disposition of, *1735-1736*, 598; Texas, 1625, 1626.
Public opinion: American, on the unification of Italy, *1846-1861*, 2472; and the Spanish-American war, 1084; world war, in Minnesota, 1096.

Public works, 2650-2688. *See also* Water supply.
Publications, Baptist, 2835.
Publisher of children's books, 2128.
Publishers, music, 3158.
Publishing, 2781a-2827.
Pueblo Indian: arts, 274; culture, 297; ruins, 225.
Puget Sound, Wash., 1667.
Pulaski, Casimir, 805, 826.
Pulitzer, Joseph, 2788.
PURCELL, R. J., 1747, 1748, 1797, 1895.
Purdy family, 2157.
Puritan: civilization of the 18th century, 276; spirit and leadership in exploration, 445.
Pusey, Caleb, 683.
——— R. B., 3193.
PUSEY, W. A., 3193.
PUTNAM, DANIEL, 887.
——— HERBERT, 66a.
Putnam, *Gen.* Israel, command at Bunker Hill, 887.
——— James, 569.
Pynchon, William, 604.
Pythianism, 2730.

Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 988.
Quaker town in New Jersey, 650.
Quakerism of William Penn, 658.
Quakers: abolitionist, 1769; in Rhode Island, 629; settler in Pennsylvania, 17th century, 669. *See also* Penn, William.
QUARTER, WILLIAM, 997.
Quebec (city), 3396, 3401, 3408, 3416; Arnold's attack on, *1775*, 875; Bishop of, correspondence, *1794-1806*, 3224; defense of, *1759*, 769; history of, *1608-1760*, 3267; Seminary of, 3269a.
Quebec, Province of, 3391-3417; archives of, 3221, 3224, 3225. *See also* Lower Canada.
Quebec act, 3315.
Queen Anne's war, 554.
QUEENER, V. M., 2824.
Queen's fort, R. I., 619.
Queen's university, Kingston, Ont., 3212.
Quetzalcoatl, 361.
Quiché civilization, 324.
Quincy, Edmund, 1873.
QUINN, A. H., 526.
Quinnipiack, N. Y., 2227.
Quirigua, Guatemala, 388.

R

Race elements, 2760-2781; conflicts in the United States, 2781; in Florida, 2776; in the South, 2537; in Washington's time, 809. *See also* Immigration, Negroes, and under particular nationality.
Radicalism, American, *1865-1896*, 2534. *See also* Left-wing individualism.
Radio: dramatizations of Canadian history, 3230; in the teaching of history, 98.
Radio commission, Federal, 2681.
Radisson, Pierre d'Esprit, *sieur* de, 435.
RAFAL, *Marquis* DE, 3556.
RAFINESQUE, C. S., 2705.
RAGATZ, L. J., 35, 36.
——— M. P., 36.
RAGSDALE, B. D., 3011.
Raid, John Brown, 963.
Railroads, 2654, 2660, 2661, 2679a; Brazil, operation of, 3682a; Canada, 3242, 3305, 3317, 3318, 3344, 3350; changing system of, since 1890, 2660; Georgia, *1860-1880*, 2675; Indiana, 2667; Minnesota, 1423; Missouri, 2664, 2665; New York, 2670; politics in Wisconsin, 1680; public operation of, in Brazil, 3682a; strike, *1877*, 1085; surveys in Oregon, *1855*, 968; Tennessee, *1830-1845*, 1602a; workers, 1139.
Railroads (by name): Boston and Albany railroad, 2609, 2668; East Tennessee and Virginia railroad, 2669; Northern Pacific railroad, 1667; Western and Atlantic railroad, 2671.
Railway, Canadian Pacific, 3344.
Railway and locomotive historical society, 2679a.
RAINEY, ADA, 1254.
Raleigh's last voyage, 423.
RALPH, ATA, 2179.
Ramapo tract, N. J., 654.
RAMBO, BALDWIN, 3690.
Rammelkamp, C. H., 3043.
Ranches, Texas, 1623, 1624, 1629.
Ranching industry, Texas, 1623, 1624.
RANCK, M. A., 1876.
——— S. H., 2023.
RAND, BENJAMIN, 555.
RANDALL, J. G., 1073.
RANDOLPH, EDMUND, 2161.
——— H. S. F., 1727, 1880, 2054.
Randolph family, 2161, 2265.
RANKIN, E. S., 654.
Rantoul, Robert, 1874.
Rapides Parish, La., 1361.
Rasière, Isaac de, 636.
RAU, LOUISE, 56.
RAUP, H. F., 1201.
RAWSON, M. N., 2750.
RAY, C. N., 214.
Raymond, Charles de, 3291.
Read, A. J., 3194.
READ, *Mrs.* E. G., 1463.
Read family, 2266.
Reading, Mass., 1381a.
Reading, teaching of, 2969.
Reading list, colonial, 2720.
REAGAN, A. B., 215, 216.
Reamstown, Pa., 906.
REARDON, J. M., 2856.
Rebel, colonial New England, 566.
Rebellion, Canadian, *1838*, 3447.
Reciprocity, Canada-United States, 2473.
Reclamation, in Wyoming, 1693.
Recognition: of de facto governments, 2452; of foreign governments, 2545; of Russia, 2437, 2489.
Récollets, 3211, 3274.
Reconstruction: politics, John Sherman's part in, 1073; Presbyterian opinion on, 1051; South Carolina during, 1597. *See also* Carpet-bag government.
Red river of the North, 450, 2589.
REDE, KENNETH, 3142.
——— WYLLYS, 2915.
Redemptorists, 2950, 2952.
REDINGTON, J. W., 1437.
REDONET Y LÓPEZ-DÓRIGA, LUIS ,3598.
REDSTONE, L. J., 2134.
REDWAY, V. L., 3158.
REECE, C. L., 1311.

Reed, Walter, 3178.
Reed family, 2155.
Rees family, 2267.
Reform movements, 522.
Reform periodicals, *1830-1860*, 971.
Reformed church, 2919, 2920.
Reformers: female, *1830-1860*, 971; political, *1902-1912*, 1074.
Refugees. *See* Bonapartists.
REGIER, C. C., 1074.
Regina, Manitoba, 3485.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2315-2382.
Regional (local) history: by states, 1152-1693; colonial period, 560-759; educational, 2972-2987; general, 1107-1151.
Regional political maps of the United States, 492.
REID, E. M., 3346.
—— R. L., 3492.
REINEKE, J. A., 2486.
REIST, H. G., 2921.
Relief: practices, 2759; world war, 1096. *See also* Social welfare.
Religion: ancient Mexican idolatry, 393; prehistoric, *see* God, prehistoric; rites of the Ankara Indians, 265. *See also* Deism.
Religious: aspects of Swedish immigration, 2777; biography, 2922-2956; education of the negroes in colonial Virginia, 701; education, Presbyterian schools, *1846-1870*, 2899 (*see also* Theological seminaries); ideas in 17th century Massachusetts, 616; influences bearing upon the college movement, 2970; liberty in colonial North Carolina, 712; life, *1811-1812*, 2933; organizations in Minnesota, Swedish, 1408; society, *see* Bible society.
Religious history: general, 2828-2833; particular denominations, 2834-2921 (see also under particular denomination). *See also* Church of England, Ecclesiastical matters, and Missions.
Remsen, Ira, 3179.
RENAUD, E. B., 217-219.
RENAUT, F. P., 847.
RENNEAUX, XARIFFA, 3055.
RENNICK, P. G., 1844.
RENSCH, E. G., 1202.
—— H. E., 1202.
Rensselaer, Jeremias van, 645.
Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 645, 647.
Renty, le baron de, 3290.
Republican party, 2531; Minnesota leader, 1898.
Republicans, silver, *1896*, 1068.
Revenue. *See* Customs.
Revenue cutter service, 2411.
Revival, religious, 2829.
Revolution, American, 485, 770-907; British attack upon St. Louis, *1780*, 745; earth works in Westchester county, N. Y., 1499; first naval battle of, 846a; French diplomacy and, 832; heroes of, 508; in New York state, 1965; naval history of, 2005; New Jersey campaign of 1776, 2056; Nova Scotia and, 3371-3372; medical affairs of, 2095; Salem, N. J., in, 1466; soldiers, 899-907; sources and documents, 865-897; spirit leading to, 541; Washington's headquarters, 1976, 1993, 1994. *See also* Continental army.
Revolutionary period, American literature of, 3083a.
Revolutionary period, Spanish American, 3608-3613.
Revolutionary societies, 898.
Revolutions: Mexican, 3635, 3636; South American, 3618. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
REYNOLDS, BEATRIX, 2055.
—— C. N., 2983.
—— H. W., 1500, 1501.
—— J. J., 515.
REZNECK, SAMUEL, 2640.
Rhea, John, 1875.
RHINEWINE, ABRAHAM, 3325.
Rhode Island, 1582-1592; admiralty, *1727-1790*, 625; appearance of a British ship off the coast of, *1780*, 888; bibliography of, 32; colonial agent for, 537; colonial history, 617-629; contribution to California, 1137; first court of admiralty, 617; girls' school in, 2988; George Washington and, 1978, 2024, 2051, 2073; naval officer in the American revolution, 876; printing in, 2817; revolutionary order book, *1780*, 888; slave trade, 545.
"Rhode Island gazette", *1732*, 2790.
RHODES, C. D., 1822, 1892.
—— F. L., 3182.
Rhorer family, 2146.
RHYNE, J. J., 1543.
Riano, Juan de, 1588.
RIBOULET, L., 3263a.
RICARD, ROBERT, 373, 3508.
RICE, BERNARDINE, 1630.
—— H. H., 1843.
Rich, Isaac, 3002.
RICHARDSON, E. R., 706, 1901.
—— G. L., 2940.
—— L. B., 3013.
—— W. H., 2056.
Richland county, S. C., 1594.
Richmond, Va., 866, 1663.
RICHTHOFEN, BOLKO, 220.
RICKARD, T. A., 2639.
RIDDELL, W. R., 676, 1014, 3246, 3291-3294, 3442.
—— WALTER, 3441.
RIDER, H. A., 1102.
Ridge, J. R., 1876.
Ridgway, Robert, 3194a.
RIDLEY, HILDA, 3150.
RIEGEL, R. E., 2586.
RIES, MAURICE, 389.
Rifle, the Pennsylvania, 2398.
RIGHTS, D. L., 1512.
"Rights of all", anti-slaver periodical, 1011.
RIKER, DOROTHY, 950, 1801.
RILEY, F. L., 516.
RING, NANCY, 747.
RINGEISEN, JOSEPH, 221.
RINGGOLD, M. B., 1075.
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 3545, 3689; Internationa American conference at, *1906*, 2515.
RIPPY, J. F., 745, 3531.
RITCHIE, ELEANOR, 289.
—— W. A., 222-224.
RITER, W. F., 2405.
Rittenhouse, David, 2619, 2988a, 3195-3197.
Rivadavia, Bernardino, 3675.
River Falls (Wis.) state teachers college, 3014.
RIVES, W. C., 1777.
RIVET, PAUL, 37, 38.
Rivet, Paul, 206.
RIXFORD, E. M. L., 2162.
Road: Cumberland, 912; New York state (Old mine road), 637.
Roads, 2663; Westchester county, N. Y., 1490, 1491. *See also* Trails.

ROBERT, *Padre*, 3723b.
ROBERTS, F. C., 2057.
—— F. H. H., 225.
—— H. H., 290
—— J. W., 1040.
—— T. G., 3361.
Roberts, W. F., 1878.
Robertson, A. M., 1879.
ROBERTSON, G. F., 1041.
—— J. A., 39, 436.
—— J. C., 1063.
Robertson, M. C., 1063.
ROBERTSON, W. S., 3532.
Robertson family, 2193.
Robin, Charles, 3399.
Robinson, Charles, 1328.
ROBINSON, E. A., 1042.
—— E. E., 140.
Robinson, Fort, 757.
ROBINSON, G. F., 2542.
—— G. W., 141.
—— H. M., 2825.
Robinson, J. H., 75.
ROBINSON, J. S., 1005.
Robinson, J. W., 1328.
—— John, 608.
ROBINSON, M. M., 1502, 2058, 2168.
—— W. H., 1730.
—— W. M., 1006.
ROBISON, D. M., 1609.
—— S. S., 2406.
ROBITAILLE, GEORGES, 3295, 3409.
Rochambeau, J. B., Comte de, 2386; archives, 2011.
ROCHE, P. Q., 3178.
Rochester, N. Y., 1479, 1481; Museum of arts and science, 138.
Rock inscriptions of New England, 416.
Rock Landing conference of 1789, 272.
Rockaways, N. Y., 1478.
Rockbridge county, Va., 2379.
Rockland county, N. Y., 1503.
ROCKWELL, S. F., 2197.
Rocky Mountains, 1124, 1126; exploring expedition to, *1830–1834*, 451; route across, *1843*, 461.
RODD, F. R., 1767.
RODGERS, A. D., 1530.
RODNEY, G. B. R., 889.
Roemer, Ferdinand von, 3167.
ROGERS, A. H., 1655.
—— J. G., 1711.
Rogers, John, 2738.
—— N. C., 1880.
ROGERS, R. D., 3326.
—— W. M., 1282.
ROHR, C. J., 2578.
Rollins, E. B., 1385.
ROLLINS, L. L., 1205.
ROLSTON, N. Y., 848.
Romans, Bernard, 1141.
Rome, N. Y., 278.
RÖMER, HANS, 2519a.
ROOKER, H. G., 3199a.
ROOSEVELT, F. D., 2036.
—— THEODORE, 490.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1881–1884; French diplomatic despatch concerning, *1904*, 2446; in Iowa, 1321; interpretation of the presidency, 2570; relations between R. M. La Follette, Sr., and, 1077.
Roosevelt family, 2154.
ROOT, G. A., 283, 1003, 1226.
Ropes, Nathaniel, 582.
ROSANDER, A. C., 142.
ROSE, M. A., 1365.
ROSENBACH, A. S. W., 1778.
Rosewater, Edward, 1441.
ROSEWATER, VICTOR, 1441.
Ross, Betsy, 1885.
ROSS, E. D., 1043.
—— J. A., 3380.
—— M. W., 39a.
ROSS, MARGARET, 3493.
—— MARY, 3595.
—— O. J., 2672.
ROSSEL, L. A., 3296.
ROSSITER, JOHN, 2857.
ROTH, G. B., 3175.
ROTUNDO, JOSEPH, 3041.
Rounsevell family, 2268.
Rous, John, 618.
Rouse family, 2269.
ROWLAND, DONALD, 745.
Rowland Jones family, 2147.
Rowson, S. H., 3144.
ROY, P. G., 3221, 3224, 3225, 3290, 3297, 3408, 3410.
Royal colonial institute, 24.
Royal empire society, 24.
Royal governors: Chesapeake colonies, *1690–1705*, 687; New York, 634. *See also* Governors, colonial.
Royal perquisite in colonial Virginia and Maryland, 691.
Royal society: Virginia member of, 3190; William Byrd and, 711.
Royal society of Canada, 3247.
Royce, Josiah, 472.
ROYCE, KATHARINE, 472.
—— S. B., 472.
ROYS, R. L., 374.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 2059.
RUBENS, H. S., 2487.
RUCK, W. S., 1798.
Rucker family, 2270.
RÜDIGER, HELMUT, 1165.
Ruf family, 2140.
Ruffin, Edmund, 1022.
Rugby, Tenn., 1075.
RÚJULA Y DE OCHOTORENA, JOSÉ DE, 3557.
RULE, EDITH, 1323.
RUMILLY, ROBERT, 3248, 3411.
Rumsey, James, 2666.
RUNGE, C. T., 3189.
RUNK, E. T. B., 2314.
"Rurik", Russian ship, 929.
RUSBASON, A. J., 2641.
Rush, Benjamin, 3178.
RUSK, W. S., 3056.
RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, 3381.
—— J. A., 3134.
—— PETER, 3443.
—— PHILLIPS, 1913.
Russell county, Va., 2368.
Russell family, 2150.
RUSSENHOLT, E. S., 3352a.
Russia: Mennonite emigration from, 2880; papers relating to the relations of the United States with, *1918*, 2509; recognition of, 2437, 2489.

Russian: expedition to California, *1816*, 929; religious group in Canada, 3345 (*see also* Mennonites); settlement in America, first, 1155.
Russo-Japanese war, 2446.
Rutledge, Ann, 1844.
RYAN, E. L., 1656.
RYDJORD, JOHN, 3595.
Ryk, J. C., 3710.
RYLE, W. H., 517.

S

SABIN, S. B., 1481.
SACO, J. A., 3558.
Sacramento, Calif., 1171.
Safford family, 2271.
SAGE, W. N., 3494.
Saginaw, Mich., 1395.
SAHAGÚN, BERNARDINO DE, 375.
Sahagún, Bernardino de, 375.
Sailors, in the Civil war, Massachusetts, 1035. *See also* Seamen.
SAINSBURY, PAULINE, 2194.
St. Andrews, N. B., 3360.
St. Augustine, Fla., 1262.
St. Augustine parish, Md., 2851a.
ST. CLAIRE, E. E., 1657.
Saint Cyr, N. D., 3408.
St. Eustatius, salute to the American flag at, *1776*, 787.
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 3071.
St. Genevieve academy, 2996.
St. George, Me., 1365.
Saint Helena island, Mich., 1398.
ST. JOHN, J. H., 3600.
Saint John, New Brunswick, 3361.
St. John family, 2141, 2149.
St. John's, Newfoundland, 763.
St. Joseph, Fort, 821.
ST. LAURENT, L. S., 3412.
St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea, 168.
St. Louis, Mo.: dramatic enterprises in, *1814–1839*, 2741; during the British attack of *1780*, 745; medicine in, 1736; visit of western Indians to, *1831*, 271.
St. Louis, "Globe-Democrat", newspaper, 2827.
St. Louis, "Post-Dispatch", 2788.
St. Mary's county, Md., 1371.
Saint Miémin, C. B. J. F. de, 1958.
St. Paul, Minn., 1001, 2730.
St. Philip's hospital, 714.
SAINT-PIERRE, ARTHUR, 3298.
SAINT-SENOCH, H. G., 3559.
Saint-Simon, Marquis de, 823.
St. Simon's Island, Ga., 1278.
Sainte Anne de Beaupré, 3411.
Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, College of, 3290.
Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 750.
Sainte Marie settlement, Illinois, 997.
SAKOLSKI, A. M., 2601.
Salem, Mass.: colonial period, 582, 583, 588, 611, 616; entrance and clearances at port of, *1750–1769*, 2618; letters of an impressed seaman of, *1803–1814*, 947; physician of, 3191; privateers in the Revolution, 830; shipping at the beginning of the war of 1812, 2642; trial (circus girls) in, *1692*, 2555.
Salem county, N. J., 1466.
SALEMBIER, LOUIS, 437.
SALIDO ORCILLO, RUBÉN, 3599.
Salisbury, Md., 1372.
SALLEY, A. S., 713a, 713b, 766, 2060.
SALLUME, XARIFA, 2775.
Salmon ceremony of the Indians, 290.
Salmon industry in Oregon, 1548.
Salt works in Oklahoma, 1538.
SALTER, SUMNER, 3159.
Salter, William, 2953, 2954.
SAMSON, LEON, 527.
San Antonio, Tex., 1630a.
San Antonio de Padua mission, 1204.
SANCHEZ, N. V., 1187.
SÁNCHEZ RODRIGO, LUIS, 438.
SANDBURG, CARL, 1850.
Sandelands, James, 664.
SANDERS, A. G., 748.
——— J. B., 849.
San Diego mission, 1192, 1194.
Sand painting, Indian, 252.
SANDWELL, B. K. 3249.
Sandwich, John, Earl of, 876a.
Sandwich, Mass., 2341.
Sandys, *Sir* Edwin, 698.
San Felipe, N. Mex., Indian pueblo of, 308.
San Fernando, Calif., 1200.
SANFORD, A. B., 2680.
San Francisco, Calif., 1196, 1198, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1210; birthplace of Fray Junípero Serra presented to, 731, 736, 739; Russian scientific expedition at, *1816*, 929; second physician and surgeon in, 3185; stock exchange, 2692.
San Francisco mountains, 1158.
San Francisco university, 2948a.
Sanger, Margaret, 1694.
San Jacinto, battle of, *1836*, 1620.
San Juan Island water boundary dispute, 2507.
San Juan Islands, 1673.
San Martín, José de, 3609, 3610.
Santa Barbara mission, 1176.
Santa Cruz y Espejo, F. J. E., 3576.
Santa Fe, New Mex.: expedition to, *1846–1847*, 1005; freighting, 2419; trade, 1722; trade route, 2419; trader, 982.
Santangel, Luis de, 412.
SANTEE, J. F., 291, 1744.
Santiago de Chile, 3694.
Santo Domingo: archaeology of, 339; first bishop of, 3548.
Sapelo Island, Ga., 1278.
SAPPER, KARL, 376, 377.
Saratoga, battle of, 869.
Sarmiento, D. F., 3677, 3678.
Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro, 3592.
SARTAIN, J. A., 1283.
Saskatchewan, Can., 3485.
Saskatoon, Manitoba, 3485.
Satirist, political, 1864.
SAUER, CARL, 378, 439.
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 3421.
SAUVÉ, ARTHUR, 3347.
Sauvoy, Sieur de, 746.
Savanna portage, Minn., 1419.
Savannah, Ga., 2972.
SAVELLE, MAX, 1434, 1860.
SAWITZKY, S. C., 3073.
SAWTELLE, W. O., 1366.
SAWYER, E. H., 1044.

SAWYER, JOSEPHINE, 1405.
——— R. W., 968.
Sawyer tavern, 1449.
Saxton, Susanna, 2272.
SAYOUS, A. E., 3560.
SAYRE, M. F., 143.
SAYRES, G. M., 1503.
SCANLAN, MARIAN, 749.
——— P. L., 749.
Schaack, Peter van, 639.
SCHAAF, I. M., 750.
SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 16, 1685.
Schaff, Morris, 1837.
SCHAFFER, W. I., 2119.
Schagticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., 2354.
SCHAUFFLER, R. H., 1883.
SCHELLHAS, PAUL, 379.
Schenectady, N. Y., 633, 647, 1471, 1480, 1483
Schermerhorn family, 2144.
SCHERRER, ANTON, 1312.
SCHEULT, L. R., 3413.
SCHIFF, FRITZ, 380.
SCHILLINGER, WILLIAM, 943.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 2061, 2833.
Schlesinger, A. M., 79.
SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 2681.
SCHMIDT, C. F., 1734.
SCHNEIDER, D. M., 2759.
——— N. F., 1531.
SCHNETZLER, HEDWIG, 2488.
SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 493.
SCHOEWE, C. G., 292.
Schoharie river, N. Y., 1505.
Scholars, colonial, 539.
Scholarship, historical, 79.
Scholasticism, 558.
SCHOLES, A. G., 3250.
——— FRANCE, 751.
School texts of the early 19th century, 2958, 2963.
Schoolmasters of colonial Boston, 612.
Schools: in 17th century New York, Jesuit, 641; Massachusetts, 1385; of Lowell, Mass., 1386; oldest free school in the United States, 3006; Presbyterian parochial, *1846-1870*, 2899; San Francisco public, Japanese pupils in, 1207; school for Indians, Eleazer Wheelock's, 276. *See also* Academy, Educational institutions, and Normal schools.
SCHRÖDER, FERDINAND, 3691.
SCHURHAMMER, GEORGE, 3724.
Schurman, William, 829.
Schurz, Carl, 1069, 1888.
SCHUSTER, E. M., 528.
Schuyler, Brandt, 3051.
SCHUYLER, HAMILTON, 2916.
Schuyler, Margareta van Wyck, 3051.
SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY, 643.
Schweitzer collection of California, 46.
SCHWERKE, IRVING, 3160.
Science: biography, 3178-3200; general, 3163-3177, in Canada, 3247; natural, 478. *See also* Astronomy, and Mathematics.
Scientific expedition, Russian, to California, *1816*, 929.
Scientists: investigators in the French West Indies, 17th to 19th centuries, 3664; of the colonial period, 539.
SCISCO, L. D., 1369.
SCOBEE, BARRY, 1634.
Scolvus, John, 448.
Scotch: influence on medicine in Philadelphia, 18th century, 672; trading and colonial company, 551.
SCOTT, A. C., 1740.
——— E. B., 1299.
——— ERNEST, 2569.
——— F. R., 3348.
Scott, George, 2885.
SCOTT, H. E., 144.
——— H. M., 2241.
——— J. B., 3540.
——— L. M., 1551, 2702.
——— P. G., 1227.
Scott, R. E., 1036.
Scott county, Va., 1643.
Scott family, 2211.
Scout, frontier, 1737.
Scouting in Montana in the 1870's, 1437.
Scouts, Kansas frontier, 1336.
SCROGGS, W. O., 2462, 2703.
Sculptors, 3065, 3071.
Sculpture, 3053, 3055; Maya, 335.
Sea otter hunting, 1186.
Seaman, impressed, letters of, *1803-1814*, 947. *See also* Sailors.
Seamen's friend society, 2737.
SEARS, L. M., 2062.
——— P. B., 226.
SEARY, V. P., 3382.
Seashore, law of, 2558.
SEASONGOOD, MURRAY, 2063.
Seattle, Wash., 1668, 1670, 1671.
SEAVER, J. E., 1504.
Secession, study in, 1022.
Secord, Laura, 945.
Sectionalism: a study in, 1034; in the civil war era, 1043.
Sections, significance in American history, 495.
Securities, foreign, 2693.
Sedam, Cornelius, 1889.
SEDGWICK, W. H., 3383.
SEELEY, C. L., 1228.
SEGALE, *Sister* BLANDINA, 2859.
Seger, J. H., 287.
Selden family, 2153.
SELIGMAN, E. R. A., 484.
Selkirk controversy, 3219.
SELLERS, J. L., 1441.
Sells family, 2273.
Seminaries, Catholic, 2855.
SEMMES, RAPHAEL, 1370.
Senate (United States): action upon treaties, 2527; committee to adjust differences between slaveholding and non-slaveholding states, *1860-1861*, 1030; disagreements with the President, 2568; function of, in respect to appointments, 2569.
Senatorial election of 1875, Wisconsin, 1679.
Senators (United States): California, *1860*, 989; Indiana, 1896; Kentucky, 1802; Pennsylvania, during the civil war, 1758; South Carolina, 1913; Tennessee, 1783; Texas, 1724; Virginia, 1912; Wisconsin (Carpenter), 1679.
Seneca Indians, 1529.
Separation Rapids, Colorado river, 1144.
Sequoia national park, 1181.

SERRA, JUNÍPERO, 752.
Serra, Junípero, 731, 736, 739, 1807.
Sesquicentennial, Yorktown, 855, 857.
SETA, UGO DELLA, 2064.
Seton, *Mother*, 2841.
Seven years' war, French writer on, 3350a. *See also* French and Indian war.
SEVIER, JOHN, 1610.
Sevier, *Gov.* John, 1890, 1891; executive journal of, *1798*, 1610.
Seville, Spain: Archivo general de Indias, 3723; Centro de estudios de historia de América, 3524, commercial rivalry with Cadiz, 3581.
Sewanee, Tenn., 3041a.
Sexton family, 2274.
SEYBOLT, R. F., 612.
SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1106.
SHAFROTH, MORRISON, 932.
——— WILL, 2554.
Shafter, W. R., 1892.
Shaker industry, 2921.
Shakespeare, teaching of, in American schools, 3092.
SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 1322.
——— B. M. H., 1323a.
SHANNON, DAISY, 1544.
Shannon, George, 1544.
SHAPIRO, H. L., 3251.
Sharon, N. H., 1450.
Sharp, D. L., 3044.
Sharpe, Horatio, 688.
Sharples, James, 1958.
Sharptown, N. J., 1465.
Shattuck family, 2157.
SHATZKY, BORIS, 2489.
SHAW, A. N., 3247.
——— OSBORN, 634a.
——— R. K., 1782.
——— R. W., 3444.
——— ROGER, 2490.
——— S. C., 1675.
——— W. B., 3015.
Shawnee Indians, 1337.
Shawnee town in Kentucky, 242.
SHAY, FRANK, 3561.
Sheep industry, 2609.
Sheepeater war, 1289.
SHEETER, DONALD, 1460.
Sheffield family, 2141, 2149.
Shelburne, *Lord*, 813.
Shelburne, N. S., 3375.
SHELDON, A. E., 1441.
Shelekhov's voyage to Alaska, 1155.
SHELLEY, H. C., 613.
SHELLING, R. I., 2917.
Shelter Island, N. Y., 1476.
SHENK, H. H., 1575, 2065.
SHENK, LUCILE, 1563, 1572.
SHEPARD, CHARLES, 2180.
——— THOMAS, 614.
——— WILLIAM, 1658.
Sheriff, frontier, 1115.
SHERMAN, C. B., 1054.
Sherman, Ebenezer, 2275.
——— F. D., 3045.
SHERMAN, F. F., 3057.
Sherman, John, 1073, 2701.
——— Roger, 560.
Sherman, T. T., 1893.
——— W. T., 1894; in Georgia, *1864*, 1060.
SHERRILL, C. H., 2276.
——— L. J., 2899.
Sherrill family, 2276.
SHERWOOD, G. F. T., 2164.
——— H. N., 2491.
SHERZER, W. H., 1406.
Shields, James, 1895.
SHIELS, W. E., 3602.
SHILTON, D. O., 556.
Shimonoseki, American-Japanese naval engagement at, *1863*, 2415.
Shipbuilding: in Maine, 1368; Nova Scotia, 3362; Pennsylvania, *1683-1812*, 2611.
Ship disaster, 2662.
SHIPPEE, ROBERT, 381, 3716.
Shippen, William, 3198.
Shipping: from Alexandria, Va., 1654; in early New England, 2617; industry, 2616; on the Great Lakes, 1855.
Ships: American, at Archangel, *1810-1811*, 2635, 2636; built in Philadelphia, colonial, 2623; clipper, 2606, 2607; in the maritime fur trade, 2625; of Salem, Mass., 2642.
Ships and shipping, Maine, 1368.
Shively, B. F., 1896.
SHOCKLEY, P. M., 2407-2409.
Shoe industry, 2717.
SHOWALTER, W. J., 2066.
SHUMWAY, H. I., 1390, 1449.
SHURFORD, AUGUSTA, 1284.
SHURTER, R. L., 3113.
SHURTLEFF, W. W., 1640.
Siam, United States interests in, 2446.
SIBLEY, GERTRUDE, 3618.
——— H. H., 1897.
Sibley, H. H., 1897.
SIBLEY, W. G., 2682.
SICHERMAN, K. L., 3178.
SIEBERT, W. H., 754, 767, 1015, 1016.
Sierra Nevada mountains, 2679a.
Sifton, Clifford, 3349.
SIGEL, FRANZ, 1064.
SIGOURNEY, L. H., 293.
SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA, CARLOS DE, 755.
SILBERSCHMIDT, MAX, 2492.
Silhouettes, of George Washington, 1995.
Silkworm culture, 709.
Sill family, 2294.
Silva, Gerónimo de, 3723.
Silver currency, 2689.
Silver Reef, Utah, 1639.
Silver republicans, *1896*, 1068.
Silversmith, Massachusetts colonial, 580.
Simcoe, J. G., 3443.
Simcoe county, Ont., 3423.
SIMKINS, F. B., 1597.
SIMMONS, J. T., 1365.
SIMMS, H. H., 1912.
SIMON, H. W., 3092.
——— M. P., 2876.
SIMPICH, FREDERICK, 1203, 3445.
SIMPSON, E. M., 1348.
——— H. I., 969.
SINCLAIR, J. H., 3705.
Sino-Japanese war, 2503.

SIOUSSAT, ST. G. L., 2066a.
Sioux City, Ia., 1320.
Sioux Indians, 257, 303, 304; French mission to, 18th century, 747; massacre by, in Wyoming, *1866*, 1140; massacre of whites by, *1857*, 1316.
SIPE, C. H., 767.
Sisson family, 2137a.
SISSONS, C. B., 3446.
Sisters of charity, 2841, 2859; in Quebec, 3298, 3300. *See also* Ursulines.
"Sitting Bull", Indian chief, 293a, 303, 304.
Six Nations Indians, 278.
SIZOO, J. R., 2900.
SKELTON, O. D., 3247, 3349.
SKILLMAN, D. B., 3016.
SKINNER, ALANSON, 162.
Skinner, R. P., 2469.
—— Richard, 615.
SLATER, ELEANOR, 2926.
Slater, Leonard, 305.
Slave trade: British West Indian, abolition of, 36; documents illustrating the history of, 545.
Slavery, 1008–1018; anti-slavery propaganda, 20; bibliography of, 3499; British emancipation movement, *1839–1849*, 3652; Daniel Webster's attitude toward, 2116; controversy in Kansas, 963, 967, 1331, 1736; in Missouri, 1736; Lincoln's election and the question of, 962; of the Indians in Spanish America, 3558. *See also* Abolitionist of, Dred Scott case, Negroes, and Wilmot proviso.
Slaves, colony to educate and emancipate, *1825–1830*, 1607.
Sleeper, Jacob, 3002.
SLEMONS, J. A., 2277.
Slemons family, 2277.
SLICHTER, S. H., 1092.
Slidell, John, 1052.
SLOAN, R. E., 1162.
SLOCHOWER, HARRY, 3117.
Slogans, 2748.
SLOSSON, P. W., 2493.
SMALL, N. J., 2570.
Smallpox epidemic, *1837*, 1515.
Smeeks, Hendrik, 3659.
SMERTENKO, J. J., 1786.
SMITH, A. L., 382.
Smith, B. B., 3046.
SMITH, B. W., 1712.
Smith, *Gov.* Benjamin, 1510.
SMITH, C. C., 1163, 2410.
—— D. E., 1798a.
—— D. H., 1371.
—— D. V., 970.
—— DUDLEY, 227.
—— E. E., 1898.
Smith, E. E., 1898.
SMITH, E. W. T., 1591.
Smith, Edgar Fahs, 3169.
SMITH, F. D., 2067.
—— F. H., 1900.
—— F. R., 1204.
—— FRANK, 3116.
—— G. HUBERT, 294, 912.
—— G. O., 3252.
—— GALE, 145.
—— GARNET, 146.
Smith, Gerrit, 963.
SMITH, GUY-HAROLD, 2068, 2069.
—— H. C., 2070.
—— H. D., 2411.
—— H. F., 2306.
—— HAMPDEN H., 1907.
—— HURON H., 295.
Smith, J. A., 3047.
SMITH, J. E., 2371.
—— J. M. P., 3036.
—— J. P., 3043.
—— JACOB, 890.
Smith, *Capt.* John, 695.
—— Joseph, 2555.
SMITH, JOSIAH, 891.
—— N. B., 2969.
—— PEMBERTON, 3253.
—— R. H., 2271.
—— R. L., 1898.
Smith, *Rev.* Ralph, 608.
SMITH, S. C. P., 2259a.
Smith, S. I., 3179.
SMITH, S. W., 1787.
—— T. B., 3017.
—— T. C., 944.
—— T. E., 2984, 3042.
—— V. J., 228.
—— W. M., 2776.
—— WALDO, 3327.
Smith, *Provost* William, 675.
Smith college, 3018.
Smith family, 2150, 2278, 2279.
SMITHER, HARRIET, 296, 1631.
Smock family, 2157.
Smoky Hill trail, 463.
Smyth, Frederick, 653.
SMYTH, M. W., 2071.
Smyth county, Va., 1665.
SNOW, J. D. S., 3062.
—— T. N., 473.
—— W. J., 2412.
SNYDER, A. L., 1301.
—— L. L., 2494.
Social and economic history, 2579–2827; during the last century, 478. *See also* Agriculture, Commerce and industry, Communication, transportation, and public works, Finance and money, Forestry, Labor, Land, Life and manners, Philanthropy, Plantation system, and Printing and publishing.
Social life. *See* Country club, and Life and manners.
Social psychology, American, 525.
Social sciences: bibliography of, 25a; encyclopaedia of, 484; in the schools, 78.
Social studies: bibliographies for teachers of, 45; report on, 78.
Social welfare, 2757–2759; medical care of the poor, 714. *See also* Philanthropy, Poor, medical care of, Relief work, Seaman's friend society, Sisters of charity.
Societies and institutions, 2718–2737; historical, *see* Historical societies; learned, 2723 (*see also* American council of learned societies, and Royal society); revolutionary, *see* Daughters of the American revolution, and Society of the Cincinnati.
Society of the Adelphi, 2997.
Society of the Cincinnati, 864, 2023.
SODEMAN, W. A., 3178.
SOLAR Y TABOADA, ANTONIO DEL, 3557.

Solar year of the Mayas, 388.
Soldiers: civil war, Massachusetts, 1035; revolutionary war, 899-907; war of 1812, 939, 943.
Soler. *See* Cubí y Soler.
Solís. *See* López de Solís.
Somerset county, Pa., 1557.
Songs about Washington, contemporary, 2071.
Sonoma county, Calif., 46.
Sonontouans, 3290.
Sonora, Mex., 1214.
Sonora frontier of New Spain, 745.
"Sons of liberty," 789.
SOOY, L. P., 1191.
Soto, Hernando de: discovery of Florida, 436; expedition of, 300, 441.
Soulé, Pierre, 2440, 2486.
Soule, Zachariah, 2280.
SOULIÉ, MAURICE, 2555.
Sources, historical, newspapers as, 155.
Sources and documents: civil war period, 1054-1064; colony of Rensselaerswyck, *1651-1674*, 645; Connecticut, *1643-1709*, 631; South Carolina colonial, 713a, 713b; period from 1789 to 1829, 946-955; period from 1829 to 1861, 977-1004; period from 1865 to 1917, 1085-1089; revolutionary period, *1763-1783*, 865-897; slave trade, 545; Tennessee, *1798*, 1610. *See also* Archives, Court records, Diaries, and Manuscript collections.
Sousa, J. P., 3162.
South: designs on Cuba, 2440; economic aspects of slavery in relation to migration to, 1018; freedom of the press in, 2784; gentleman of the Old, 1022; historical research in, 102; history of, 147, 1132; human geography of, 1149; liberalism in, 1119; medical education in, 3172; negro suffrage and white politics in, 2537; prehistoric Indians of, 205; pre-history of, 205; publications on the history of, 147; Walter Hines Page and the, 1864b.
South, University of the, 3041a.
South America, 3670-3717; aboriginal period, 314, 332, 344, 356, 359, 360, 380, 381, 390; bibliography, 3498; British trade in, 3620; dictators 3619; discovery of, 434; geography of, Columbus and Magellan concepts of, 433; manuscripts relating to, 3519; maps of, 3497; revolutions, 3618. *See also* Spanish America.
South Carolina, 1593-1598; agent in England, *1770-1772*, 878; arts and crafts in, *1788-1800*, 3054; colonial period, 713-714; Commons house of assembly, journals of, *1702*, 713b; exile from Charleston, during the British occupation, *1780-1781*, 891; genealogy and vital records, 2363-2366; Independent company of foot, 715; Methodist preachers in, 2884; President Washington's tour through, *1791*, 2060; printing in, 2801; records in British Public record office relating to, *1691-1697*, 713a; senator from (Tillman), 1913; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the world war, 1103; troops in Washington's campaign on the upper Ohio, *1754*, 766.
South Dakota, 1599-1601.
Southeast: colonial, *1732-1763*, 719; Indians of, 205.
South Hadley, Mass., 1104.
Southold, N. Y., 1486.
Southwest: archaeology, 209; antiquities, 181; Catholic missionary work in, *1872-1892*, 2859; English language in, 3089; Pike's Arkansaw journal, 954; primitive culture of, 172; Spanish exploration and colonization in, 439, 745; Spanish terms used in, 1111a. *See also* Louisiana, and Texas, acquisition of.
Southwest, Old: economic aspects of slavery in relation to migration to, 1018; Spanish frontier post in, *1779*, 791.
Southwest Territory, governor of, *1790-1796*, 946.
SOUTHWICK, O. E., 2281.
Southwick family, 2281.
Spain: American minister to (Cushing), 1762; archives, 64, 67, 71; colonial reorganization under the family compact, 3566; diplomatic relations with the United States in regard to Cuba, 2440; effect of treasure from the new world upon, 3546; mission of Pierre Soulé to, *1853-1855*, 2440, 2486; report of the war with the British in Louisiana, *1780*, 836; trade of, 16th and 17th centuries, 3581, 3582; war with Great Britain, *1780*, 836, 837. *See also* Spanish.
Spalding, *Rev.* H. H., missions in Oregon, 996.
——— *Bishop* J. L., 2849.
Spanish: archives relating to America, 64, 67, 71; civilization in the great age of discovery, 432; colonies, Indian labor in, 3569, 3570; colonies, trade between Spain and, 3581, 3582; colonies in America, 724-726, 728, 730, 731, 736-739, 741, 742, 744, 751, 752, 754-756, 759; commercial relations with the English, *1700-1750*, 3600; conquest, *see* Hispanic America, discovery and conquest; controversy with the English in Louisiana, *1777*, 730; discovery of Florida, 415; documents concerning English voyages to the Spanish main, *1569-1580*, 3565; documents relating to the Philippine Islands, *1618-1635*, 3723; documents relating to the siege of Havana, *1762*, 3518; English naval operations against, *1658*, 3649; evacuation of Pensacola, *1763*, 754; expedition against Fort St. Joseph, *1781*, 821; expedition into Texas, *1691-1692*, 737; explorations northward from Mexico, 439; exploring expeditions in Texas, *1670-1675*, 440; frontier post in the Southwest, in 1779, 791; in early Oregon, 725; in the Southeast, 17th century, 720; in the Southwest, 724, 726, 728, 730, 737, 741, 742, 751, 759; Indian policy, 756, 821; intrigues in the Southwest, *see* Burr conspiracy, and Wilkinson, James; judicial records of Louisiana, 70; language in the American southwest, 1111a; laws respecting the Indians, 3547; manuscripts, maps, etc., relating to California, 64; manuscripts concerning Peru, *1531-1651*, 61; missionary expedition into Texas, *1691-1692*, 737; missions of the Southwest, 48; Pacific otter trade, 1197; pioneers in Iowa, 738; plans for the defense of New Mexico, *1772-1778*, 745; policy in Indian relations, 289; privateering in southern waters, *1762-1763*, 767; reconquest o New Mexico, *1692*, 755; rivalry with the French on the Texas-Louisiana frontier, 1619; rule in Peru, 3554; struggle with the English for control in the southeast, *1732-1763*, 719; visitor to Newport, R. I., *1784*, 1588; Ute relations with, 289.
Spanish America: archives and manuscript collections, 3515-3541; attitude toward the United States, 2481; bibliography, 3497-3514; by countries, 3626-3717; colonial period, *1550-1810*, 3566-3607; discovery and conquest, 3535-3565; foreign

investments in, 3622; geographical writings on, 3514; historical evolution of, 3531; histories of, 3513; historiography, 3522-3526; history, atlas of, 3534; in general, 3527-3534; liberator of (Miranda), visit to Newport, R. I., *1784*, 1588; manifest destiny sentiment concerning, *1848-1871*, 2514; mediation efforts of the United States in the Paraguayan war, 2482; period from 1830 to 1932, 3614-3625; relations with the United States, 496; revolutionary period, 3608-3613. *See also* Hispanic American phases of the Burr conspiracy.
Spanish-American contest over right of navigation of the Mississippi, 815, 952.
Spanish-American war, 1080-1084.
Spanish Indies: government of, 3583; history of, 3584. *See also* New Spain.
Spanish Louisiana. *See* Louisiana (Spanish province).
Spanish Main, English voyages to, *1569-1580*, 447.
SPARKS, E. S., 2704.
Sparks, Richard, 1899.
SPAULDING, E. W., 911.
Special agent, American, in Europe, 2427a.
Speculations, land, 2601.
Speech. *See* Slogans.
SPELL, J. R., 3639.
——— L. M., 1007, 2826, 3521.
SPENCE, M. K., 677.
SPENCER, J. H., 2520.
——— W. D., 1367.
SPENGLER, J. J., 1592.
Spies, revolutionary war, 2023.
Spirit Lake massacre, *1857*, 1316.
Spiritual values, American, 526.
Spokane, Wash., 1666.
Spoliation claims, French, *1816-1836*, 2465.
Spoon river, Colo., 1229.
SPORLEDER, L. B., 1229.
Sports, 2742. *See also* Ball-game, Maya.
Spotswood, Alexander, 699.
Spottsylvania, Va., battle of, *1864*, 1040, 1044.
Sprague, Horace, 1492.
Sprague family, 2494a.
Springfield, Mass., 604, 2145.
Springfield, Ohio, 1526.
SPROAT, F. T., 1686.
SPROGELL, H. E., 678.
SPROUT, H. H., 2556.
Spur ranch, Texas, 1623, 1629.
SQUIRES, DUANE, 3019.
——— M. N., 933, 2683.
STAACK, H. F., 2877.
STACEY, C. P., 2495.
STAFFORD, M. K., 2282.
Stafford family, 2282.
Stagecoaching, 2680.
STALLINGS, W. S., 297.
Stamp act, opposition to, 789; Maryland and, 798.
STANARD, W. G., 1659.
Standard oil trust, 2555.
"Standing Bear", Indian chief, 1441.
Standish family, 2283.
Stanford university, 2993.
Stanley, J. M., 3072.
STANTON, R. B., 1144.
STAPLER, JOHN, 2413.
STAPLES, C. R., 1349.
Stark family, 2150.
"Stars and Stripes", 3719.
State archaeological surveys, 205.
State control of highways, 1632.
State government and administration, 2572, 2578. *See also* Governments, state.
State rights leader, 1912.
Staten Island, N. Y., 635.
States' rights, 2529.
Statesman: 18th century, 560; Pennsylvania, 17th century, 667.
Statesmen, "American statesmen" series, 134.
Statues: of Abraham Lincoln, 1839; of George Washington, 1958. *See also* Figurines, and Sculpture.
Stauffer family, 1565.
Steam pump company, 2620.
Steamboating: on the Ohio river, 2682; on the Mississippi, 2676-2678.
Steamboats: inventor of, 2666; of Lake George, 2672, whaleback, 1855.
STEARNS, B. M., 971.
——— C. B., 2072.
STECK, F. B., 440, 441.
STEEL, S. A., 1823.
Steel industry, W. Va., 1676.
STEELE, MARGARET, 3020.
STEFFENS, HANS, 3696.
STEFFENSEN, W. H., 3178.
STEINMAYER, R. A., 389.
STEINMETZ, M. O., 906, 939.
STENBERG, R. R., 972, 973.
Stephens, A. H., 1900, 1901.
STEPHENSON, G. M., 2777.
——— JEAN, 2135.
——— MARGARET, 1313.
——— W. H., 147.
STERN, EDWARD, 2683a.
STERNBECK, A., 3603.
STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1631.
Steuben, *Gen.* F. W. von, 792, 841, 856, 862.
STEVENS, JAMES, 1671.
——— M L., 2073.
——— W. B., 2827.
STEVENSON, F. J., 1350.
STEWART, A. M., 1481.
——— F. H., 298, 1465, 1466.
——— F. M., 1632.
Stewart, G. W., 1181.
STEWART, J. A., 2243.
——— JUDD, 1842.
——— RANDALL, 3121.
——— WATT, 148.
Stiles, Ezra, 1903.
STIMSON, H. L., 2497.
Stimson, H. L., 2493.
STIPP, G. W., 1339.
STIRLING, M. W., 205.
STITZ, PETER, 3604.
STLOUKAL, KAREL, 2074.
Stock exchange, San Francisco, 2692.
STOCKETT, LETITIA, 3143.
STOCKTON, R. F., 998.
STOCKWELL, W. G., 955.
STODDARD, P. W., 1532.
——— T. L., 2498.
STOKELY, JAMES, 3197.

STOKES, I. N. P., 3058.
——— J. F. G., 229, 1287.
Stokes family, 2147.
Stoll, J. B., 1904.
Stone, B. W., 2955.
STONE, D. Z., 389.
——— ERIC, 299.
——— F. L., 1438.
——— K. H., 1385.
Stone Arabia, N. Y., 1475.
Storey, Moorfield, 1905.
Storrow, J. J., 1906.
STORTROEN, A. J., 2778.
STOUDT, J. B., 707.
Stowe, *Sir* William, 869.
STRANGER, F. M., 3644.
Stratford Hall, Va., 1822.
Stratton, S. W., 3199.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 1059.
Street railways, 2674.
STRETCH, C. W., 2643.
Strike, railroad, *1877*, 1085.
STRITTMATTER, I. P., 850.
STRODE, HUDSON, 3654a.
Strong family, 2199.
Strother family, 2157.
STROUD, JOSEPH, 1145.
STUART, A. M., 40, 1335.
Stuart, Gilbert, 1958, 3073, 3074.
STUART, GRANVILLE, 1089.
Stuart, J. E. B., 1907.
Suffrage, negro: in Georgia, *1867-1930*, 1285; in the South, 2537; woman, 1070a.
Sugar industry: Hawaiian, 1288; plantation in Louisiana, *1829-1833*, 2592; production in Michigan, 2596.
Suicide, 733.
Sulgrave manor, 2070.
SULLIVAN, E. D., 1720.
Sullivan, *Gen.* John, 1908.
SULLIVAN, MARK, 1076.
Sullivant, Lucas, 1530.
Sulpician, 3322.
Sulpician seminary, 3408.
SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3414.
SULZER, E. G., 41.
SUMMERALL, C. P., 851, 1715.
Sumner, Charles, 913.
——— W. G., 1909.
SUMNER, W. S., 2284.
Sumner family, 2140, 2284.
Sumter, Fort (S. C.): evacuation of, 1031; sending of supplies and troops to, *1861*, 1020.
Sun. *See* Solar year.
Sunset Crater, Ariz., 170.
Supplies. *See* Food.
Supreme court, United States, 2550, 2551. *See also* Judicial review of legislation.
SURFACE, F. M., 1105.
Surgery, 1759.
Surinam, 3706, 3708-3711.
Surnames in the United States, 2130.
Surplus, agricultural, 2599.
Surrogate's court, Rochester, N. Y., 1481.
Surry county, Va., 2376.
SURVEYER, É. F., 3301.
Sussex county, N. J., 2917.
SUTTER, J. A., 999, 1000.
SWAIN, J. W., 1093.
SWANEY, W. B., 2557.
SWANTON, J. R., 205, 259, 300.
Sweden, arbitration between the United States and 2468.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 3112, 3113.
Swedenborgian church. *See* New Church.
Swedenborgianism, 2891.
Swedish: immigration, 2777; religious organizations in Minnesota, *1853-1885*, 2870.
Swedish-Americans: and the Republican party, *1855-1875*, 2531; newspapers, 2531.
Swedish Lutherans, 2869, 2871.
SWEENEY, W. M., 2377.
SWEENY, L. H., 2941.
SWEET, W. M., 907.
Sweet potato culture in Hawaii, 229.
SWEETSER, A. R., 1146.
Sweetser family, 2285.
SWETS, H. A., 149.
Swift, William, 2286.
SWISHER, J. A., 1321, 1324, 1742, 2570.
——— J. M., 1633.
Swiss-American historical society, 1713.
Swiss immigration to Indiana, 1312.
Swiss origin, Americans of, 1713.
Swords, historical, 2385.
SYLVESTER, A. H., 2287.
Sylvester, Nathaniel, 1476.
Sylvester family, 2287.
SYMES, LILLIAN, 1288.
Syphilis, 3177.

T

Taché, *Archbishop*, 3481.
TAFT, H. W., 2499.
Taft, W. H., 1910.
TAGGART, W. T., 3169.
TAGGERT, H. F., 1077.
Taliaferro, Lawrence, 1410.
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, 2011.
TALLMADGE, SAMUEL, 880.
TALMAN, J. J., 3448.
TAMBLYN, D. S., 3353.
Tandy family, 2150.
Taney, R. B., 1911.
TANNER, E. P., 2264.
Tanner family, 2269.
TANSILL, C. C., 2500.
Tapia, Gonzalo de, 3602.
TAPLEY, H. S., 50, 615.
TAPPAN, E. M., 3094.
Tappan patent, N. Y., 1503.
Tariff (United States): agitation, 1815 to 1861, 1559; Sino-American treaty, *1928*, 2466; Wilson's policy regarding, 1070a.
Tariff, Canadian, 3336.
Tarrytown, N. Y., 1929, 2354a.
TAUBENECK, I. D., 150.
Tavern: an old New Hampshire, 1449; Barnstable, Mass., 1390; Massachusetts, colonial, 1381a.
Taxation. *See* Customs administration.
Tayloe family, 2153.
TAYLOR, E. G., 1919.
——— E. G. R., 432, 442.
——— E. K., 2207.

TAYLOR, E. S., 1505.
—— G. A., 515.
—— G. R., 1598.
—— J. R., 3021.
Taylor, John, 1912.
TAYLOR, N. T., 2288.
Taylor, R. L., 1609.
TAYLOR, R. N., 655.
—— W. F., 3124.
—— WILLIAM, 2335.
Taylor, Zachary, 1715.
Taylor county, W. Va., 2381.
Taylor family, 2159, 2288.
Tea party, Boston, 773.
Teacher training, in Kentucky, 2984.
Teachers. *See* Schoolmasters.
Teachers colleges, 2967; Wisconsin, 3014.
TEAL, DOROTHY, 3101.
Technology, 2585.
Tecolote, N. Mex., 188.
TEGGART, R. V., 1917.
Tejas Indians, 737.
Tekakwitha, Catherine, 2851.
Telephone and telegraph company, American, 3182.
TEMPERLEY, HAROLD, 1106a.
TEMPLE, T. W., 752.
Temple, *Sir* Thomas, 577.
Temple Hill, N. Y., Washington at, 1949, 1968.
Temple ruins, Mexican prehistoric, 346.
Ten Eyck family, 2289.
Tennessee, 1601-1610; anti-slavery journal published in, *1820*, 1010; banking in, 2691; codification in, 2559; colony of Rugby, 1075; educational institutions, 2982; emancipation progress in, *1796-1860*, 1012; fort in, founded in 1761, 757; genealogical records of, 2366a; Indian treaty in, 757; newspaper editor, *1840-1860*, 2824; politics, 1875; railroad in, 2669; senator from, 1783; Watauga and Holstein settlements, 2106; writings on history of, *1930-1931*, 26.
Tennessee, Bar association of, 2557.
Tennessee historical society, 2097.
Tennessee Valley, 470a, 2657.
Terán de los Ríos, Domingo, 737.
TERMER, FRANZ, 151.
TERPENNING, W. A., 1407.
Territorial changes of the United States, 482.
Territorial expansion of the United States, 492, 931a; in the Pacific region, 483; plan for acquisition of Lower California, *1855*, 1004; politician of, 965; to the Pacific Ocean, 931a; westward, 509. *See also* Annexation, Louisiana purchase, Manifest destiny, and Texas, acquisition of.
TERRY, G. S., 2132.
Teton Basin, 1124.
Tetons, 456.
TETRICK, W. G., 2381.
TEWKSBURY, D. G., 2970.
Texas, 1611-1635; acquisition of, 965, 972, 976; Alabama Indians of, 296; annexation of, 993, 994; antiquities, 166, 188-190, 202, 210, 211, 214, 228; Bonapartist colony in, 926; Catholic missionary in, 2844; congressman and senator from, 1724; efforts to secure, 965; expedition of Don Domingo Terán de los Ríos into, *1691-1692*, 737; first newspaper of, 2802; first printer in, 2826; French missionary priest in, 2931; Indians of, 744; land speculations and booms, 2601; land utilization in, 2593; memoirs of adventures in the Caddo Indian country, *1859-1860*, 995; old western trails in, 1145; pioneer, 1734; prehistoric rock shelter in, 166; printing in, 2818; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2912; public lands, financial history of, 2699; Pueblo Indian culture in, 297; question, *1835-1837*, 976; rangers, 994; slavery in, *see* Wilmot proviso; Spanish expeditions to, *1670-1675*, 440; travels of Ferdinand von Roemer in, 3167.
Texas, Republic of: negotiations in Europe, *1837-1845*, 1616; political affairs of, 1631; vice president of, 1618.
Texas-California cattle trail, 449.
Texas-Louisiana frontier, international rivalry on, 1619.
"Texas republican", newspaper, 2802.
Textbooks, outlines, etc., 83, 498-519; evaluation of, 92; of the early 19th century, 2958, 2963.
Textile machine industry, 2633, 2634.
Textiles of ancient Peru, 330.
THALBITZER, WILLIAM, 230.
Thames, battle of the, *1813*, 3452.
THATCHER, HERBERT, 3190.
THAW, JOHN, 2705.
Theatre: German, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1533; in St. Louis, *1814-1839*, 2741. *See also* Actors.
Theatricals, 1436.
Theological seminaries: Catholic, 2855; Protestant Episcopal, 2909.
Theses, doctoral, 3207, 3217; for higher degrees, University of Colorado, *1932*, 43; on Tennessee history, *1930-1931*, 26.
Thibaudeau family, 3290.
THIÉRY, MAURICE, 769.
Thieves. *See* Horse thief detectives.
Third Haven, Md., 2867a.
THOBURN, J. B., 3126.
THOM, D. W., 853.
—— J. C., 2414.
THOMAS, A. B., 745, 756.
—— B. P., 1826.
—— C. M., 1799.
Thomas, J. S., 1357.
—— Norman, 1694.
Thomas family, 1647.
Thompson, Benjamin, 795.
THOMPSON, C. M., 2587.
—— D. W., 1577.
—— DAVID, 1147.
Thompson, David, 3468.
THOMPSON, E. H., 383, 384.
—— G. L., 2075.
—— J. E., 385-388.
—— NORMAN, 3350.
—— RALPH, 1078.
—— WALLACE, 494.
THOMSON, ALFRED, 2076.
Thomson, James, 3327.
—— John, 3448.
THOMSON, R. B., 3247.
—— R. H., 1207.
Thoreau, H. D., 3077, 3146, 3147.
THORNTON, H. J., 1903, 2598.
Thornton, William, 3699.
Three Rivers, Quebec, 3272, 3288, 3405, 3414.
THRELKELD, H. L., 2290.

Threlkeld family, 2290.
Thrillers, early American, 3079.
THWAITES, R. G., 1688.
THWING, C. F., 1714.
—— L. L., 2751.
TIBBLES, T. H., 1441.
Ticonderoga, Fort, N. Y., 638.
Ticonderoga expedition, *1776*, 895.
Tidewaters, law of, 2558.
TILLEY, WINTHROP, 627.
Tillman, Benjamin, 1913.
TILLOTSON, H. S., 1721.
TILTON, J. W., 121.
"Time-Piece and Literary Companion", 3116.
Time reckoning, Maya, 340, 379. *See also* Calendar, and Chronology.
"Times", Chicago newspaper, 1026.
TIMM, C. A., 2501.
Timon, John, 2852.
Tin Cup, Colorado, 1225.
TINGLEY, L. P., 3184.
Titikakasee, 377.
Tobacco among the Karuk Indians, 266.
Tobin, C. J., 2036.
TOBIN, T. T., 1230.
Tolman family, 2294.
TOLMIE, W. F., 1148.
Toltecs, 323.
TOMKINSON, GRACE, 3328.
TOMLIN, CHARLES, 2291, 2292.
Tomlin family, 2291, 2292.
TOMLINSON, E. T., 2836.
TOMPKINS, W. A., 1672.
Tomson family, 2293.
Tonawanda, N. Y., 1496.
Tonty, Henri de, 430.
TOPHAM, WASHINGTON, 1255.
TOPP, C. B., 3354.
TORBERT, A. C., 1256.
Tories: in Maine, revolutionary period, 799. *See also* Loyalists.
Toronto, Ont., 3419, 3442, 3451a, 3458.
Toronto, University of, 3449, 3451.
TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 3562.
Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo, 406, 407.
TOTTEN, J. R., 1893, 2136.
Toulmin, Harry, 1345.
TOUBSCHER, F. E., 2860.
Towakoni Indians, 258.
TOWER, M. B. C., 2920.
Towns, abandoned: Iowa, 1319; Minnesota, 1415. *See also* Ghost towns.
TOWNSEND, A. J., 1302.
—— ANNETTE, 2171.
—— E. E., 1634.
Townsend, E. S., 1199.
TOWNSEND, J. W., 1339.
Townsend family, 2294.
Townshend family, 2305.
TRABUE, A. E., 2166, 2335.
Trade: and the Oregon question, *1842–1846*, 966; between Spain and her American colonies, 3581, 3582; between Spain and the new world, 16th century, 3560; book, *1638–1850*, 2783; discriminatory practices, 2615; Franco-American, *1778–1806*, 2608; free, and the Oregon question, *1842–1846*, 966; fur, *see* Fur trade; in colonial Maryland, 689; in early New England, 563; in Spanish Louisiana, illicit British, 730; in the West Indies, *1739–1748*, 3653; Indian, in 1796, 267; Indian, U. S. Government in, 307; Santa Fe, 2419; unions, 2717; with Ethiopia, 2469; with the Cherokee Indians, *1675–1752*, 700. *See also* Commerce, Shipping, and Tariff.
Trade, Leavenworth (Kans.) board of, *1882–1892*, 1327.
Trade commission, Federal, 2646.
Trading company, Scotch, 551. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.
Trading post in Maryland, 17th century, 686.
Trading trip from Indiana to New Orleans, *1834*, 458.
Trails: in early Illinois, 2655; in Maine, 1366; Indian, in New York state, 637; Oregon trail, 470; Smoky Hill trail, 463.
Transcendentalism, 3077.
"Transcript", Boston, 3083.
Transportation, 2650–2688; by camels, 1621; progress during the last century, 478. *See also* Covered-wagon centennial, and Ox-team days.
Transylvania university, 3020.
TRAQUAIR, RAMSAY, 3415.
Travel, 449–475; California gold rush, 969; Colorado mining region, *1860*, 1002; from Massachusetts to the Ohio country, *1798*, 953; from Wyoming to the Yukon, *1897–1898*, 3469; in Guatemala, *1677*, 3579; in Mexico, *1865*, 1163; in Texas, *1859–1860*, 995; in the Chesapeake Bay region, *1685–1687*, 546; in the Mississippi Valley and Southwest, early 19th century, 948; in the Oregon country, 1147, 1148; Pike's voyage up the Mississippi, *1805–1806*, 955; to California, in the 1840's, 969, 974, 984; tour in the Indian Territory, *1844*, 983; voyage from Scotland to Canada, *1833*, 3441.
Travellers: English, in America, 18th century, 555; French, in America, *1685–1687*, 546; French, in the United States, *1765–1931*, 31; German, in Texas, 3167.
Travels: of a British fur trader in the Northwest, 3472; of George Washington, 1935, 2066.
TREADWELL, J. N., 1001.
Treason. *See* Burr conspiracy.
TREAT, P. J., 2502, 2503, 3037.
Treaties: extradition, 2478; relating to Louisiana, 2546; two-thirds rule in Senate action upon, 2527.
Treaties, Indian: at Fort Robinson, Tenn., *1761*, 757; of Fort Stanwix, N. Y., *1784*, 278; with the Canadian government, *1871–1921*, 3467.
Treaty: general arbitration, of August 3, 1911, 1106a; Oregon, 2477; renunciation of war, *1928*, 2497, 2511; Sino-American tariff treaty, *1928*, 2466; Versailles *1919*, 2435a, 2462a; Webster-Ashburton, 2479.
Treaty making power, 2522, 2527.
"Treaty series", of the Dept. of State, 58.
TRECY, J. F., 2861.
Trees, 2001.
TRELEASE, WILLIAM, 3179.
TRENHOLME, L. I., 2530.
Trenton, N. J., 2077, 2789.
TREPTE, HELMUT, 2780.
TREWARTHA, G. T., 1687.
TREXLER, H. A., 1045.

Trials: Boston merchant, *1675*, 597; famous, 2558; Massachusetts, *1669*, 572; trial of the Hon. Samuel Chase, 1753. *See also* Court records, Impeachments, and Judicial cases.
TRIMBORN, HERMANN, 388a.
Tripoli, war with, *1801*, 2453.
Tripp family, 2295.
TRITONJ, ROMOLO, 2504.
Tromblé, Medor, 1399.
TRONCOSO, M. P., 2505, 3642.
Troost, Gerald, 3199a.
TROTTER, R. G., 2078.
Trowbridge, John, 3179.
TRUEBLOOD, B. F., 679.
TRUITT, C. J., 1372.
—— S. M., 2679a.
TRUJILLO, JOSÉ, 3703.
Trumpbour family, 2296.
Truro, Mass., 2343.
Truxtun, Thomas, 2406.
Tryon county, N. C., 1510.
TSIANG, T. F., 2506.
Tsiang documents, 2506.
TUCKER, J. H., 42.
Tucker, St. George, 927.
TUCKER, W. P., 1552.
Tucker family, 2160.
Tudor, Frederic, 2609.
TUFTS, S. C., 2212.
TUNEM, ALFRED, 2507.
Tunisian mission to the United States, *1805–1807*, 2454.
Tuomey, Michael, 1914.
Tupinamba Indians, 358.
Turkey, American relations with, *1830–1930*, 2449.
TURNBULL, L. M., 2985.
TURNER, C. W., 301.
Turner, C. W., 1537.
TURNER, F. H., 3022.
—— F. J., 495.
Turner, F. J., 119, 137, 140.
TURNER, W. R., 1660.
Turnley, P. T., 977.
Turnor, Philip, 3465.
TURPIN, M. B., 1481.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tyler, John, 1715, 1915.
—— Royall, 3082.
TYLER, W. C., 769a, 2415.
Tyler family, 2150.
TYLOR, W. M., 2867a.
Tyrants, South American, 3619. *See also* Dictators.
Tzeltals, 366.

U

UHLE, MAX, 390.
UHLENDORF, B. A., 2023.
Ulster county, N. Y., 899, 2357.
Ulster county gazette, 2823.
UMBDENSTOCK, RAYMOND, 680.
UMBLE, JOHN, 2881, 2882.
Underground railroad, 1013.
Underhill, John, 613.
UNDERHILL, W. M., 2684.
Underhill family, 2297, 2298.
Underwood family, 2299.
Uniforms, revolutionary war, of loyalist regiments, 772.
Union, Federal: admission of Wisconsin to, 1688; Presbyterian church and, *1861–1869*, 1051; rise of, 476.
Union army, service in, 1056, 1062–1064.
Union college, 2990, 3041.
Unions. *See* Trade unions.
Unitarian churches, 2921a.
United empire loyalists, 3307, 3328.
United empire loyalists' association of Canada, 3255.
Universalist minister, 462.
Universities: bearing Washington's name, 1991; before the civil war, 2970; municipal, 2959. *See also* Educational institutions.
University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 3041a.
UPDIKE, D. B., 2752.
Upland, Pa., 659, 664. *See also* Chester, Pa.
Upper Canada: administration of the government of, *1796–1797*, 3443; grants of crown lands in, *1796–1798*, 3223; professional settlers in, 3439; separation from lower Canada, *1791*, 3309.
Upper Canada, Law society of, 3434.
Urdiñola, Francisco de, 745.
URQUHART, H. M., 3355.
Ursulines, 3258, 3275.
Uruguay, 3717; biographical dictionary, colonial period, 3568; maps of, 3497.
Utah, 1636–1640; archaeological remains in, 215, 216 printing in, 2798.
Utes, 289.
Utica, N. Y., 44.
Uxmal, 389.

V

VAIL, R. W. G., 302, 1481, 3144.
VAILLANT, G. C., 357.
Valcour Island, battle of, 840.
VALENTINE, C. S., 2295.
VALLE-ARIZPE, ARTEMIO DE, 3605.
VALLE LERSUNDI, FERNANDO DEL, 3563.
Vallejo, M. G., 1205.
Valley Forge, Pa.: campaign, 1983; fortifications at, 822; General Duportail at, 822.
Val Verde, battle of, *1862*, 1019.
Van Alstine, Peter, 3450.
Van Buren family, 2300.
Van Camp, Cornelius, 1916.
VANCE, J. T., 2735.
—— R. B., 1149.
Van Cortlandt farmhouse, 2058.
Vancouver, George, 3490; expedition of, 399.
Van Curler, Arent, 642.
VAN DEN BARK, MELVIN, 1443.
VAN DER STUCKEN, F. V., 1695.
VANDER VELDE, LEWIS, 1051.
VAN DER VRECKEN DE BORMANS, PAUL, 3350a.
VAN DOREN, CARL, 3102.
VAN DYKE, PAUL, 2091.
VAN EPPS, P. M., 644.
VAN KOUGHNET, D. E., 152, 153, 1424–1426.
VAN LAER, A. J. F., 645, 646.
VAN MEER, LEO, 2685.
VANNEST, C. G., 518, 1430.
VAN PATTEN, NATHAN, 3512, 3606.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremias, 645.
Van Schaack, Peter, 639.
Van Sicklen, H. P., 1205.

Van Voorhees family, 2301, 2302.
VAN VOORHIS, E. W., 2301.
VAN WAGENEN, JARED, 2115.
VAN WART, H. H., 3255, 3450.
Van Wyck, C. H., 1441.
VAN WYCK, FREDERICK, 1507.
Vargas, Diego de, 755.
VASQUEZ-TORNE DE TARRATS, LOUIS, 443.
Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de, 3290.
Vaughan, Frances, 629.
——— V. C., 3178.
——— William, 629.
Vaughan family, 2147.
VAUX, GEORGE, 681.
Vavasour, *Lieut.* M., 1133.
Veblen, Thorstein, 1917.
VEDDER, J. V., 1473.
Venezuela: education in, *1567-1725*, 3588; Spanish regime in, 3597.
Venezuelan question, *1903*, 2446.
Verchères, Marie Madeleine de, 3290.
VERGE, C. H., 3416.
Vergennes, Comte de, 2476.
Vermont, 1641, 1642; genealogy and vital records, 2367.
Ver Planck family, 1502.
Verplanck's Point, N. Y., 858, 1502.
Verrill, A. E., 3179.
Versailles, treaty of, *1919*, 2435a, 2459, 2462a.
Verses about Washington, contemporary, 2071.
VERSTEEG, DINGMAN, 2346.
Very, Jones, 1700.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 429, 434.
VESTAL, S. C., 856, 1988.
——— STANLEY, 303, 304.
Vevay, Ind., 1312.
Vice-President of the United States, *1837-1841*, 1802.
VICKERY, H. B., 3179.
Victoria, British Columbia, 3488, 3496.
Victoria college, 3446.
VICUÑA, P. F., 496.
Viel, Nicolas, 3211.
VIERECK, G. S., 2125.
Vigilance committees, *1851-1855*, 2855.
Villa, Pancho, 1071.
VILLAMIN, VICENTE, 3725.
VILLARD, HENRY, 1002.
Villard, O. G., 1694.
Villaseca, Alonzo de, 3589.
Vincennes, Ind., 2729.
Vineland, N. J., 1457, 1460, 1462, 1464, 2350.
Vineland, location of, 431a.
Virgin Islands. *See* Danish West Indies.
Virgin of Guadalupe, 3559.
Virginia, 1643-1665; agricultural decline in, 2590; artillery regiment, revolutionary war, 882; athletics and physical education in colleges of, 2978; bibliography of, 15; Bishop Berkeley's sojourn in, 555; captain in the Confederate army, 1057; citizens of, considered for President Lincoln's cabinet, 1036; colonial history, 693-711; colonial soldiers of, 907; Committee of Safety, minutes, *1776*, 881; Council of, journals, *1777-1781*, 881; education of Indians of, 562; 18th century botanist and zoölogist, 3190; English merchant in the tobacco trade of, 18th century, 544; freemasons, 2725; French traveller in, *1685-1687*, 546; genealogy and vital records, 2368-2380; historic places associated with George Washington, 2038; in the revolution, 881, 882; Indians of, 273; manuscripts in, 72; Potomac landings, 474; presidents born in, 1715; Protestant Episcopal churches in, 2901, 2902; public schools in, 2985; revolutionary soldiers of, 907; revolutionary war in, 866, 872; royal governor of, *1690-1692*, *1699-1705*, 687; sessional documents of the House of delegates of, *1861-1863*, 15; state rights leader, 1912; tobacco trade, 18th century, 544; Yorktown sesquicentennial commission, 857.
Virginia company of London, 698.
VIRKUS, F. A., 2133.
VISCHER, EDUARD, 1206.
Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Vitoria, Francisco de, 3540.
Vivaldi, *Canon*, 2853.
Vizetelly, Henry, 1211.
VOLLMBERG, MAX, 391.
VOLPE, GIOACCHINO, 3613.
Von Steuben. *See* Steuben.
VOORHIES, A. E., 2203, 2302.
VORHIS, H. S., 2736.
VOSE, E. F., 2303.
Vose family, 2303.
Votes in presidential elections, 2541.
Voting habits, 2543.
Voyages: early American, bibliography of, 38; first voyage of circumnavigation, 432; voyage to the French West Indies, 17th century, 3667. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Voyageurs, French Canadian, 3224.
VRÝMAN, L. C., 3662.
VROOM, JAMES, 3385.
——— W. L., 1467.
Vrooman family, 2250.

W

Wabash college, 3007.
Waco Indians, 258.
Waddies, 1139.
Waddington, Alfred, 3492.
Wade, Lydia, 663.
——— Robert, 669.
WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, 1451.
WÄTJEN, HERMANN, 2644a.
Wages, in Wisconsin, 2714.
WAGNER, H. R., 444, 1150.
WAIT, WILLIAM, 858.
WAITE, F. C., 3186.
Waitt, Aaron, 830.
Wakefield, E. G., 3316.
Wakefield, Va., 1940.
WALDO, E. L. M., 1516
WALKER, AMBROSE, 1856.
——— FRANKLIN, 1864a.
——— GEORGE, 445.
——— H. P., 2686.
Walker, R. J., 965, 973.
WALKER, T. L., 3247.
Walker, William, 1918.
Walker county, Ga., 1283.
Walker family, 2150.
WALL, A. J., 73, 1662, 3059.
Wall street, 2661.
WALLACE, E. G., 2114.

WALLACE, G. S., 1822.
—— M. W., 3451.
—— W. G., 3451a.
—— W. S., 945, 3218, 3219, 3466, 3473–3475.
Waller, A. F., 1116.
WALLER, I. N., 2602.
Waller family, 2150.
Wallkill, N. Y., 2353.
WALMSLEY, H. R., 1435.
Walmust Canyon national monument, 204.
WALSH, J. E., 2947.
—— J. J., 558, 3192.
—— SOPHIE, 1673.
WALTER, P. A. F., 1757, 1815, 1872.
WALTHER, DANIEL, 2510.
War: and weapons of the Mayas, 389; treaty for renunciation of, *1928*, 2497.
War department, U. S., general staff, 2390.
War of 1812, 936–945; battle of the Thames, *1813*, 3452; services of United empire loyalists in, 778; ships of the American navy in, 2388.
WARD, A. C., 3095.
—— W. R., 2645.
WARDLAW, RALPH, 1285.
Wardsesson, N. J., 1455.
WARE, C. C., 2955.
—— J. E., 974.
WARING, J. F., 3176.
—— J. I., 714.
WARNER, L. H., 2351.
Warre, *Lieut.* H. J., 1133.
WARREN, C. M., 898.
—— CHARLES, 934.
—— DOROTHY, 3302.
—— F. D., 2172.
Warren, James, 934.
WARREN, JOSEPH, 490.
Warren, Kemble, 1919.
WARREN, L. A., 1837, 1845, 1846.
Warren, Mercy, 934.
WARREN, R. F., 2172.
—— S. L., 224.
Warren, Winslow, 1920.
Warren county, Pa., 1554.
Warren family, 2137a, 2305.
WARRINER, H. A., 616.
Wars: Connecticut's activities in, 1234. *See also* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Mexican war, Revolutionary war, Spanish American war, War of 1812, and World war.
Warton-in-Lonsdale, Eng., 1986, 2076.
Waseca county, Minn., 1416.
WASHBURN, G. C., 1017.
Washburn, J. L., 1921.
WASHBURN, L. C., 2048.
—— MABEL, 2129.
Washburn family, 2159.
WASHBURNE, C. D., 2986.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 490, 2094, 2098–2102.
Washington, George, 1922–2113; ancestry of, 707; and medical affairs of the revolution, 859; and the city of Washington, 1252; and the English-speaking heritage, 3254; and the town of Washington, Va., 1646; as a Bostonian, 809a; as president, 485, 916, 1715; campaign on the upper Ohio, *1754*, 766; contacts with Kentucky, 1352; headquarters of, 1454, 1495; house at Alexandria, 1650; in Elizabeth, N. J., 1461; in New Jersey, *1777*, 1463; interpretation of the presidency, 2570; land surveyed by, 1646; manuscripts, books, and portraits, 16; military victory of, 860; possible connection with the battle of German Flats, *1783*, 775; relations with Polish friends, 805; relations with Von Steuben, 862; sword of, 2385; talk to the Chickasaw nation, *1795*, 923; writings of, *1776–1777*, 892a.
—— Martha Custis, 2114.
—— Mary Ball, 1959.
Washington, D. C., 2403; L'Enfant's plan for, 1247, 1253; Lutheran church in, 2873; planning and building of, 1251; political events in, *1860*, 989; public spirited citizen of, 1814; trees of, 2001; Washington's headquarters at Georgetown, 1650. *See also* District of Columbia.
Washington (state), 1666–1673; Astoria enterprise, 1142; buffalo in, 1131; explorers of the Columbia and Snake rivers, 1111; journey to, *1853*, 464; pioneer of, 464; printing in, 2819; San Juan Island water boundary dispute, 2507; Yakima Indian war, 464.
Washington, Va., 1646.
Washington ancestry, 2152.
Washington and Jefferson college, 3023.
Washington and Lee university, 1984.
Washington cavalry, 1587.
Washington college, 2982.
Washington county, N. Y., 1484.
Washington family, 2304, 2305.
Washington inn, Chester, Pa., 1562.
Washington Rock, N. J., 1463.
Washington Territory, journey in, *1853*, 467.
"Wasp", U. S. ship, 2395.
WASSON, G. S., 1368.
Watauga settlement, 2106.
Water: diversion on the U. S.-Mexican boundary, 2501; law in Massachusetts and Maine, 2558; supply, Rochester, N. Y., 1479.
WATERMAN, T. T., 708, 3060.
Waters, law of, 2558.
Watertown, Mass., 592, 596.
Watertown, N. Y., 1487.
Waterways: Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean project, 3316; international, Canada and the United States, 2430; Maine, 1366; Ohio Valley, 2653. *See also* Canals.
Watie, *Gen.* Stand, 240.
WATKINS, A. C., 2511.
—— E. A., 2379.
—— M. W., 2646.
—— W. K., 1392.
WATSON, D. S., 992, 999, 1208–1211.
——E. L., 231.
——E. O., 2884.
Watson, Elkanah, 2115.
WATSON, J. C., 1866.
—— O. K., 3452.
—— ROBERT, 3496.
—— W. R., 3480.
WATTS, HENRY, 2862.
Wauwatosa, Wis., 1681.
WAX, A. S., 2647.
Wayland, Francis, 2997.
Weapons of the Mayas, 389.
WEAVER, G. C., 2307.

WEAVER, J. B., 1325.
—— R. B., 154.
Webb, B. J., 118.
WEBB, E. Y., 1513.
—— W. S., 232.
WEBBER, M. L., 713, 891.
Weber and Fields, 2744.
WEBSTER, C. M., 3127.
—— DANIEL, 2104.
Webster, Daniel, 2116-2119.
—— Delia, 2120.
WEBSTER, E. E., 2927.
—— G. S., 2737.
Webster, J. W., 2555.
Webster-Ashburton treaty, 2479.
WEDDELL, A. W., 1663.
Wedding outfit, *1808*, 2745.
Weed, Thurlow, 977.
Weekes family, 2306.
WEEKS, E. W., 1325a.
Weems' "Washington," 2781a.
WEGNER, R. N., 392.
WEHLE, H. B., 3069.
WEICHT, C. L., 155.
Weights and measures, 2750.
WEIHMANN, MAX, 393.
WEIMAN, C. F., 3692.
WEINBERG, LOUIS, 497.
Weiser, Conrad, 670.
WEISS, H. B., 709, 893, 2105, 2128, 2706, 3084, 3096, 3152.
WEISSERT, C. A., 305.
Welch family, 2307.
"Welcome", ship, 681.
WELLES, E. S., 894.
—— ROGER, 894.
Welles, Roger, biographical sketch of, 894.
WELLMAN, P. I., 1336.
WELLS, W. P., 498.
WELTFISH, GENE, 306.
WELTY, R. L., 2416.
WEMETT, N. M., 1151.
Wertenbaker, T. J., 1972.
WESLEY, C. H., 3647.
—— E. B., 45, 123, 307, 2649.
WEST, E. H., 628.
—— G. A., 233-236.
West: agriculture in, 2588; emigration to, 454, 455, 461, 464 (*see also* Oregon trail); George Washington and, 1947; law officers of, 1701; middle period of its history, 1138; north central states, population changes in, *1900-1950*, 2763; outlaws of, 1701; publications relating to history of, 5; revolutionary war in, 811, 817; territorial expansion to, 931a; "waddies" and "hoboes" of, 1139. *See also* Frontier, Indian wars, Mississippi Valley, Northwest, Ohio country, and Pacific coast.
West, Far: army experiences in, 2407-2410, 2416; description and travel, 984; furs and forts of, 1126; Indian affairs and administration, *1849-1860*, 270; journeys in, 459, 461, 462, 464, 468, 471; overland route to, 2684; pioneer adventures in, 1124; route to, in stage coach days, 463; survey party in, *1849*, 2389; travel in, *1849*, 2389. *See also* Frontier, Gold rush, Indian wars, Northwest, Oregon country, Pacific coast, and Rocky Mountains.
Westchester county, N. Y., 829, 839, 858, 865, 1125, 1482, 1489-1491, 1499, 1506, 1929, 1948, 2058, 2109.
Westconnaug purchase, 624.
Westcott family, 2308.
WESTERGAARD, WALDEMAR, 682.
Western and Atlantic railroad, 2671.
Western passage, search for, 432.
Western provinces of Canada, 3459-3496.
Western Reserve, 3165.
West Florida, 914.
WESTIN, GUNNAR, 2885.
West Indies, 3647-3669; aboriginal period, 310, 339, 362, 389; Danish, 2500; "memorias" and other administrative reports of the republics of, 3501; negro in, 3647; publications relating to, 3215.
WESTON, R. D., 2163.
West Point, N. Y., 886a.
West Virginia, 1674-1676; genealogy and vital records, 2381-2382.
Wethersfield, Conn., 1993, 2324.
WETMORE, ALEXANDER, 3194a.
Wetzel, Lewis, 2121.
WEYBURN, S. F., 1578.
WEYERSTALL, ALBERT, 389.
WEYGANDT, CORNELIUS, 2753.
Whaleback steamer, 1855.
Whaling captain, 1871.
WHARTON, C. R., 1635.
WHEAT, C. I., 46, 1177.
Wheaton, *Col.* Mason, 800.
Wheaton college, Wheaton, Ill., 3028.
WHEELER, B. W., 745.
WHEELER, RUFUS, 895.
Wheeling, W. Va., 1676.
Wheelock, Eleazer, 276.
Wheelwright family, 2305.
WHITBECK, R. H., 3655.
WHITE, C. E., 156.
—— C. L., 2837.
—— C. T., 1830, 1831.
—— E. N., 629.
—— GEORGE, 1763.
—— H. H., 3061.
White, James, 1144.
WHITE, L. A., 308.
—— L. C. M., 1231.
—— LANGDON, 1676.
—— N. R., 2181.
White, Peregrine, 575.
White House, 1242; ladies of, 1699; the name, 1239.
White Plains, N. Y., 1482, 1506, 1948.
WHITEHEAD, J. G. E., 2417.
WHITELAW, W. M., 3329.
WHITELEY, A. S., 3476.
Whiting, Abijah, 3009.
—— Henry, 2124.
WHITING, M. A., 2687.
WHITLEY, W. T., 3074.
Whitman, Marcus, 1108.
WHITMAN, R. L., 2308.
Whitman, Walt, 1700, 3148-3150.
WHITNEY, O. C., 502.
WHITON, A. S., 2308a.
Whiton family, 2308a.
WHITTIER, F. E., 3044.
Whittier, J. G., 3151.
WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1361.
WHITTLESEY, F. A., 1481.
—— J. J., 2558.

WHITTON, F. E., 860.
WHORF, B. H., 394.
Wichita Indians, 251, 258.
WICK, B. L., 2120.
WICKERSHAM, G. W., 2512.
Wickes, Lambert, 782, 853.
Wickes family, 2306.
Wickford, R. I., 2752.
Wickliffe family, 2305.
WIESSING, G., 3607.
WILBER, C. C., 1451.
WILBUR, R. L., 861.
Wilderness campaign, *1864*, 1040, 1044.
Wildman, E. E., 1574.
WILEY, E. W., 975.
WILGUS, A. C., 47, 2514, 2515, 3513, 3534.
WILKERSON, M. M., 1084.
Wilkes county, Ga., 1271.
WILKINS, B. P., 1393.
WILKINSON, A. B., 1351.
Wilkinson, *Gen.* James: miniature portrait of, 3073; occupation of Mobile, *1813*, 949.
Wilkinson family, 2309.
Will, a Kekchi, *1583*, 328.
Willamette cattle company, 1122.
WILLARD, T. A., 395.
WILLCOX, W. F., 2761.
Willcox family, 2147.
WILLEY, A., 3247.
William II, Emperor of Germany, 2446.
William and Mary college, 2022, 3012, 3047.
WILLIAMS, E. P., 2516.
—— H. U., 3177.
—— J. G., 1921.
—— M. A. B., 1517.
Williams, Roger, 620, 621, 627.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 757, 2106, 2559.
—— W. R., 715.
Williams college, 2989.
Williamsburg, Va., 696, 1662, 1664.
WILLIAMSON, A. S., 559.
Williamson, Charles, 917.
WILLIAMSON, GEORGE, 237.
—— J. A., 432.
—— M. E., 683.
Willing, expedition down the Mississsippi, *1778*, 781.
WILLIS, H. P., 478.
WILLMAN, HILDEGARD, 2517, 2560.
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., 213.
WILLSON, BECKLES, 1052.
Wilmington, Del., 1237.
Wilmot proviso, 973.
Wilson, Alexander, 3152.
WILSON, B. H., 1321.
—— C. P., 446.
—— E. E., 1326.
—— F. E., 2918.
—— F. T., 1716.
—— GOODRIDGE, 1665.
—— J. S., 710.
—— M. E., 3023.
—— R. R., 1847.
—— ROLAND, 3351.
—— S. M., 1352, 1353, 2107, 2108.
Wilson, S. T., 2956.
—— W. M., 3324.
WILSON, WOODROW, 490.
Wilson, Woodrow, 792, 1715, 2123–2126; domestic policies of, 1070a; foreign policy of, 2488; interpretation of the presidency, 2570; peace efforts of, *1916–1917*, 1093, 1095.
Wilson's Creek, battle of, *1861*, 1055.
WILSTACH, PAUL, 474.
WILTSE, C. M., 1800.
WILTSEE, E. A., 1212, 2688.
WINDER, WILLIAM, 2518, 3680.
Windsor, Conn., 1027.
Wine culture in California, 1201.
Wineland voyages, 431a.
WINKLER, MAX, 2707.
WINN, D. W., 2310.
—— E. J., 2310.
Winn family, 2310.
Winnebagoes, 2853.
Winona legend, 294.
WINSLOW, C. E., 2109.
WINSTON, J. E., 758, 976.
WINTEMBERG, W. J., 309.
WINTER, P. J. VAN, 935.
—— W. H., 461.
Winthrop, Adam, 595.
—— John, 587, 2142.
—— John, the younger, 632.
Winthrop fleet, 602.
Wirth, Herman, 196.
Wiscasset, Me., 144.
Wisconsin, 1677–1688; antiquities, 162, 192; archaeology, 208; distinguished son of, 1749; Dominican missionary in, 2843; French settler in, *1745*, 729; Indian mounds and sites, 162, 201; Indians of, 292, 295; legislative control of wages in, 2714; memoirs of life in, *1830–1833*, 988; monopolistic and discriminatory trade practices in, 2615; prehistoric copper implements in, 233; Protestant Episcopal theological seminary in, 2909; River Falls state teachers college, 3014; workmen's compensation in, 2713.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 16, 1982.
Wisconsin society of sciences, arts and letters, "Transactions," 59.
WISE, J. S., 2571.
Wiseman family, 2311.
WISSLER, CLARK, 205.
WITHAM, R. A., 3094.
WITHERS, WEBSTER, 2312.
Withers family, 2312.
Witherspoon, John, 2127.
WITTKE, CARL, 862.
WOLF, L. B., 1003.
WOLFF, E. G., 396.
Wollaston, John, 3051.
Woman, second to receive degree of doctor of medicine, 3186.
Woman's press association, New England, 2791.
Women: changing position of, 478; in Iroquois polity, status of, 269; influence in Rochester, N. Y., 1481; labor legislation for, 2708; of America, principal, 1709; of Illinois history, 1299; pioneer educator of, 3027; suffrage, Wilson's policy regarding, 1070a. *See also* Female reformers.
WOOD, H. J., 432.
—— JEREMIAH, 1492.
—— L. K., 980, 1205.

WOOD, RALPH, 1533.
—— S. R., 2270.
—— W. B., 2747.
—— W. C. H., 3417.
Wood, uses of, 1468.
Woodberry, G. E., 1695.
Woodbridge, N. J., 652.
WOODBURN, J. A., 519.
WOODBURY, E., 238.
—— G., 238.
Woodbury, Conn., 2325.
Wood county, W. Va., 1675.
Wood engraving, 3607a.
WOODFIN, M. H., 711.
Woodford county (Ill.) historical society, 1302a.
Woodhouse, S. W., 3200.
Woodruff family, 2313.
Woods Hole, Mass., 1381.
WOODSON, C. G., 2110.
Woodstock, Conn., 2315.
WOODWARD, C. R., 2602.
Woodward, G. W., 977.
WOODWARD, WILLIAM, 2418.
WOODWELL, R. H., 3151.
WOOLEY, M. E., 157.
WOOLFORD, SAMUEL, 202.
Woolverton family, 2314.
Woolwich, Me., 2628.
Worcester, Mass., 591, 908, 1377, 1771, 1782, 2418.
Worcester historical society, 1782.
Workmen's compensation, 2713.
World court. *See* Permanent court of international justice.
World cruise of American fleet, *1907–1909*, 2384.
World war, 1004–1105; American diplomatic agent in Europe during, 2427; beginning of, 1076; Canadian participation, 3352–3355; debts, 2490; financial history, 2694; origins of, French official documents on, 2446; our legacy from, 1090; papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States during, 2508, 2509; peace settlement, 2427a; President Wilson's foreign policy during, 2488; Theodore Roosevelt and, 1881; treaty of Versailles, 2435a, 2459, 2462a; U. S. senate and the treaty of Versailles, 2435a.
WORMLEY, G. S., 2987.
WORNER, W. F., 55, 978, 1579–1581, 1739, 1916, 2111, 2126, 2755.
WORRELL, A. L., 2380.
WORTHEN, S. C., 2191.
WORTHINGTON, G. H., 1053.
WRIGHT, A. W., 3452a.
—— D. S., 1321.
Wright, Frances, 1607.
WRIGHT, HERBERT, 3540.
—— I. A., 447.
—— J. K., 492, 2543.
—— J. W., 896, 897.
Wright, Joseph, 2054.
WRIGHT, L. M., 2868.
Writing. *See* Hieroglyphs, and Rock inscriptions.
Writs of assistance, 549.
WROTH, L. C., 3607a.
WUNDER, GERHARD, 3698.
WURZLOW, H. E., 1363.
WYATT, E. V., 2112.
WYLLYS, R. K., 48, 759, 1004, 1213, 1214, 3643.
WYMAN, W. D., 1722, 2419, 2603.
WYNNE, J. J., 648, 2851.
Wyoming, 1689–1693; archaeological survey of, 218; cattlemen, 1115; Indian massacre in, *1866*, 1140; Indian warfare in, 1115; Indians in, 456; journey to, *1879*, 456; prehistoric rock drawings in, 174.
"Wyoming", U. S. ship, 2415.

Y

Yakima Indian war, *1855–1856*, 464.
Yale, Elisha, 1492.
Yale university: Bishop Berkeley's benefactions to, 555; in the civil war, 1025.
Yankee humorist, 3145.
YARBROUGH, W. H., 1018.
YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHAM, 448, 1155.
Yazoo land fraud, 925.
Yeager, Joseph, 2128.
Yellowstone national park, 1690.
Yerba Buena, Calif., 1173, 1209.
"Ymago Mundi," 437.
YORK, B. V., 2561.
York, Ont., 3457.
York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3453.
York, Pa., 2727.
York county, Va., 2369.
York fort, Hudson's Bay company, 3464.
Yorktown, Va.: Colonial national monument at, 861; siege of, *1781*, 786, 790, 823, 855, 857, 897.
Yorktown sesquicentennial, 855, 857.
YOUNG, A. H., 863, 3454–3458.
—— DONALD, 2756, 2781.
—— F. M., 2888.
—— G. A., 3247.
—— J. E., 475.
—— NORWOOD, 2113.
—— R. F., 562.
—— S. M., 864.
Youville, Marguerite d', 3300.
Yuba City, Calif., 1205.
Yucatan: archaeology, 88, 319; 16th century adelantado of, 3557.
Yukon Territory, 3469.

Z

ZANE, J. M., 1848.
Zanesville, Ohio, 2630.
Zapotecs, 318; jewelry of, 365.
Zavola, Lorenzo de, 1618.
ZEUCH, L. H., 3277.
ZIERDT, W. H., 2420.
Zimmerman family, 2269.
Zoölogist, 3190.
Zuñi reservation, N. Mex., 225.